

rectioned, Alcaba

Specifications for Prop. Three 1444 Hijza 2022 / 2023 Gregorian

Scope & Sequence

Language

Prepositions of time and piace

On Friday atternaon, I often go

The present simple for scheduled

What time does the exhibition

The first metro train leaves at

The film starts of nine o'clock

I have terms tessons at the

sports centre of 9 cm.

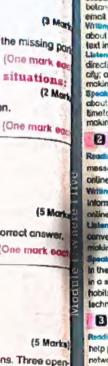
(revision)

stort?

8.20.

to Lake Timson

والمتعابد أمسوس اللغة الإنطسانية للمعد التراكي الأرباس الأرق المترجدا A Language Functions 1 Complete the following dialogue: A dialogue with three paps is introduced. Students are asked to supply the missing past (One mark son 2 Write what you would say in each of the following situations: Two situations are given. Students are asked to respond to each situation.



Skills Atoxad town Reading: A description of Israelia. reops, posters and timelables. accounts of forms of transport, a botomical garden's brochure; an email about meeting a friend Writing. A fact file: a paragraph about your city, a reply to an email. text invite Listening: Giving and following directions, people taking about their city, a discussion at a translation; making suggestions for a day out Speaking: Giving directions, latking about your city or village, discussing timetables and public transport. making suggestions 2 Let's go shopping Reading: An online support message; on advert for handicrafts; online reviews Witting: Emails asking for and giving information about handicrafts; on online review Listening: A radio advert; a conversation in a shop; a phone call. micking a complaint caking: Talking about things in the home; buying something in a shop; asking about shopping hobits; describing a problem with lechnology; making a complaint 3 My community Reading: An article about a plan to help people; a community social network page; David Copperfield, on online message about a community project Writing: An article about how to help people; a social network message about a community problem; a survey obout your community Listening: A conversation about a community survey; a discussion at a community meeting; people greeting and introducing each other Speaking: Describing communities and The handball match was exoting. community problems; using formal and I am excited to watch the match. informal introductions and greetings Review & Revision of Units (1-3)

The comparative and superlative (revision) Televisions are more expensive than kettles. The most useful thing in my kitchen is the fridge. It is better to buy clothes in shops than online. both either, neither I want to buy both a drink and We can get either a free speaker or a free film. Neither Fares nor Emod can come to the beach.

Present continuous for future

We're starting a project next

They're discussing this problem

of the next community meeting.

Going to for future plane and

We're going to start our own

The street is going to be closed

Adjectives ending in ling or -ed

Intentions (revision)

on Saturday

social network service.

month.

Page 12 Residence: inscino Mon: Self-esteam. nciependence Citizenship, discrement

Life Skills, Values and invues

Microion moking, respect for

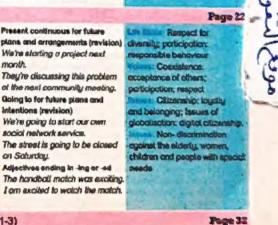
Citizarrenip loyotty.

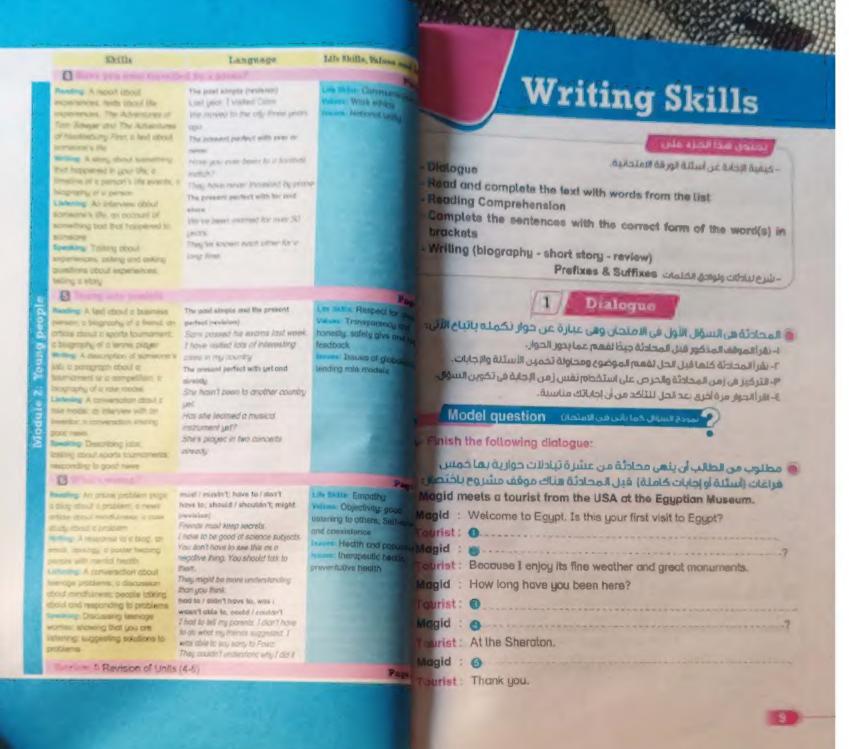
- Charge

Page 2

Altfwok

Usage 3 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: Five multiple-choice items are given. Students are asked to choose the correct answer. (One mark one Reading Comprehension 4 Read the following, then answer the questions: A short text is given. Students are asked to read it and answer the questions. Three openended questions and two multiple-choice questions. (One mark nach) Writing 5 Write a paragraph of SIX (6) sentences on: (5 Marks) Students are asked to write a paragraph of six sentences based on the material in the Set Book.





العراع رقم (4)

مطلوب سؤال بمعنى زاين تفيم؟]. الاجارة هنا تحتوى على ذكر المكان الذي يغيم فيه السائح:

Tourist: At the Shergton.

فلايد أن يجتَوى السؤال على كُلمة استفعام (أين Where) مع استخدام زمن المضارع المستمر [الأنها تعبر عن جدث مؤقت].

Magid: Where are you stoying?

Did she go to school? Yes, she went to school.

Wh-question ما استفهام السؤال بكلمة استفهام

Writing Skills

- تُستَخدم كَنْمَات الاستَفْعَام في السؤال عن (مكان - رُمَان - شخص - شيء - طريقة)

Where does your father work?

My father works in a bank.

Altfwok.com con mossilla

Question words

ما/ماذا إلناشياء) What اس (للمكان) Where من التلشخاص] Who لمن (للسؤال عن الملكية) Whose مآن (للزمن) When لماذا (للسبب) Why أبعما إللتخيين Which كيف (للطريقة/للحال) How ما الصف الدر اسي What class

What time اروون What colour Uğ. What age Jag رواحة الحراسية What subject How many 3366 نمحة/خمر طول How long How heavy **ul**in نون/كم كمية How much How often ممرة (قفلسمنا) عديره How far

🙀 كان الفعل الأساسي في الجملة (hava - has - had) يعامل مثل أي فعل أساسي آخر راستخدام do - does - did السنخدام.

When do you have lunch? We have tunch at 5 o'clock.

When does he have lunch? 1 He has lunch at 2 o'clock.

🙀 إذا كان الفعل الأساسي في الجملة (do - does - did) يعامل مثل أو فعل أساسي آخر.

When does mum do her housework?

Mum does her housework in the morning.

When did Sama do her homework?

Sama did her homework an hour ago.

3 عند السؤال عن الفاعل: تحذف القاعل وتضع كلمة الاستقعام (Who / What) مكاتم

ونكمل الجملة:

Who helps you?

What caused the accident?

Ahmed helps me

A horse caused the accident.

Writing Skills -

– أما عندمانسال عن المفعول نكوَّن السؤال بالطريقة المعتادة باستخدام الأفعال المشاعدة أوالناقصة بعد كلمة الاستقمام. Who did you meet? I met Muniz-

(How many / How much) السؤال بكلمات الاستقمام (How many / How much)

- يأن بعدهما مباشرة الاسم الذي نسأل عنه ثم الفعل المساعد/الناقص ثم الفاعل. How many books did you buy?

I bought 5 books.

How much flour have you got?

I have got a lot of flour.

[Whose] السؤال بكنمة الاستقعام

- يَأْنَى بِعَدَهَا غَالِبًا الأسْمِ الْمِرَادَ السَّوْالُ عَن مَلْكِينَهِ؛ Whose book is that?

That is All's book

6] عند السؤال عن الوقت الذي تُستَغَرِ قَةَ (مواصلَةَ) للوصول لمكان

How long does it take?

About half an hour.

🕏 ملاحظات على الرد على أسلتة أو جمل بالمحادثات

I always feel proud of my parents.

Me too. /so do I.

Can I ask you a question?

Yes, you can.

– الاجابة التَقليدية في الاثبات [..... [<mark>...ه]</mark>] لكن تعلم الصين الأخرى المناسبة للإجابة

["Sure. / Go ahead. / Go on. / Of course.]

Hints from previous exams

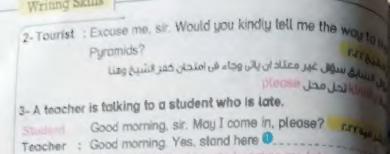
تلميحات من اسئلة وردت في امتحانات المحافظات

1-Adham : What interests you most in Egypt?

البحيرة ١٦٢

يسأل أدهم منا في هذا السؤال عما أثار اهتمام السائح أكثر أثناء زيارته لمصر.

ALTFWOK. com Cossellas



Student Some self is the bus which makes me lote.

عِمْ إِنْ السِكُالُ فِي الْفَرَاخُ الْأُولُ فِي الجَرَّةِ النَّالِي مِنَ المِحْلَالَةِ التَالِيةِ النِحَالِ بنَظَالِ ذلك من سياق الإحابة عليه Common questions

العادة عن السؤال د Why لنداد . To ... العادة عن السؤال د Why النداد ... To ... النداد ... To ... النداد ... To

أسئلة شائمة والمحادثات

	April Co am im amont
1- At a restaurant sake ga	2- At a hospital or a doctor
- Can I have the menu? - Would you like to order? - Can I have your order, sir? - What's your favourite dish? - What about the dessert?	 What's the matter with you? What do you complain of? How long have you been feeling. What's wrong?

3- At a clothes shop 4. At a hotel في محل بيخ العلايس

- Can I book a room, please?

- How long will you stay here?
- How much is the room a night
- Have you enjoyed your stay h

5- At a railway station

- How much does it cost?

- What colour / size do you want?

- Can I help you?

قور محظة سخة حديد

- Can I book a ticket to please?
- Which platform does the train Leave from?
- How long does it take to go there?
- When does it arrive?

6- Meeting a tourist رلة سائح

- Where do you come from/ Wh are you from?
- Is it your first visit to Egypt?
- What places have you been to?
- How can I get to the Pyramids. please?
- Excuse me, sir. Would you kindle tell me the way to the Pyramids

General questions

What do you do? / What is your job?	ئئسۇال عن الوظيفة
Vrient Were you born?	للسؤال عن مكان الميلاد
When were you born? What's your date of birth?	للسؤال عن تاريخ الميلاد
What is your nationality?	للسؤال عن جنسية شخص
Where do you live?	تلسؤال عن عنوان شخص
What is the weather like? I How is the weather?	للسؤال عن الطفس
. Yvhat does look like?	للسؤال عن مظمر انسان/وصة

والل عن الفرض من البيلخجام شرا/ أشياء (Is/ore (used) for? سؤل عن نوع غرفة في فندق Single or double?

وُلِ عَن تَحْكِرُهُ لَارِ كُوبِ إِذْهَابِ أَمْ ذُهَابِ وَعُودُهُ؟ [gle or return? سؤال عن ماذا يريد شخص أن يلكل /يشرب . What would you like to have?

Where have you been?

لسؤال عن عدد مرات فعل شئ - How often do you?

. What happened?

لسؤال عن رأي شخص في شيء/شخص What is your opinion of ...?

What is wrong with?

بيؤال عن عطال في جعاز

علال عن أين كان شخص

0

3

Writing Skills -

2

Read and complete the text with words from the list

كَيْفَ تَجِيبٍ عَنِ سَوَّالَ اقْرِأُ وَأَكْمَلَ بِكُلُمَاتُ مَنَ الْفَاتَّمَةَ:

- السؤال عبارة عن نص مكون من ٥٠ إلى ٦٠ كلمة وبه أربعة فراغات وأعثى النص قائمة من ست ق
- مطلوب من الطالب أن يكمل الفراغات الأربعة (٣ كلمات قاعدة لغوية) من القائمة المعد له أعلى النص.

Model question

تموذج السؤال كما يأتي في الافتحان مع الإجابة النموذجية

ad and complete the text with words from the list:

goes - from - borrow - with - fovourite - go

arwa's 0 ---- hobby is reading, so she .--- to her sol library every Sunday. She likes going there 🕖 -----

STA -

Writing Skills

different books. Marwa thinks that reading in

There, thou s important because it gives her useful information.

Answers:

1. fovourite

2- goes

3- with

3 Reading Comprehension

رعمما قطعة الإجابة فطعة المما عضى الطالب نص مكون من حوالي من ١٦٠ إلى ١٦٠ كلمة.

طلوب من الطالب أن يجيب عن ثلاثة أسلتة اختيار من متعدد وثلاثة أستنة عقالية.

خطوات لاساعدك على إجابة قطعه المعمرات

.. **الإستثنة أولا قبل قراءة القطعة** تفسها لأن هذا يعطيت فكرة عامة عن موضوع تقطعة . رنيه إلى ما تطلبه هذه الأسلاة من معلومات.

ورا القطعة كلها بتأن مرة ثانية قبل أن تقوم بالإجابة عن الأستلة.

رندما تجد جملة فيما إجابة سؤال صن خط تحتما وأيضا إذا وجدت أرفام لتبه لما أأن واحبي رمتجان عادة يسأل عنما.

ارصادفت كلمة لا تعرف معناها حاول تخمين المعلاء

كيف تخمل معنى خلمة لا تعرف معناها 🌈

عِ<mark>قَدَ تَتَمَكُنَ مَن تَخْمِينَ مَعَلَى كَلَمَةَ بَسِبِبِ وَجَوَدَ عَبَارَةً أَوْ كُلُمَةً دَالَةً عَلَى التَناقص مثل ،</mark> . July - ولكن but - في المقابل in contrast - على العجس في العبل خفف المقابل

· Some people think that sports are unimportant, but I think they are vital. . **ره آنك لا تعرف معنى كلمة Vit**al ، يمكنك تخمين معناها حيث أن الجملة تقول معنقة بعض الناس أن الرياضة شيُّ غير مهم، لكنني أعتقد أنهاه. من خلال السياق تقمم أن أواراه عكس unimportant وبهذا يكون تخمين معنى الكلمة سمل وهو إضروري أو (معم) 📦 قد تخمن معنى الكلمة أيضا من خلال بادثات الكلمات أو تواحقها المضاوة لأصل الكلمة رثال: تفهم من خلال البادثة -mpossible في كلمة im- في كلمة إلاثي تعلى "غير" أو" ليس" أنها عكس possible فيكون معناها (غير ممكن/مستحيل)

رُالِ آخْر: نفهم من خلال اللاحقة less - في كلمة homeless التي تعني إيدون/بلا أن معني الكلمة (بلا مأوي/مشرد)

🚯 يمكنك تخمين المعنى من سياق الجملة من خلال الكلمات التي تُسِبَقُ الكلمة أو التي تليعا .

• It has rained hard through the night so the ground was wet.

Writing Skills

- ماذا تعلى كثمه (we) إذا كنت إذ تعرف معناها بمقدورك تخميله من خلال الجملة إلاّن سيقتها كانت السماء تمطر بغزار مُخلال النيل لذلك الأرض.... لقد كانت تمطر بشدة ممايعتي أن الأرض على الأرض... لابدان تكون (مبتلة)،

- 🚯 مناك طريقة بسيطة جدًا: ترجم إنجملة كلها واثرك فراغ مكان الكلمة التي لا تعرفما ثمًّ فكر أي كلمة باللغة العربية تتماشى مع معلى الجملة فمثلًا أنت قرآت جملة تقول :
- . The work is boring. There is nothing I find interesting about it.

- حاول تخمین معنی "boring" عنا،

ما في الأنماط الأكثر شيوعا في استُلة قطعة الفهم: ﴿

أولاً؛ أستُلة الاختيار من متعدد (multiple-choice)

🚯 قد بطنب واضع الامتحان منك الفكرة الرئيسية. (main idea) في النص من خلال صيغ مثل:

- The main idea of the passage is.....
- The passage is mainly about.....

وعليك أن تختار الإجابة الصحيحة من أربعة اختيارات تُعطى لك،

كيف تحد الفكرة الرئيسية في النص

- في النفطة الأساسية التي يكرر الكاتب الجديث عنها.
 - تكون جملة وليست سؤالا.
- الجمل الأخرى في النص تعطى تقاصيل ومغلومات علها.
 - ~ غَالِياً تَكُونَ فِي أُولَ جَمِلَةً أُو آخَرَ جَمِلَةً فِي النَّصِ،

لاحظ المثال الأتى

- ما باللون الأحمر في الفكرة الرئيسية وما باللون الأزرق في التفاصيل علما. Yesterday, I got a new coat. My new coat has blue lines and red sleeves. My coat is very nice and keeps me warm. On the back, there is a picture of a snow man. I will wear my coat to school.

👩 قد يقوم واضع الامتجان بإضافة خط تحت أحد الكلمات في جملة معينة في القطعة ثم ثجر سؤال اختيار من متعدد يقول : الكلمة الموضوع تحتها خط تشير إلى

The underlined word '____' refers to

ثانياً: الأسئلة المقالية (open-ended questions)

🗿 قد يكون هناك في القطعة رأى / نصيحة ويسالك هل أنت موافق على هذا الرأى/ هذه التصيحة أم لا من ذكر السبب:

 Do you agree with this opinion / advice in the passage? Why / Why not? 👩 قد يرتبط موضوع القطعة بك فيسائك مثلاً : هل تحب أو هل تكره _ _ _ _ ؟ تم؟ ونم لا ؟

Do you like /distike? Why / Why not?

🗟 قد يطلب منك أن تعطى عنواناً مناسباً للقطعة أو تَذَكِّر الفَكَرةِ الرئيسية لها:

Give a suitable title to the passage.

Itfwok.com

D

ين يطلب واضع الامتحان منك تلخيصا (summarize) ناجد الفقرات في النحي في دملة

 Summarize the first / second / third paragraph (into one sentence). ورق بنخص فقرة إلى جملة أو اكثر

حدد اسم الشخص او الشرا او الحيوان الاساسي بالفقرة المطلوب تلخيصها ب. حدد اهم شرع يخص ذلك الشخص أو الشرة أو الحيوان واستخدم إهم الافعال بالفقرة للتعبير عن ذلك وممكن استخدام افعال اخرى تؤدى نفس المعنى م. يستبعد الأفكار الفرعية اوالغير أساسية اوالمعاومات الأقل الامية ر. ا**كتب الفكرة الأسا**سية في حدود عشر كنمات أو حسب مايطلب

Hints from previous exams o

تُلميحات من استُلة وردت في امتحانات المحافظات

1- Summerize the first peregraph of the text in two tines. Tourists have come to Egypt for hundreds of years to see the wonders of the ancient world such as the Pyramids, temples and other monuments. It is a wonderful experience for them. Tourists have also come to experience the wonderful natural world such as the desert and

the Red Sec.

رتيم الخطوات السابقة:

درافقرة تتعلق بشكل اساسي بالسائدين tourists

- لِعَمَ مَا يَخْصُهُمَ هُوَ زَيَارَةً مُصَرَّ وَالْأَمَاكُنَ السِّيَاحِيَّةَ بِهَا وَالْفَعَالُ التَّي تَعْبَر عَن ذَلَكَ come / see /visit

راد استبعد المعلومات الأقل اهمية من كل جملة مثل (for hundreds of years) ع- قم بكتابة تلخيص الفقرة

Summary

Tourists come to Egypt to see the wonders of the ancient world such as the Pyramids and to experience the wonderful natural world such as the Red Sea.

2- Summarize the last paragraph in one sentence of your own words.

الشرقية ١٠٢٢

My father enjoys playing chess with his friends. He believes in regular exercise and has also taught us the same. He wants me to excel in whatever I do. I want to make him feel proud of me one day.

ا-اهم شخص My father

٦- وأهم شرَّع يخصه أنه يؤمن بالتدريب المنتظم ويريدني أن أتفوق في أي شرَّ أفعله.

٣- استبعد المعلومات الأقل أهمية من كل جملة

3-قم بكتابة تلخيص الفقرة

مطلوب في السؤال أن تَكون جملة التَلْخَيْص تَحَلُوق عَلَى مَفْرِدَاتَ مَنَ الطَّالِبِ، ولذلك بجب استخدام كلمات بديلة عن الموجودة في الفقرة وتعطى تفس (bolieve = think/ excet = be clever) [المناب عثل: [

Summaru

My father thinks that regular exercise is very important and he wants me to be clever in every field.

3- Summerize the first paragraph of the text in one sentence.

When I was young, I always loved both drawing and painting, but I could neither read nor write well. As a result, I didn't understand the lessons at school and got bad marks.

يجب أن تعلم مرادفات الكلمات والتعبيرات لللخيص الفقرات As a result = so I could neither read nor write = I couldn't read or write.

Summary

When I was young, I couldn't read or write so I got bad marks at school.

ا- بيدا السؤال بكلمة استدل/استنتج من النص على..... المؤال بكلمة استدل/استنتج من النص على....

٢- تتطلب الإجابة على أستُلة الإستدلال/الإستلتاع بشكل صحيح القدرة على أخذ المعلومات الوزدة في النص ثم استخلاص استنتاجات منطقية منعا.

٣- تطلب أستُلة الإستَدلَال /الإستلتاج معنى سطر أو فقرة أو حتى فقرة كاملة.

Hints from previous exams

تُلمِيجاتِ مِن أُسِلِّلَةَ وردتِ في امتحاناتِ المحافظاتِ

كفر الشيخ ٢٠٢٢

Travelling is many experiences in one. It enables you to do things different from your daily routine. It's a way to learn and grow within oneself and grow with other people by learning about something or someone new. Travetting is an opportunity to communicate with different persons. Through communication and understanding, travelling can provide a way to bring people together. Travelling is important for human happiness. Studies show that travelling can be great for mental health. It helps people get a greater understanding of themselves and to build relationships. One of the

is about visiting a new place if the food. Travelling is a grew obout different dishes. When travelling to a country, it is important to the country of the coun to lear a some necessary words such as, hello, goodbye, please a coo at an tree pectives to show unures with one on Ticvelling gives a great amount of information chout different culture

ري<mark>خ السؤال مطلوب الاستدلال</mark> / الإسليناج من النص عما هو صروري للأشخاص ،

When travelling to a country, it is important to le some necessary words such as hello, goodbye, please, thank and bathroom. It's a great way to show cultures with one another

Model question

نمودج السؤال كما يأتي في الامتحان مع الاحابة التموددية

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Do you have a computer at home? Do you use the internet? I'm sun caswer is "Yes". I can't believe there is a house without a computer in modern time. Computer users increase every day, But why?

The computer is a world where you can fly anywhere and even-Through the computer, you can play games, store information, write who want in any longuage and print it out. You can also use the internet the the computer. The internet is a great store of knowledge in all fields, Yn team about medicine, engineering, health and so many other sciences also help us communicate with people in any part of the world.

- A Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
- 1. The passage is mainly about
 - the internet to the computer c engineering
- 2 The underlined word, "store" means
- o .eam
- le read
- C keep
- study

C communion

- 3- We can use computers to paper
- o drive
- 1D ride
- **C** chswer
- d print

Answer the following questions:

- low do computers help us?
- a. Infer from the text what we can learn about from the internet.
- summarize the first paragraph into one sentence.

- 1- 11 the computer
- 2. C keep
- 3- (II) print

Writing Skills

- We can use it to play games, store information and communicate with people.
- 5. We can learn about medicine, engineering, health and so many other
- Many people use computers nowadous



كيفيه الإجابة عن سؤال أكمل

- السؤال عبارة عن خمس جمل على القوامد اللغوية بعم قر إغات.
- مطلوب من الطائب تُكمِلَةُ الفراعات بالصَيْغَةُ الدَّعُوبِةُ الصَحِيحَةَ من الكَلَمَاتِ التَّي بَين اللَّهُ

शिक्षेत्रक उद الخطأ

ten! She

day?

(any) orange juice, please

(sings) a beautiful song. ... (noisiest) than Al Fayoum

our house is small, . . . (Our) is big. (Didn't) come late.

(much) cups of coffee do you drink

some is singing noisier Ours Don't monu

_ التصميح المالكامية والم

كيف يكتب (استره دائية - قصة قصيرة -مقال نقدي)

• في البداية قبل أن بيداً في شرح كيفية كتابة الموضوعات السابقة ، لابد أن تعرف كي بخيب جمله خيرية صحيحه

النم المواعد الأبية عبد الكبابة:

- الأجراء فسأفة صغيرة تمقدار كلمة في رداية المقرة الإنشائية
- آ اکتب جرف کنیر "Copital letter" من بدایهٔ کل جملهٔ.
 - ٣ ايرك مسافة بين كل كلمة والأخرى
 - £ صفرتي بهانه الجولة بقطة "Fuli stop" في الأحداث

Example

Tim felt angrij as he got off the train. The train broke down and stopped in the middle of the countriside. Everyone was getting off the train speaking to each other. Tim was tired and he didn't want to talk much. So he sat under a trea and decided to take a nap. Tim was steeping when he suddenly heard the sound of a train moving. Tim wake up and saw the train moving away. He shouted, "Stop the train, please!". Nobody heard him. Although he ran quickly, he couldn't catch it Finally, he gave up running and called his parents, who picked him up a few hours later عِيْبِة الجملة لابد من البّاع القواعد التغوية الصحيحة (الارسة وحروف الحر والصمتر، حل بوضة).

1. How to write a biography

كيف تكتب السيرة الداتية لشخص

· هناك مجموعة في المعلومات التي لايد أن تكون ملما بما قبل كتابة السيرة الذائية لشخص. مثل (المولد - النشاة - الدراسة - التعليم -العمل - الانجارات - الصمات الشخصية) وعكذار

I'm writing about "....." اكتب عن ءاسم الشخصية،

He / She is a very important person. اله / انها شخصته معمة . إنه/إنها...... مشعور (ة).

.... He / She is a famous..... . الضمائر الآتي جيداً: He / She has a positive effect on my life. له/لها تاثير إيجابي في حيائي.

> He / She was born in (date / place). ولد/ولدت في (تاريخ/مكان)، He / She has lived in لقد عاش/عاشت في.....

> He / She was born into a poor / rich family ، ولد /ولدت لاسرة فقيرة/ثرية

He / She has a great dream. كان له /لعاجلم عطيم He / She faced many problems. واحه /واحمت مشكلات كثير و.

His / Her tried to help him / her. حاول..... . مساعدته/مساعدتها.

_..... supported him / her. فام يدعمه/بدعمها.

_He / She was very poor, but he / she didn't stop......

جان/خانت فقير (و) لكن لم يتوقف/تتوقف عن......

	٠ فقل	فاعدافاهما
Jris *		to Alexandra every summer headay
1 He	goes	the Caro Tower yesterday.
. Theu	visited	ملة الرودود فعل مساء م

عل مساعد أو فعل للقص قبل المعل الأسنس فيحون التخوين كالتاب إن الأساسي بثني الفعل المساعد أو المعل الباقص الباقص تدملة الجملة جفوا أسور

	load 10	التاليان التالين + [4	
لفصاء ونعل	عل مساعد/ فعل ر	go	to Luxor with us.
Ex She	will	not like	playing in the street.
£1 he	does	visit	the museum last year,
£1 We	didn't	studying	English now.
En He	15	-	a camel already.
Fx They	have	ndden	0

عِ شَكَلَ الْعَمَلَ بَعَدَ الْفَعَلَ الْمِسَاعَدَ أَوَ الْبَاقْصَ فِي الْأَمْثُلُةُ الْأَتِيةُ:

=.	Theu	-			_		their	breakfast.
----	------	---	--	--	---	--	-------	------------

E . 5	the .	-	 	-	her	ooughter.

Ex My father 10 20 years.

subject pronouns صمتر المعل	object pronouns مماثر المعمول	المدين، فيضاما ترافف معالت الملكية ، فيضاما	المحاية به وتورميا
1	me	my	mine
He	him	his	his
She	her	her	hers
1t	ıt	rts	-
You	you _	your	yours
We	US	our	ours
They	them	their	theirs _

B

Writing Skills -

بلي/تتجلي عن خلعة/جلمها. راعملت بجد لبلا وبمار).

- He She didn't give up his, her dream. -He : She worked hard day and night.

-He She caked his / her teacher about difficulties سألت معلمه/معلمها بخصوص الصعوبات.

دارتماعد العمراء

- me. She helps the poor.

. He She thes to thank all who helped him / her.

الرئحاول شکر کل من ساعدہ/ساعدھا۔

- Hove him her alot I'd like to be like him / her.

يرحيها كبنرا أودأن أكون مثله / مثلها.

- He She is my role model.

يما قدو ي/مثلي الإعلى.

Example

Mohamed Solah is the person I admire most. He was born in a villa or Gracibia. He went to a primary school in his village. As a child, used picying football very much. He played for Al- Mokawioon, a le a Egypt. Then he played for many teams abroad. Now he is play for Everpoor in England. He scores many goals. He is one of the be players in the world. He also plays for the Egyptian National Team. is very cative and fast. He has done great achievements with his teg Maramed Salan is a role model for a lot of young people. He has ga Lot of important awards. Now he helps his community greatly. He donat a .ct of money for building haspitals and schools. To conclude, Moham Secon is a great man. Id like to be like him in the future.

2= How to write a short-story

كيف تختب قصة فصيرة

رُلَاثِي عند كتابة القصة القصيرة:

يُحِدُ اسْمَ القَصَةَ ، الكَانَبَ ، الشَّخْصِيةَ الرِّئِيسِيَّةَ ، الحَدَثُ الرِّئِيسِيَّ ، مَنَى وأين حَدَثَث وحكما ندأ الحديث عن أحداث القصة وتسلسل الأحداث.

لدأ الجديث عن النتائج.

لعدث عما حدث في بهاية القصة ، الحلول وشعور الشخصِيات وهكدا .

أن استحدام العبارات الأبية قبل كتابه المصة:

- I have read a lot of stones

ارات قصصاً كثيرة.

Some stones are very interesting.

ررالقصص شيفه جدآ.

- Some stories are boring.

رالقصص مملة.

-1 think this story is very excding It has a tot of exciting actions

أعسرني فيه المصارمين ميرو بيا

تسبيمل على أخدات مثيرة كبيرة

Example

I was travelling to Caro. I somet mes travel bulbus or taxi but I tove travelling by train. This time I travelled by train. I took two borrs. One bad was full of my books. The other one was full of my dothes. White I was travelling. I slept for 10 minutes. When I woke up, I didn't find one bag and I was very worned. I looked for the bag everywhere. I asked the passengers. They said that no one saw it. I was very sad. Suddenta, mu mother phoned me. She told me that I had fargotten my bag at home. I was very happy. I have learned an important lesson. I should be careful I shouldn't sleep on transport. I should decide what I need before leaving my house

3=How to write a review

كيف نكتب مغال نقدى

ا، حدد الموضوع الذي تكتب عنه المقال النفدي.

٦. صحد مثى تحرالهدك وأين .

٣. تحدث عن الحدث (الدى يدور حوله المقال التقدى) ممير الله، وغيوبه ، وقكذا.

٤. تُكتَب عن رابك الشخصي في هذا الخذت،

مخويات المقال التقدي •

Introduction actu-

I have re	ead an c	irticle about	***	د قرأت ممال عن

- I write this review to لكثب هذا المقال البقدي لكي

Artyontoges

н н	has manu	advantages.	"له/لما عدة مميرات.	
 0101400000000000	rida irrarigi	an Latte Sea	الما المناشدة المناسدة	

- It is very useful. الو/الهامميد (ة إحداً.

 We can use it in many things. بمختبا استخدامه / استخدامها في عدة اشباء

- It can make our afe easier. يمكته/بوكها ان يدعل/تجعل خبابنا أسقل.

- We should use it in the right way بحب استخدامه /استخدامه الجلريمة صحيحة.

- It can hetp us to ت<u>محته (برمخاها فساء) المناف</u>

Writing Skills

P Disodvontages uguel

، إوريما بعض العيوب,

- _ *..... has some disadvantages.
- ي يسبب/ىسىب،عض المشكلات
- . Il con couse some problems. الاس بستحدمونه/بستخدمونهابشكل خاطئ . Some people use it wrongly. كالم
 - وَإِيصِينًا/تصِيبًا بِالْفُلَقِ.

- It sometimes makes us warried.

الحاثمة Conclusion م

- In my opinion, - We should cope with its problems.
 - ان زرعامل مع مشكلاته/مشكلاته.
- I advise you to.....

Example

Last week, I read an article in the newspaper about transport in a future. This ordicle soid that transport would be easier and differen Punctuation the future. There will be flying cars, flying taxis, driverless vehicles. They will help us move in the streets. Flying cors and flying taxis will move on the road but they will land on the roofs of the buildings. The will help us keep the environment clean. They also will help us energy because they will be electric. I think that transport will be easi and charper than it is today. It will also be faster and safer. Technological is great and useful. It helps us greatly.

Common writing mistakes

أخطاء شائعة في الكتابة باللغة الانجليرية

يدُو أمثلة من الأخطاء التي يقع فيها كثير من الطلاب

(a, an and indefinite articles (a, an and the)

سِتَحُدِم (٥٠ - ١) عندما لتُحدث عن شيء للمرة الأولى في الجملة.

- I met the man. He was very strange.
- الحملة خطأ [X]

· I met a man. He was very strange.

أملة صديحة 📝

ستخدم (the) عند النحدث عن شيء سبق ذكره.

- I slayed in a hotel near the station. A hotel was very nice,
- الحملة خطا [8] 1 stoyed in a hotel near the station. The hotel was very nice.
 - أحملة صحيحة 🗸

Writing Skills

🕥 تَسْتَخْدَمَ (١١٠) عَنْدَالْإِشَارَةَ إِلَى شَيْءَ مَعْرُوفَ لَنْجَمِيَةٍ،

- Do you know an answer to a question?
- الخملة حطا الخملة صحيحة الل
- Do you know an answer to the teacher's question? 🎱 لا تستخدم ادوات عندما بتحدث يشكل عام باستحدام صيغة الجمع مع الاسم الذي يُعد. إو صيغة المقرد مع الاسم الذي لا يُعد.
- The oranges give us vitamins.

الجملة خطا 🗶

- · Oranges give us vitamins.
- الجملة صحيحة ١٠/ 📵 يجب أن توضع (١١٦٥) أمام أسماء الدول المركبة:

• I live in United States.

الجملة خطا (X)

I tive in the United States

الجملة صحيحة 🗸 هدره در دلای ی د

🛍 نستخدم الحرف الخبير (Coorial telter). في الكتابة في الحالات الأثيرة:

- الصُمير (آ) في أي مكان في الجملة.

· i go to school early.

الجملة خطأ X

· I go to school early.

الجملة صحيحة 📝

- الحرف الأول من الكلمة الأولى في الجملة الخبرية أو السؤال. - my prother came back from school at 3 p.m. but I came back at 2 p.m. الجملة خطأ الا
- I u brother came back from school at 3 p.m, but I came back at 2 p.m.

الجملة صحيحة 🖊

- الحروف الأولى من أسماء الأشخاص والدول والمدن والمعالم والأفاكن الشفيرة والجنسيات واللغات والاختصارات والألقاب والعناوين وأيام الأسبوع والشعور والمؤسسات والمعر جابان.
 - maged did his Homework and watched tv.

الحملة خطأ [X]

Maged did his homework and watched TV.

الجملة صحيحة 🏒

- i can speak english and french well.

الحملة خطا 📉

I can speak English and French well.

الحملة صحيحة الل

🙆 تُوضِع النَقطة Full stop () في بماية الجملة الخبرية والعربة.

- 📵 توضع الفاصلة: Сиппы (,) لتعبر عن توقفات موجزة في الجمل وبين كلمات في فأثمة وبعد No/ Yes ولا تترك مسافة قبل القواصي عمومًا.
 - After I ate I went to steep

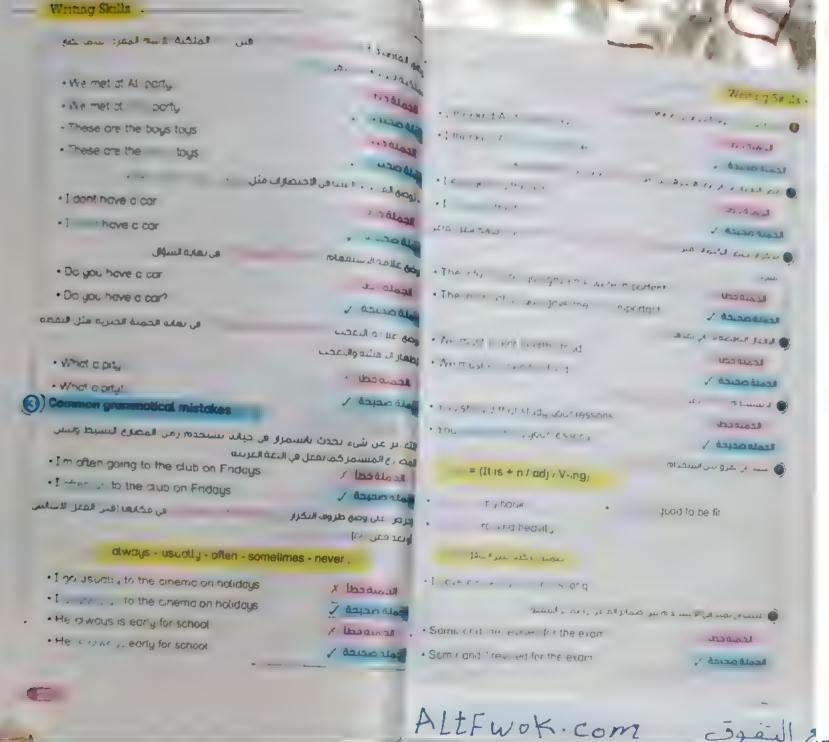
الجملة خطأ 🗶

After I ate, I went to steep.

الحملة صحيحة 🗸

ALTEWOK. com

حة ضوئيا بـ Carriscanner

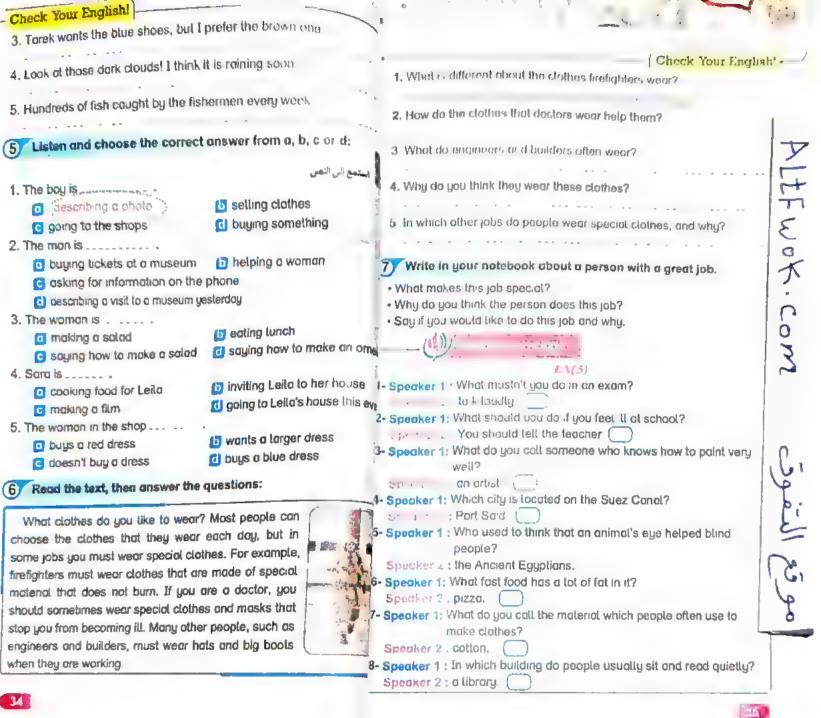


حة ضوئيا بـ vamsçanner

Prefix	Usage	Example	comfortable	يُنَا لَهُ الْلَاحِقَةَ (-able) أَصِيحِت	طرق، يعير في فعنى الحسانة، الرسيم comfort بعثى زاحة اذا أصد
0-	تحول المعل إلى الحمة ١٠١ ١٥٥ و ٥	wake baji			معدرا وريح العمة
aguo-	سروون دامالافلدى	, num قيالاحياء المائية num .	للغة الانجليرية		- الحدول الثالي فيه عدد في اللواحرُ
ಭಣ-		مر/معلق abled قلده			والميسحدمة في منفح الصف الثالث
		possible / formal	Suffix	Usage	Example
ध्यान ।यन	الأعطى المقديد المعادد	يتحيل/غير رسمى	-able / -lble		comfort / occess
mss-	pposée Jacus	m stake 0			مريح/ يمكن الوصول إليه
en-	_	comfortable / unhappy /	ing -ing	1	شىق/ممل hor
671-		ر مریخ/غیر سعید/مریض nwell ضیم	-ed		excited / trust
astro-	تحص لفضاء \$5500	renout along		أخول الاسم/ المغل إلى الضمة	متحمس/ موثوق فيه
4-	electronic	email چرلکترونی	-ful		use: / colour / peace: . / معید/زاهی الالوان/هادی/حریص ؛ CORe
	التضاف للانسم وتعنى بالكثرونيء		-ive		posit /~ / attract // / sensit //
€ 17+	تحول الاسم إلى المعل	encourage 634			انخاني/خداب/خنفاش
inter-	العظل فغني بين المحادث	rtemational &	-al		botonic. / tradition: / music.
Fig	ر تفيد إعادة لمعل مرة أخرى ١٥٥٥ و٥٥٥	رود تدوس/ بعود recycle / return			ىياتى/بقلىدى/موسيفى
tech-	تفيد المعارة/التقبية _ + + 5	المتولودينا technology	-1C		electr
tour-	s stonce عدبااربحمر فعداً ا	الهوريون vesision	-ous	تحول الاسم إلى الصفة	خطیر/مشهور - anxi. (am
trans-	مرية مرية مرية المرية	ronsport Jäi	-1		nois / luck / logg
tao-	تشير لي حياة، 📔	يرة ذائية		-	صحب/محطوط/فلئ بالصباب صوف/حشین wool /wood
hyper-	ثاب 20 مان تعبد معنى دفائق / رائد عن الجدء	پسولة فائمة السرعة - 100p			wool /wood صوفي/حشبي جميل/لطبم

-ance/ -ence	noch	احول الفعل إلى الأسم	deliver	Test /	THE STREET	
4			user / speaker / per . ang	2	Check You	ir English!
er l-or			gorden المحدث (اکب/ستانی/ مشاهد		حان غنه في اخر الجنات	WB pages 70 & 71
	beight	DECOMPAND OF STREET	ossst	1 Complete the	quastions with these v	worde;
-ant			scient tour vium	a tot of - how t	o - if - tocated - mustn'	t - quietly - used to - which
-ment			pave (Jin)	1. What is the year	ou do in an exam?	
-sion / -ition /-lon / -ation	noun	تحول الفعل إلى الاسم	conclusion / compet المحاودة / compet المحاودة / exhibition / inform	A Ministration	ill someone who knows , on the Suez Co	· paint very well?
-ure			pleasane		has fat in it?	ge neiped blind people?
-an / -ian	3,000	تعدر عی شخص 'شیزیشم	Egypton	7. What do you c		people often use to make
-ness	Tour			w	ig do people usually sit a	nd read _ ?
44	Octve	حول الصمة إلى الحال	especial y / sudden s ಗೆ	2 Now match to		cise 1 with the answers:
-ology	50.1	فيحجر اسة علم ما الالا		1		a library
-ery		uct (article	jewellery / pottery	b Egypti	4	pizza
		نشير إلى منتح/سطة	رات/آوایی فخار	c talk to	udly g	You should tell the teacher
-164		حول الاسم إلى العمل	advertise	od Port S	oid h	on ortist
-age	515.			l later and at		
-ache	,.0 =		headache	tisten ond cr	neck your answers to E	xercises 1 and 2.
-ics	151	تفید علم/س سنط یا	gymnost cs فالجميان			استمع إلى النص
-ish	-	ثقيد الجنسية/اللعة		4 Read and unde	rtine the mistakes in these	sentences. Correct the mistakes:
	, ກ່ວນ	onclity / language			the museum, we sow lot	
						A disk are a second
					it a cotton, new, pretty dr	

abyrap, sections: " ,-1



Andiescript

in the foreground, I can see some shops. Then man selling clothes on the right

(On the phone)

1 60g

; Good morning. How can I help you? Woman

: Hello, can you tell me what time the museum opens Man

: Of course. It opens at 9 cm. Wortidi : Con I buy tickets there?

Mon

: Certainty, or you can buy them online. WORTHIN

Beat two eggs in a bowl with a little milk. Add so Moman salt. Pour the eggs into a frying pan and cook th in a little butter. When it is ready, serve it with sale

. Hi, Leila. I was wondering if you would like to wata Sara film at my house this evening?

: Thanks, Sara. What time should I come? Leila

: About 7. Sara

: Shall I bring anything? Leila

: Could you bring some orange juice? Sara

: Of course. See you later. Leila

: Can I help you? Assistant

Yes, I like this red dress. Could I try it on?

Nomen Of course. The changing room is there...... Does it fit? Assistant

; No. Do you have a smaller size? Woman

· We don't have smaller red dresses, but we have a small Assistant

one in blue.

: Thanks, I'll take it. Yroman.

description of Ismailia; maps, osters and timetables, accounts forms of transport, a botanical irdan's brochure, an email about eeting a friend

fact file; a perograph about your hu; a reply to an email: a text vite

Jon n.

iving and following directions: sople talking about their city, a discussion at a train station; making suggestions for a dou out

Speckh 3

Giving directions; talking about your city or village; discussing timetables and public transport; making suggestions

Prepositions of time and place (revision); the present simple for scheduled events

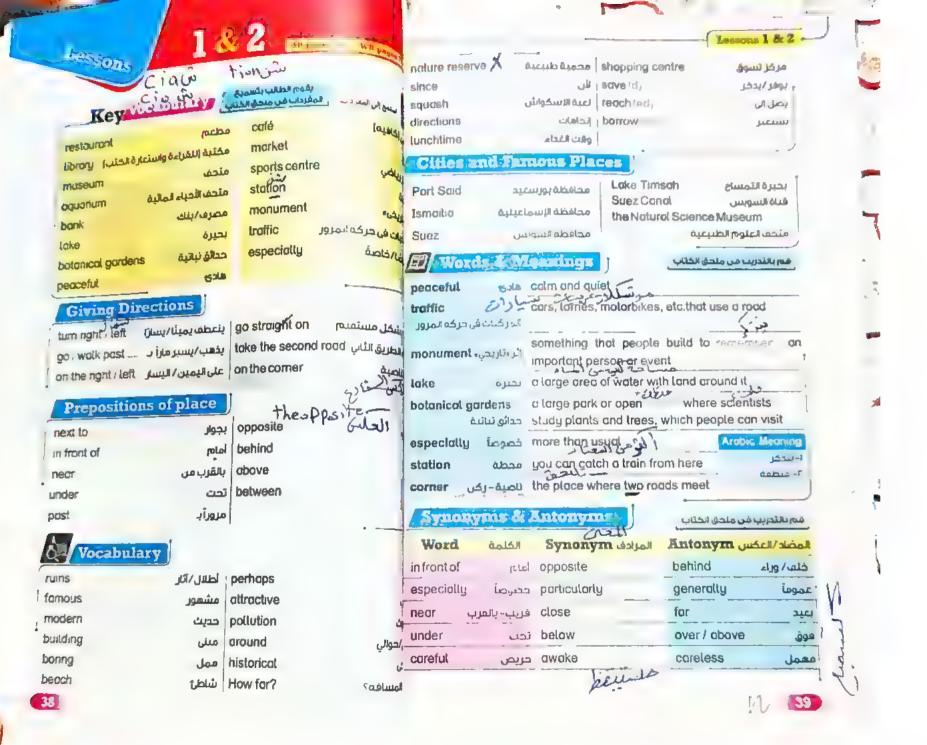
1 61 .

Decision making; respect for diversity

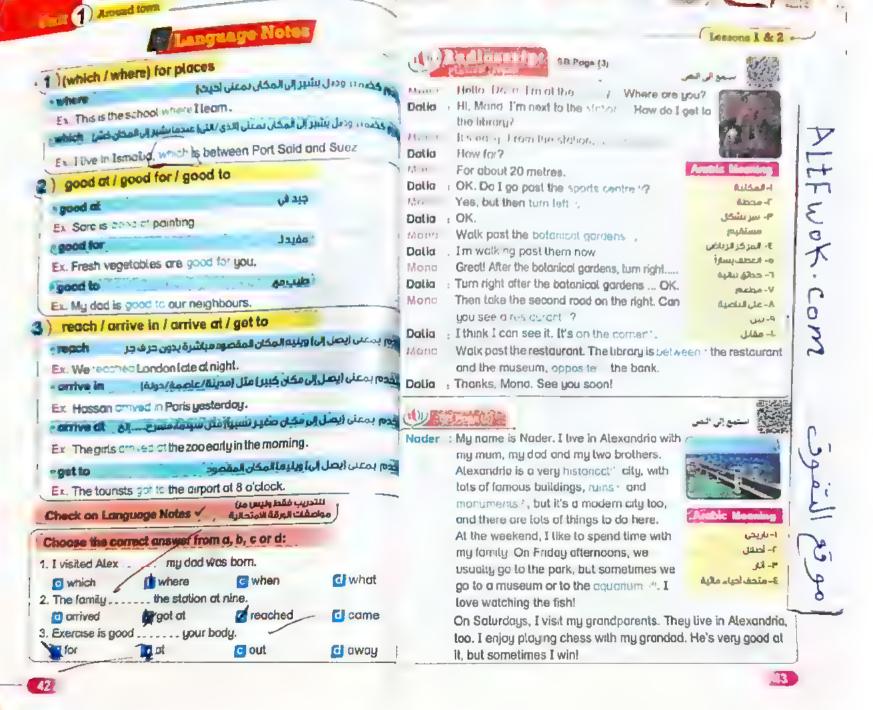
SH / WB Answers

تمنه لحاياتٌ كِتَابُ الطَّالِبِ والتَّدِرِينَاتُ فَيَ أَخُرُ الْكِتَأَةُ

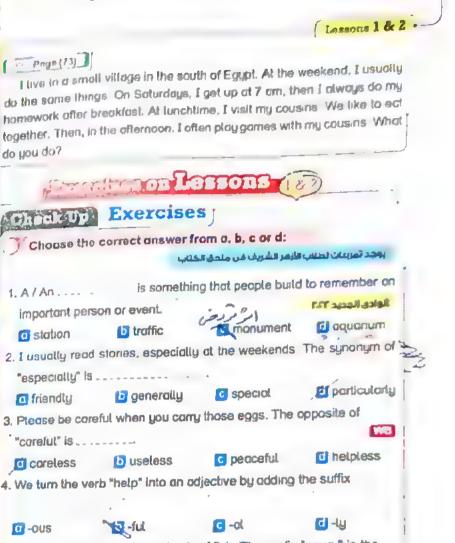


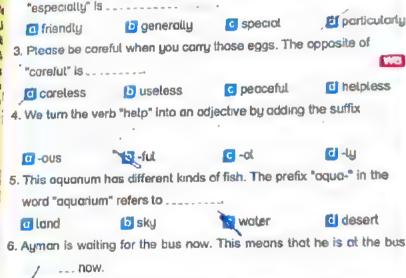




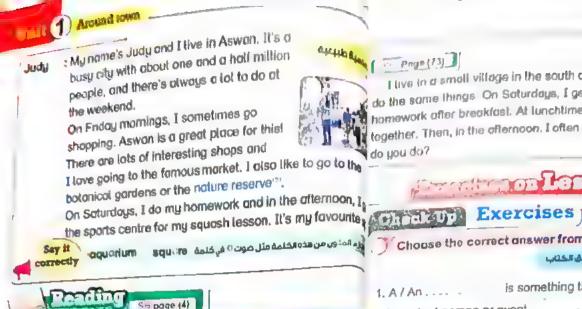


حة ضوئيا بـ vamocanner





c market



accube.

Page (73)

1. A / An

a station

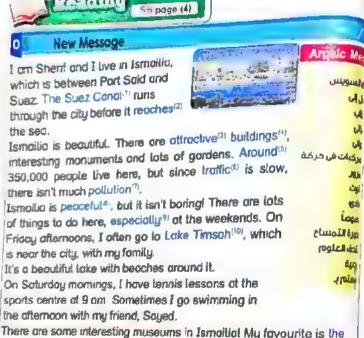
g station

important person or event.

b traffic

to museum

do you do?

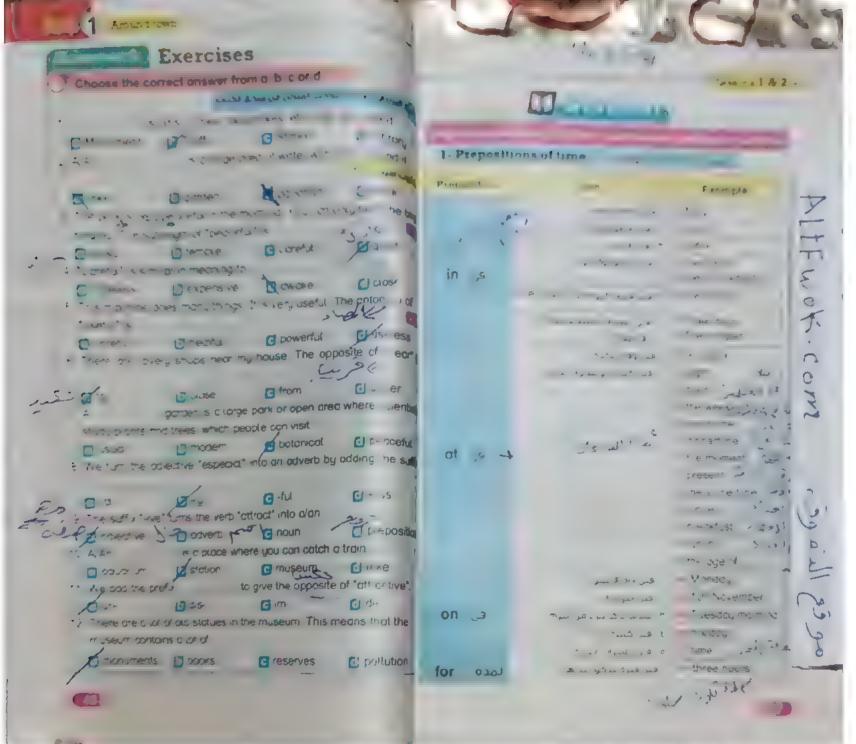


Natural Science Museum(11) because I'm interested in(12) animals. It's

good place to go at the weekend

4 1 0 10 00 ()

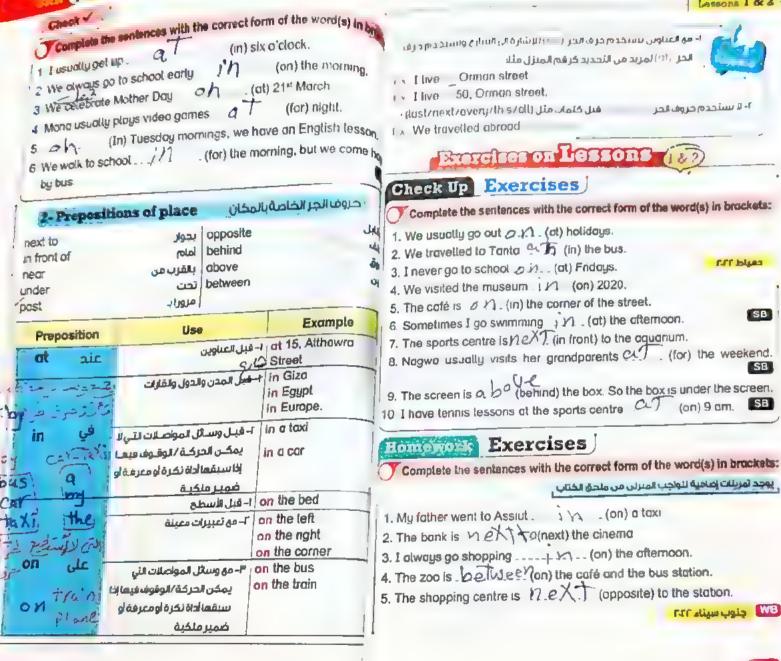
traffic

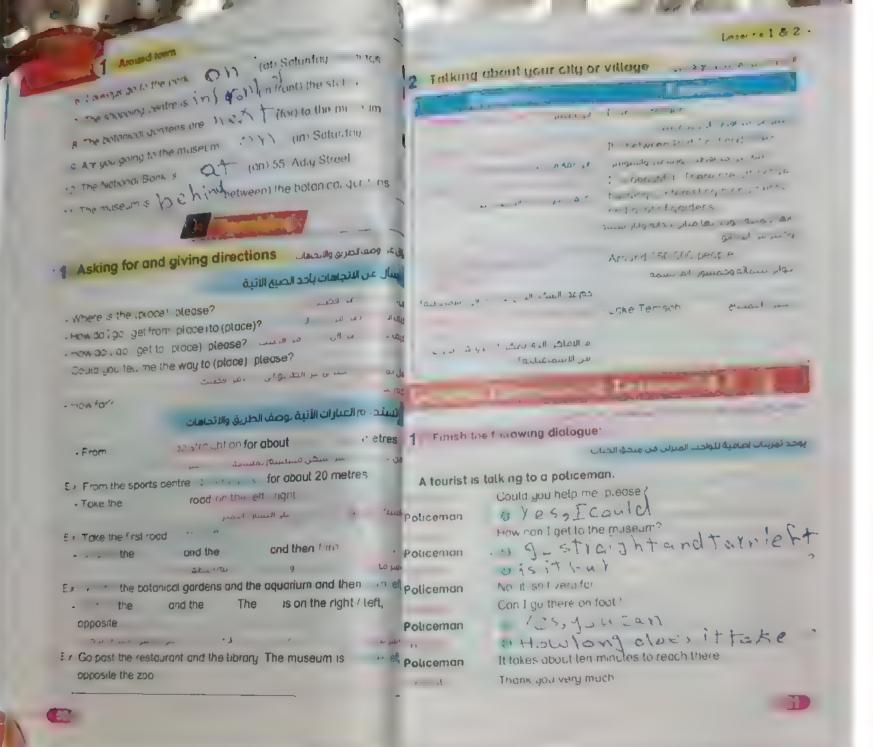


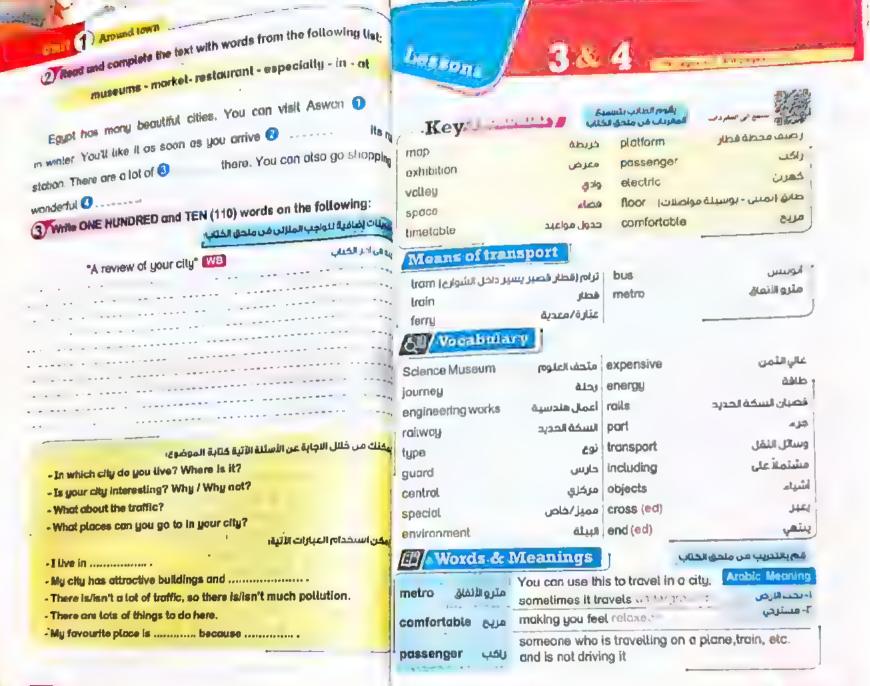
حة ضوئيا بـ camocanner

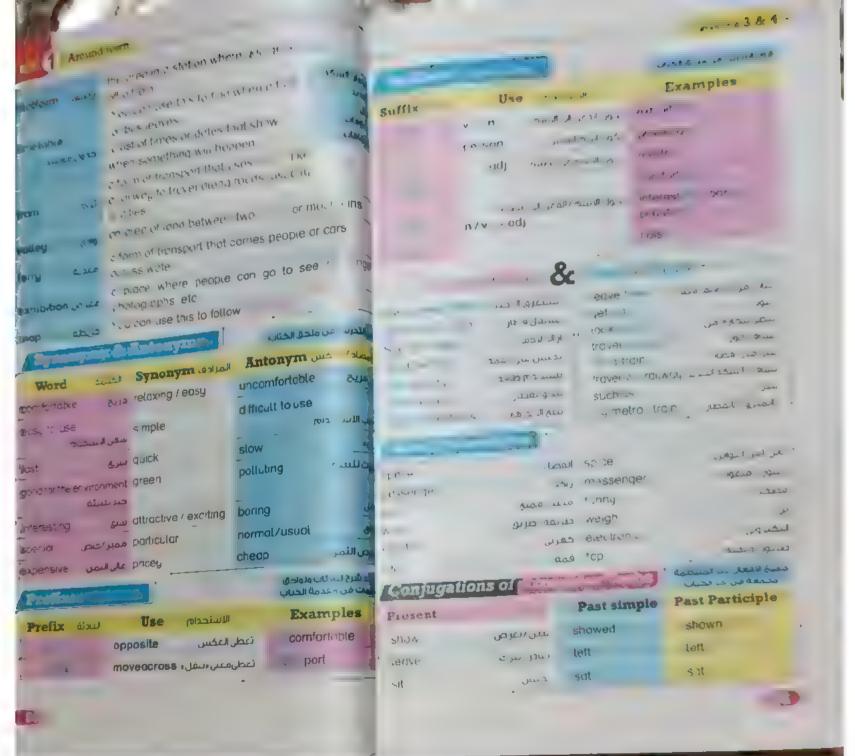
حمياط ٢.٢٢

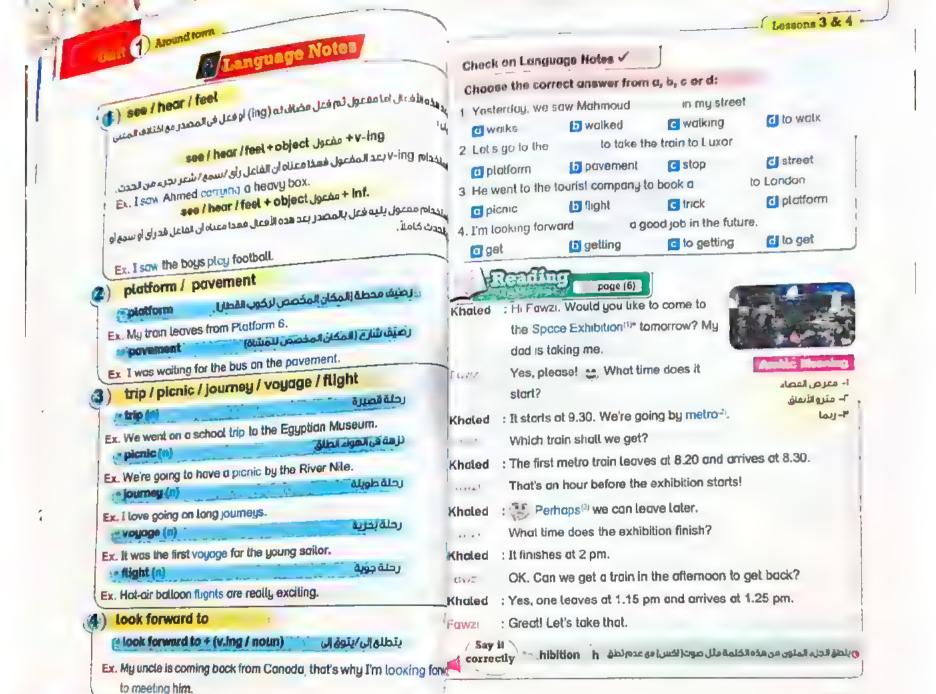
SB

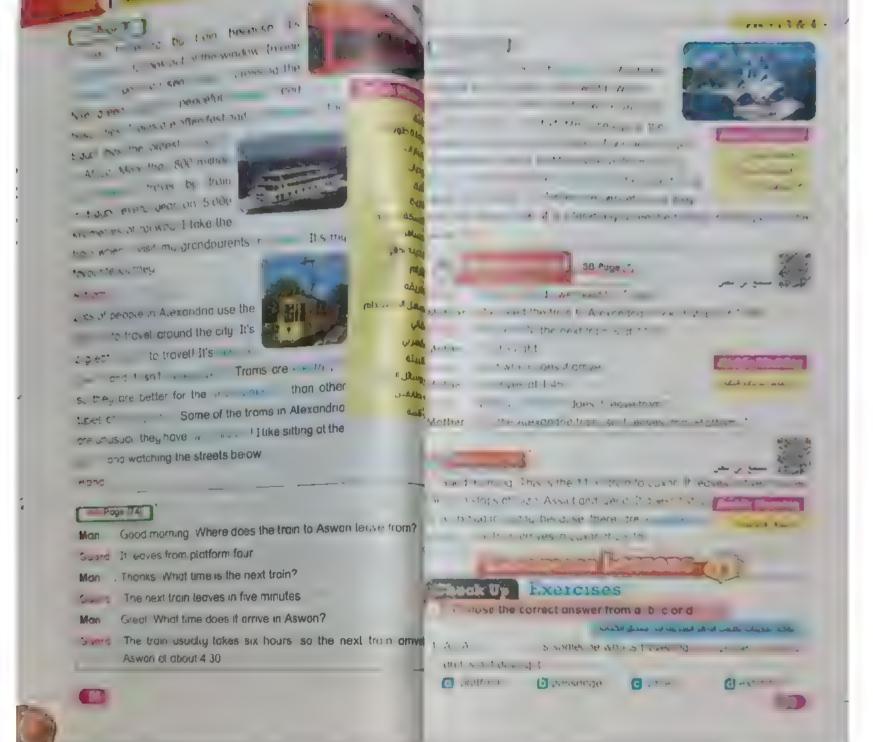


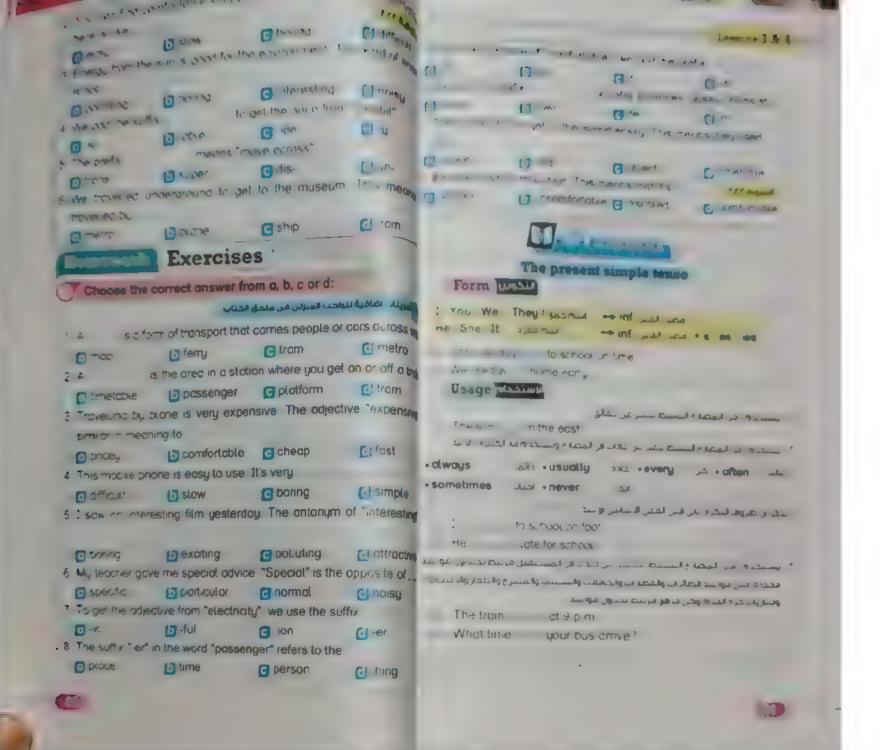


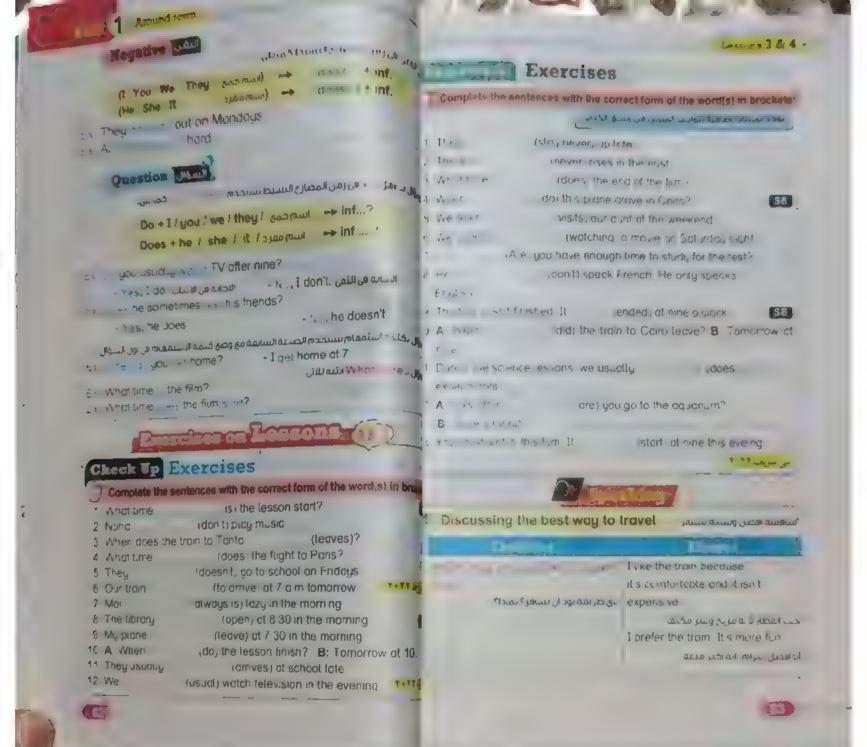


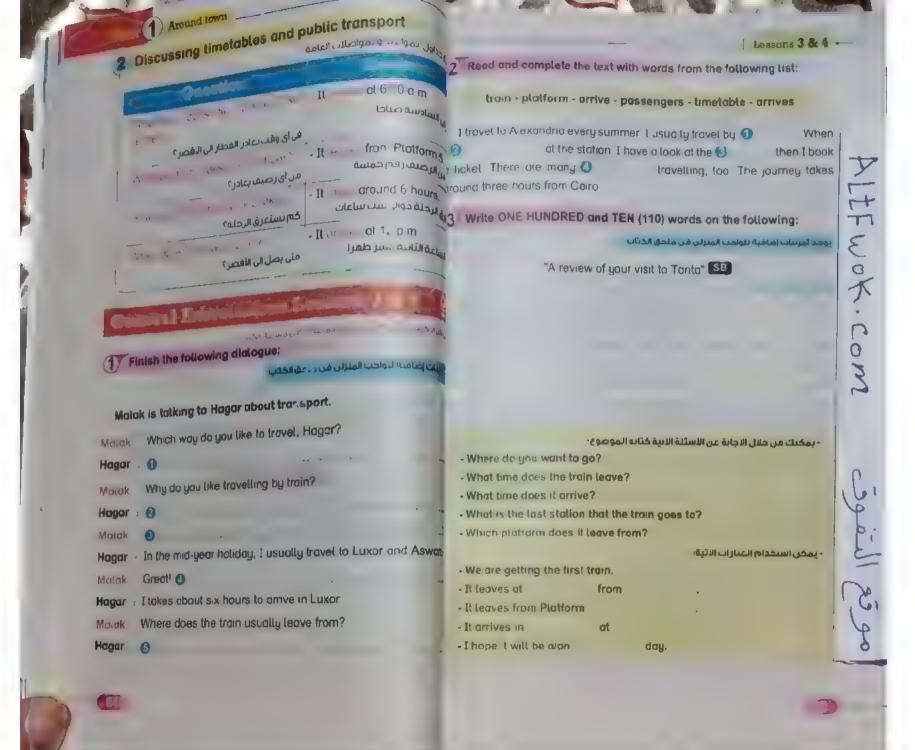


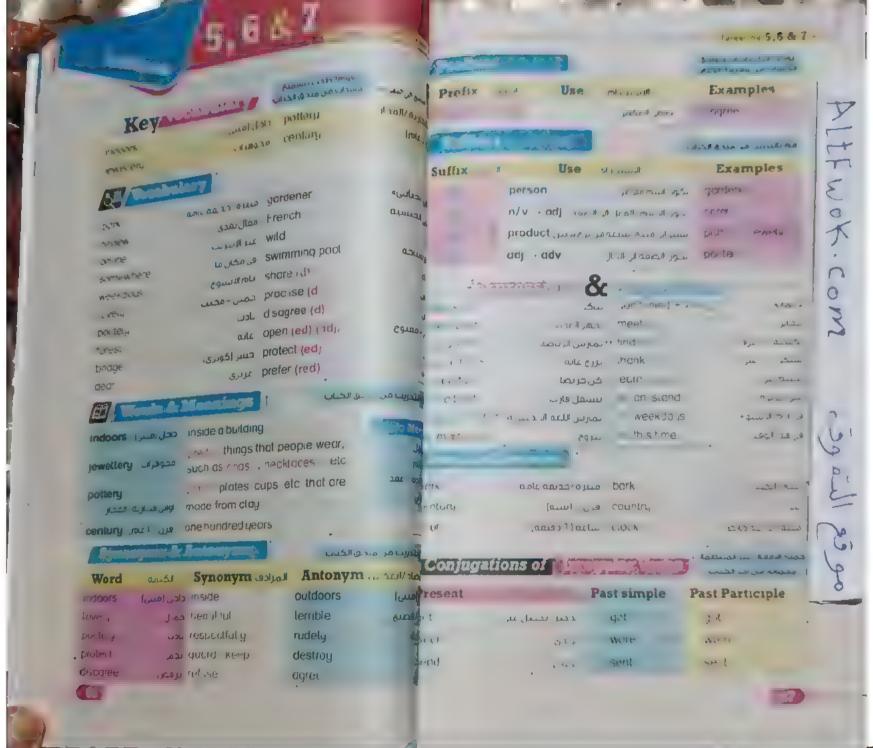


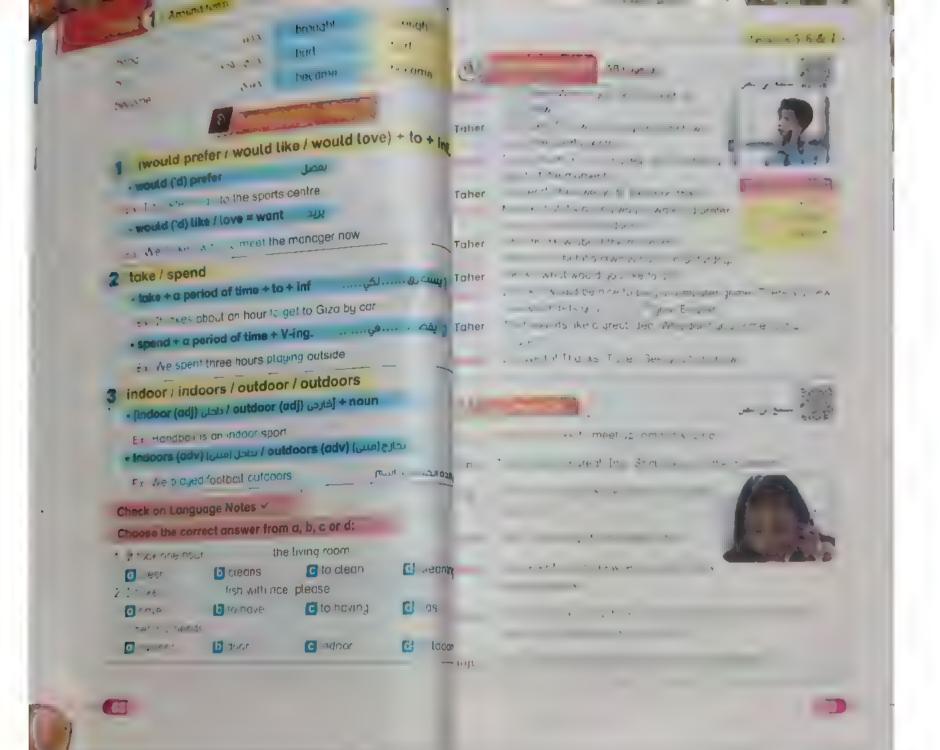


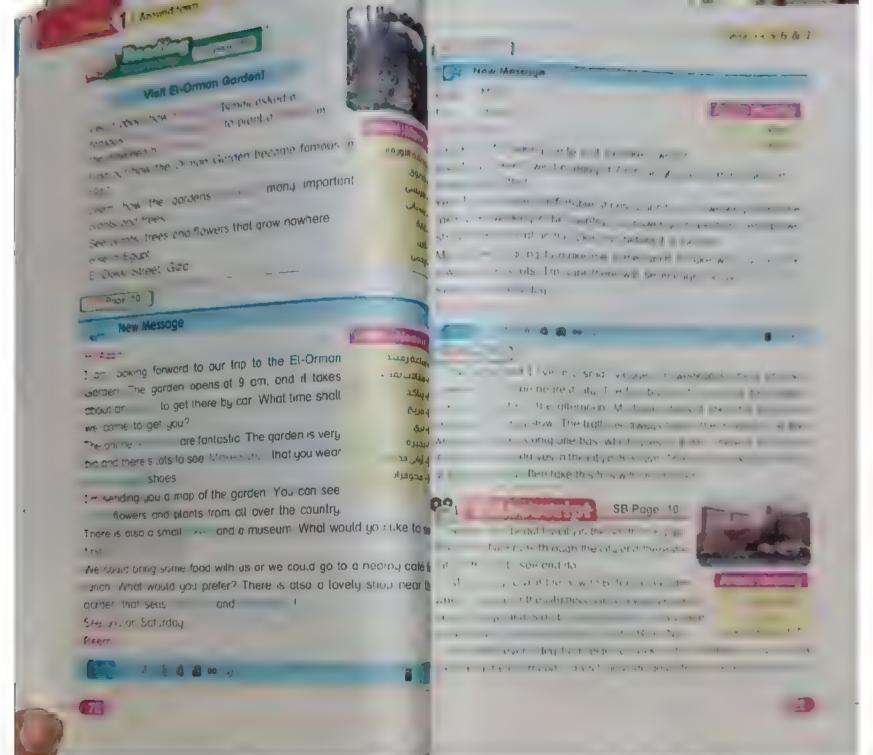


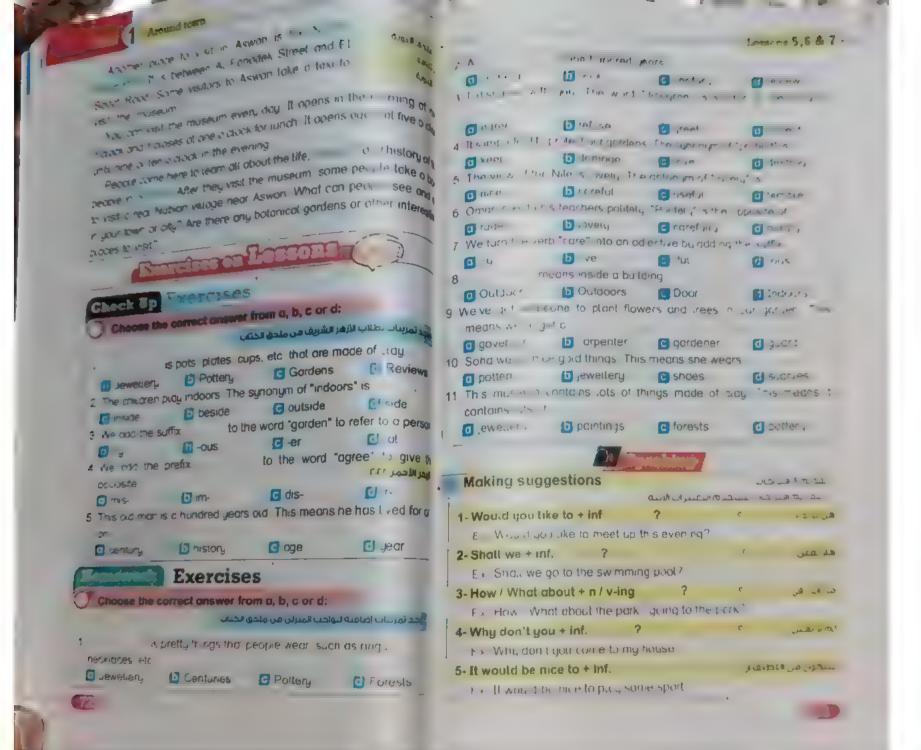


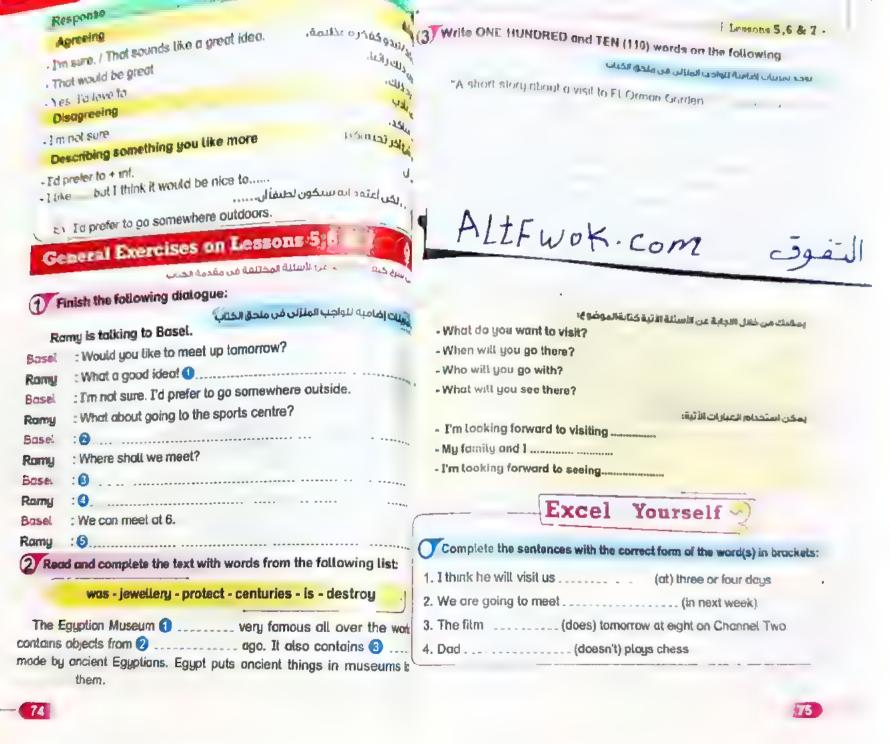


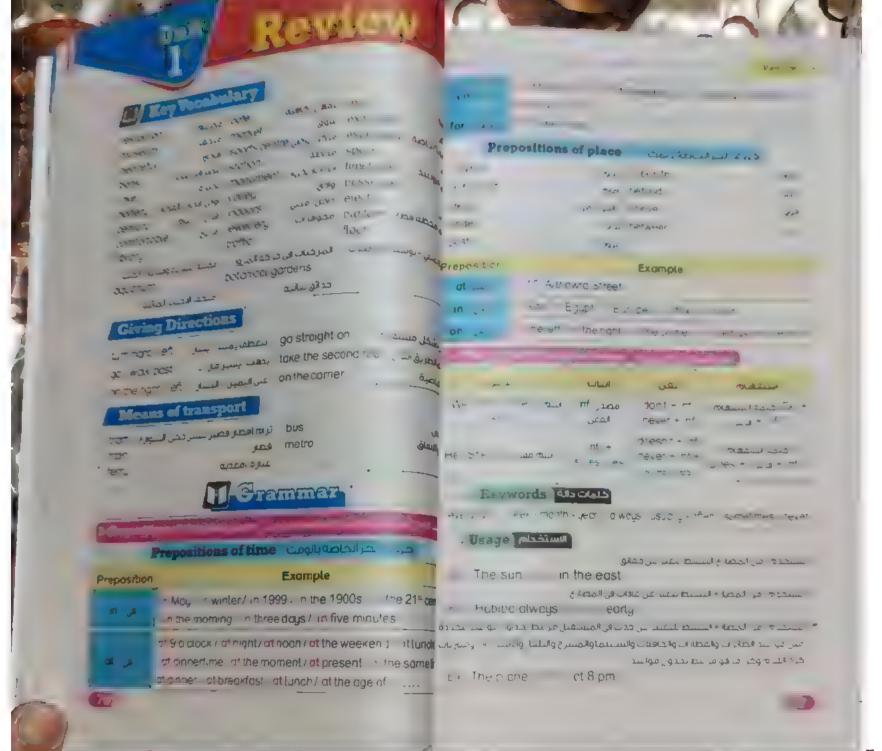


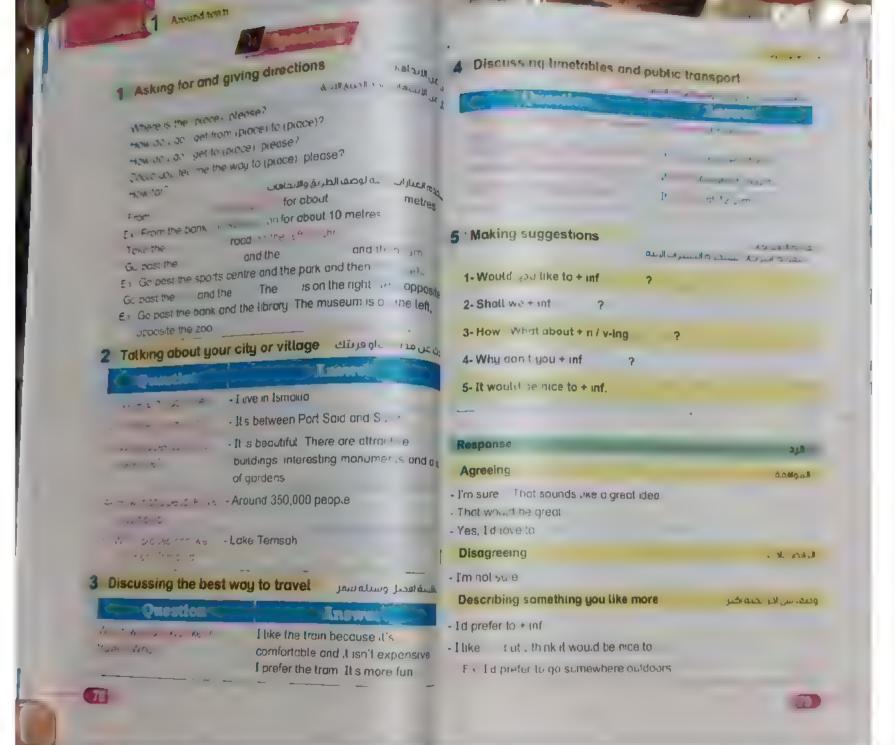


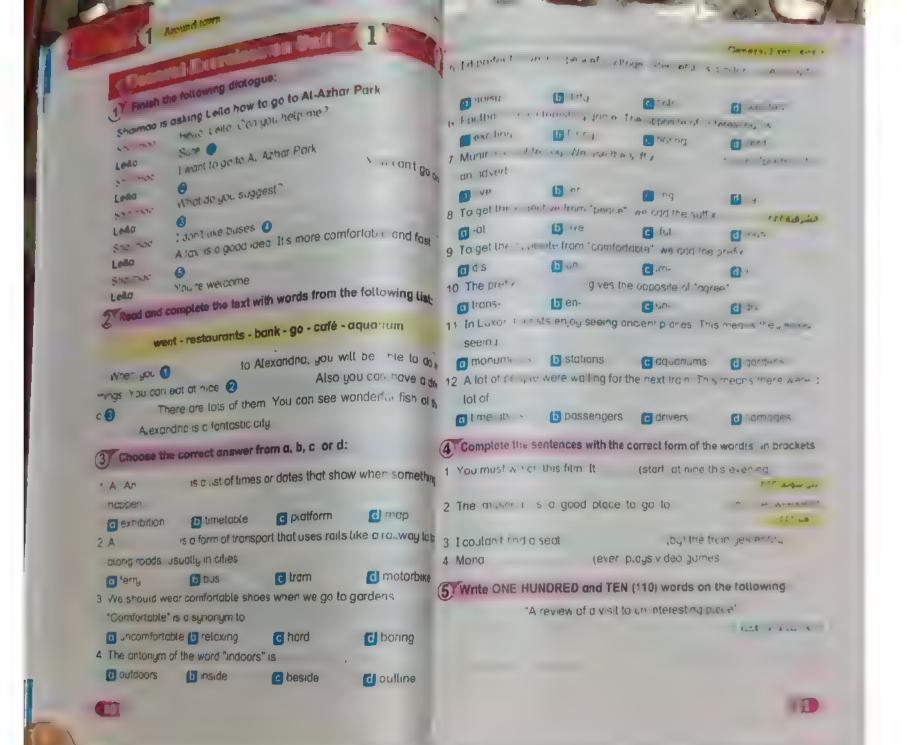


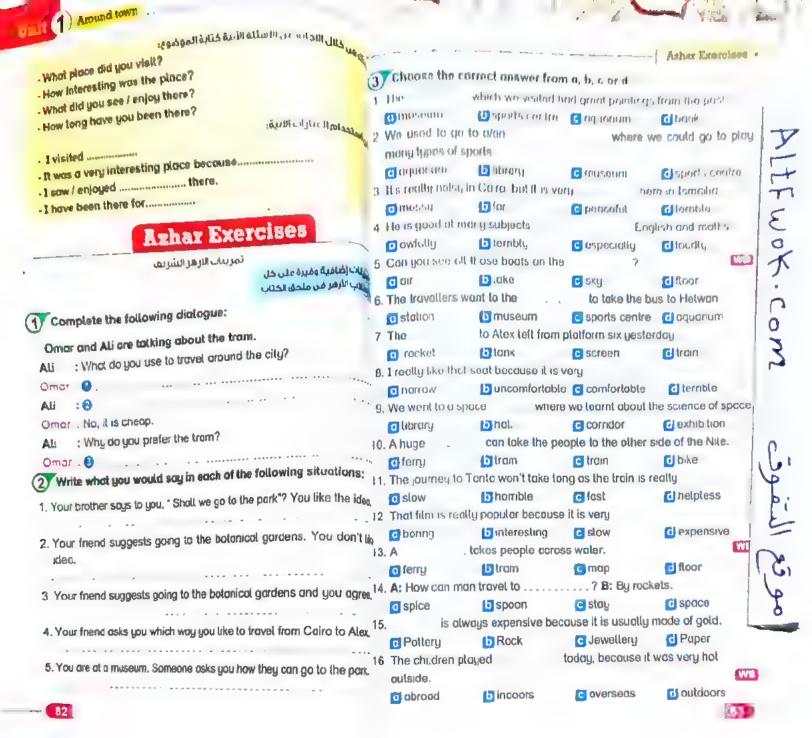


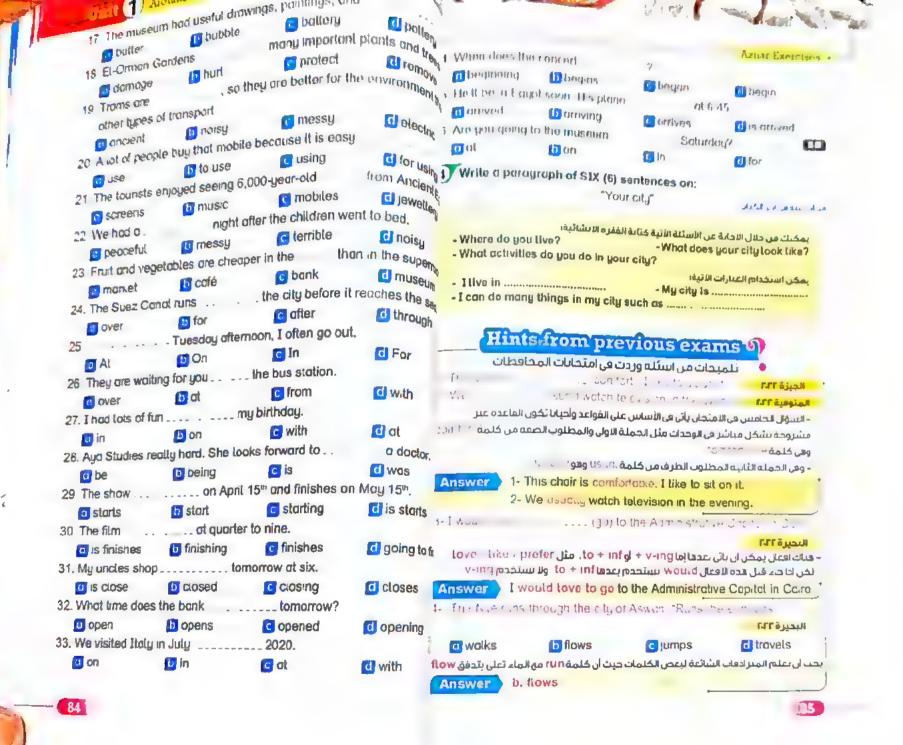


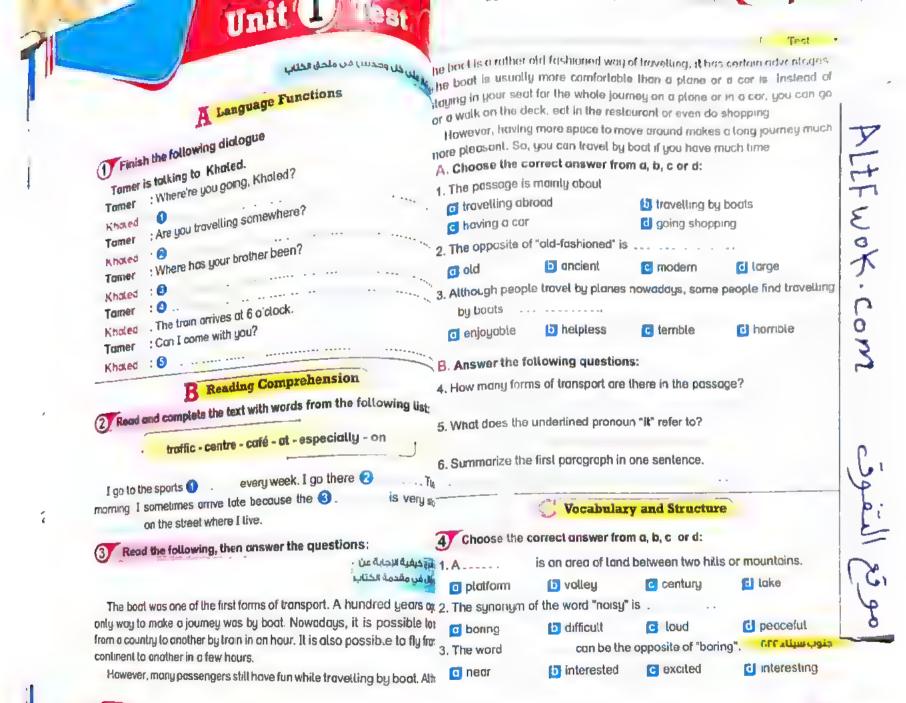


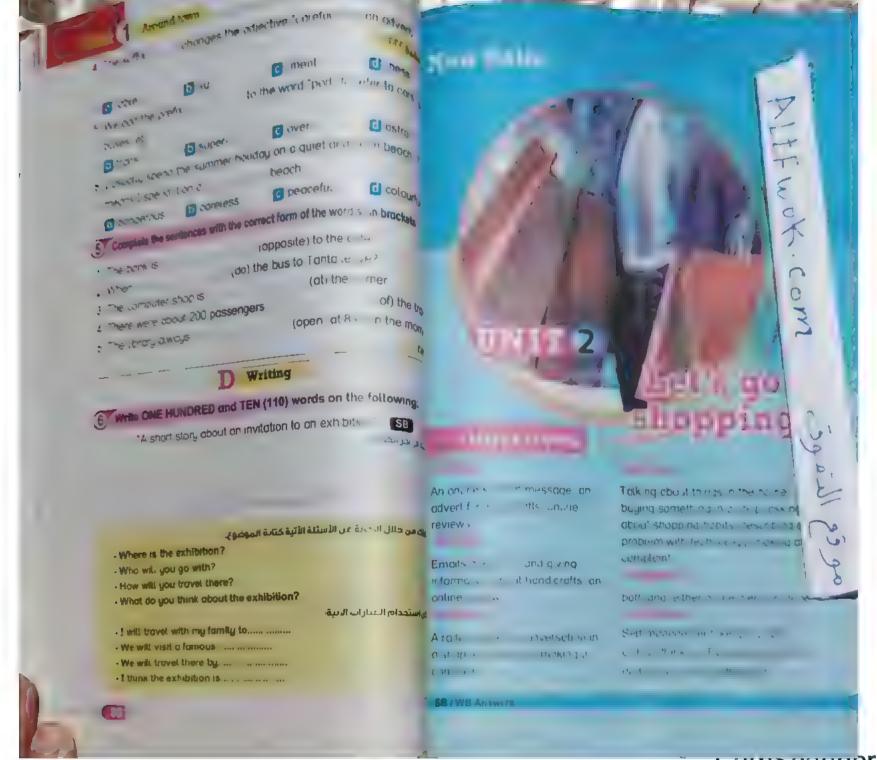


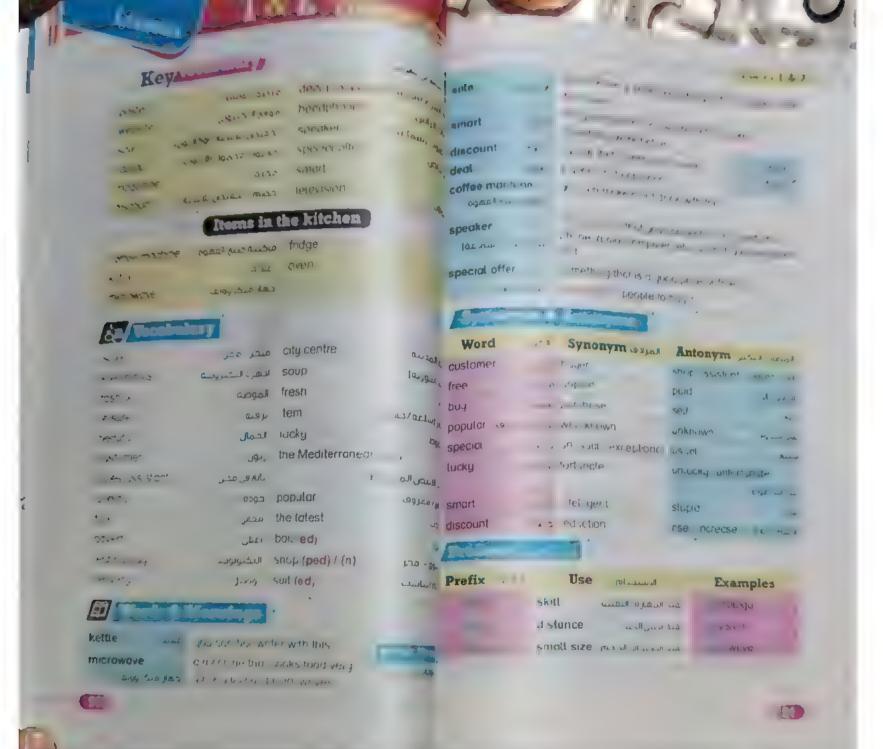


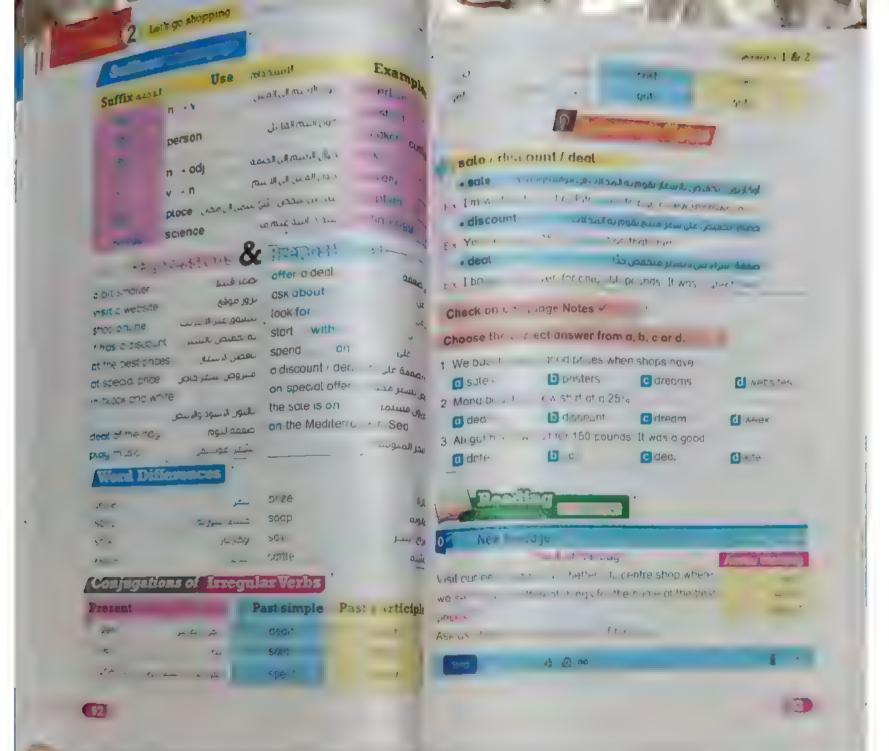












Homeway

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. A مکبر صوت people to buy it (5) sales assistant (7) special offer (6) website o poster

Shop Assistant : On, yes, that's a great TV That's new in the she 2. If something is ..., it uses computers or the internet to make something work better.

o small in smart **G** big d old 3. The synonym of the word "popular" is

of fortunate 15 lucky r well-known smert

Shop Assistant : Yes, somy, but I am offering a deal today. You or 4. The word "discount" is similar in meaning to reduction o raise c help Increose

> 5. The antonym of the word "smart" is [i] clever **c** small **Ginterligent** o stupid

is the antonym of the word "free".

C Paid **11** Bought 5 Sold Sent

I think this one will look great in my laying room 'all 6. take it!

Let's go shopping

Audioscript SE Page (13)

Lorce Doyoulove music? Do you want the talest tandor. ? We have the best headphones now

of Automotio We are selling them in red, which

is our most concern colour, and also in black and

white This week you can buy them at the special"

price of only 1500 Eguptian pounds. Visil our shop

Shop Assistant · Hello, sir. Can I help you?

a big discount?.

Shop Assistant : No, sorry. Neither of these TVs is

pounds

with that one.

. Great Are they smart TVs?

ווצופופלדו

white collection

يتمع إلى النص

Maba

مشيحمنا قفيد ،

Hello, sir. Volume of the service of

at the moment! For example, both of these TVs ho

this week so it doesn't have a discount. It is 8,00

That's a bit expensive for me. Is that your best prin

gel either a free speaker⁶, or get a free films de

: Oh, well that's great because I need a new speak

Shop Assistant : OK, no problem. You're tucky'2' we have lots of the

smarth, but this one over there is

and that is also on special offer $^{\circ}$.

· Hmm, that one is a bit smaller then what I want. I want quite a

big one. How much is this bigger

today

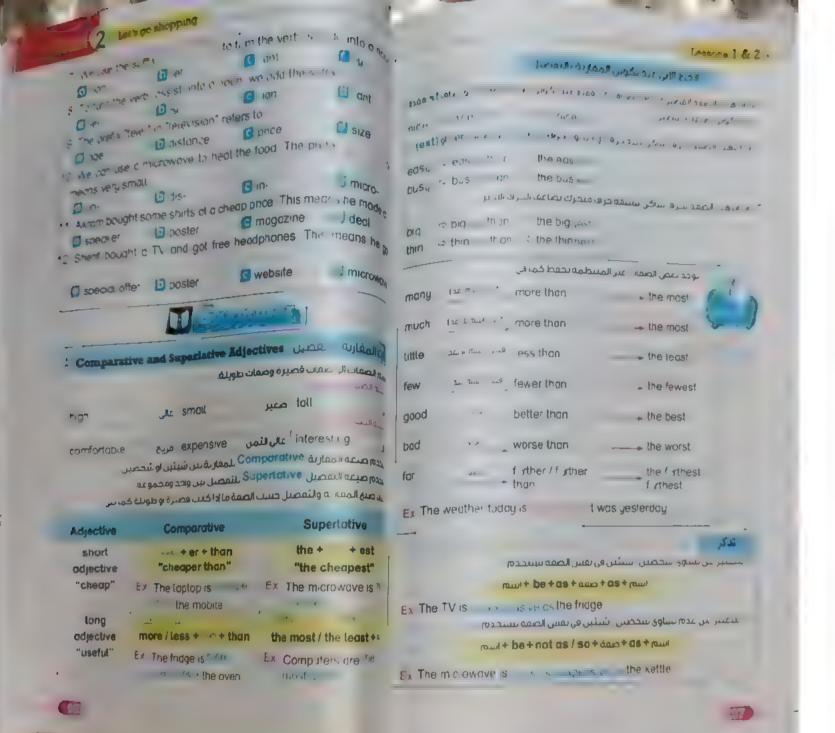
Customer

Customer

Customer

Customer

SE Page (14)



ب وي الممكن أن تستخدم (much) للبها ديفة مفارية ليحديد عقدرو: to My new phone is much easier to use than my old one

م نستخدم حرف الحرام المحددة المفضيل لا اللفائسم مفرد بدل على مكان او اسمايدل على مجموعة (... leam / class)؛ The Nie is the longest river in the world.

E. My sister is the tallest in our family. ـ يينما نستخدم حرف الجر <mark>أه إذا تقانس</mark>م جمهر

Ex Ahmed is the cleverest of all his friends. م. رساخت و کلمهٔ الاستفهام (of) which (of) عندما بریدان نمیز بین شیئین

Es where of the two cors is more expensive?

Ex 11 mot of the boys is the deverest?

Exercises on Lessons

Check Up Exercises

Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brush

(strong) than his brother 2. I think mattis is the _____ (better) subject. I'm not good at a

3. Bicycles are (expensive) than cars.

5. Keitles are less expensive (from) computers.

6. Televisions are _____ (as expensive) than ketitles.

Homework Exercises

Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets

1. Omnia is _____ (nice) than Sara.

(cheapest) item in the shop, 2. The kettle is

3. Sora is (more beautiful) girt in the class.

4. The (more useful) thing in mu kitchen is the fridge.

(good) to buy clothes in shops than online.

6. Smartphones are much (easy) to use than t old ones المالية ٢٠٢٢

both, either, neither, none

Tehath was / both of pay

ا تستخدم (to th 1 both مند الجديث عن أثنين ا

Both the staters are good at mathe. Both of the books are mine

المستخدم [... a ... و معني إكارًا من ... و ... إلا ربط بين إسميل أو صفير الوراد أو فعلين أو فعلين أ Cit. We met both my aunt and my unde.

Ex. All is both tull and sirung. (إسمين)

(صفتین) Ex. Clever students both study hard and steep well.

(cutes) رفسون ه- پاتي بيد (Carry) اسماجمه أوضمير مقعول جمه (Bou) 8u / Hond) أو ضمير اشارة : (these / those) soo

Ex. Hassan met both of them.

Ex. I bought both of these books yesterdou.

- قَجَدُ أَنْ عَنْدَمَا لِلَيْ (poth_of) اسم جمع بِتَبَعَقَمُعَلَ لَقَاعَلُ جَمعُ:

Both of my brothers are at home.

٤- تأي هماثر الجمع قبل (soth) بينما تأتي بعد of المحلة على المحلة على المحلة على المحلة المحلة على ا

Fx. They both liked the film. = Both of them liked the film.

a the state of the

ا- تستحدم (* » ** §) الإحتيار بين إثلين ويتدعما اسم مفرد يُعد:

Fx. Either kettle is expensive.

٢- سيتحجم (١٠ 🕬 ع) بمعني (يًا من ...) ويليها اسم جمع أو ضمير مفعول حمر العرب و ي "these / those و المارة عمل اشارة عمل المارة عمل المارة

Ex. Do either of you play a sport?

Ex. I will buy either of these items.

- لتحط أنه عندما يلي (either of اسم جمع يتُجِعه فعل لفاعل معرد:

Fx. Either of the boys wonts to leave the room.

۴- نستحدی [.... or either بمعنی (إما أو) للربط بيت إسمين ل صفتين او فعلين:

Fy I will wear either the shorts or the trousers. (اسمین)

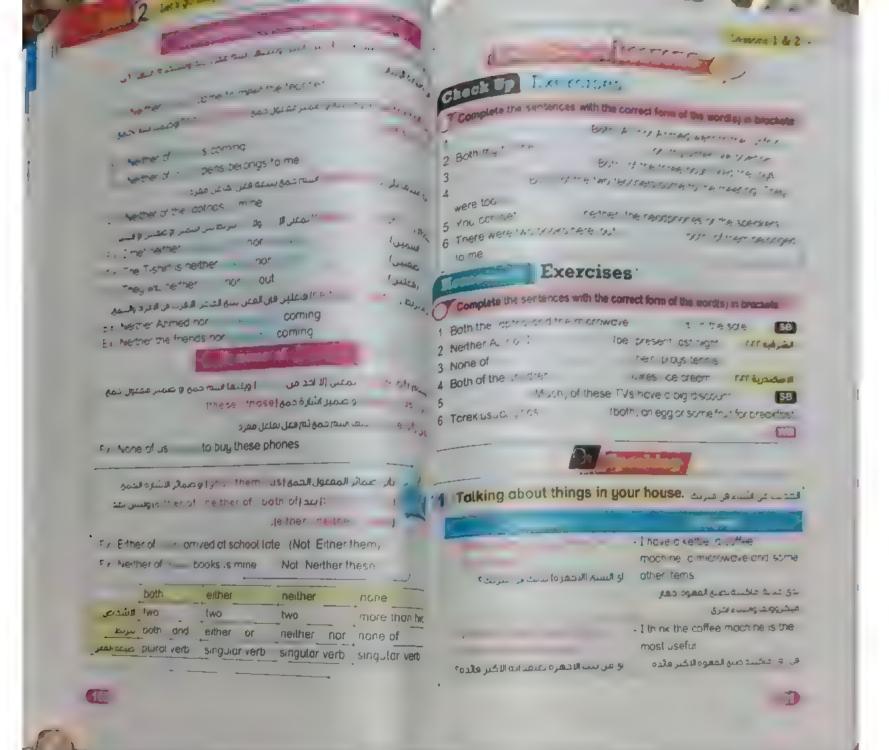
Ex. The shoes are either block or grey. (صمتین)

Ex. They will either study or watch TV. (معلین)

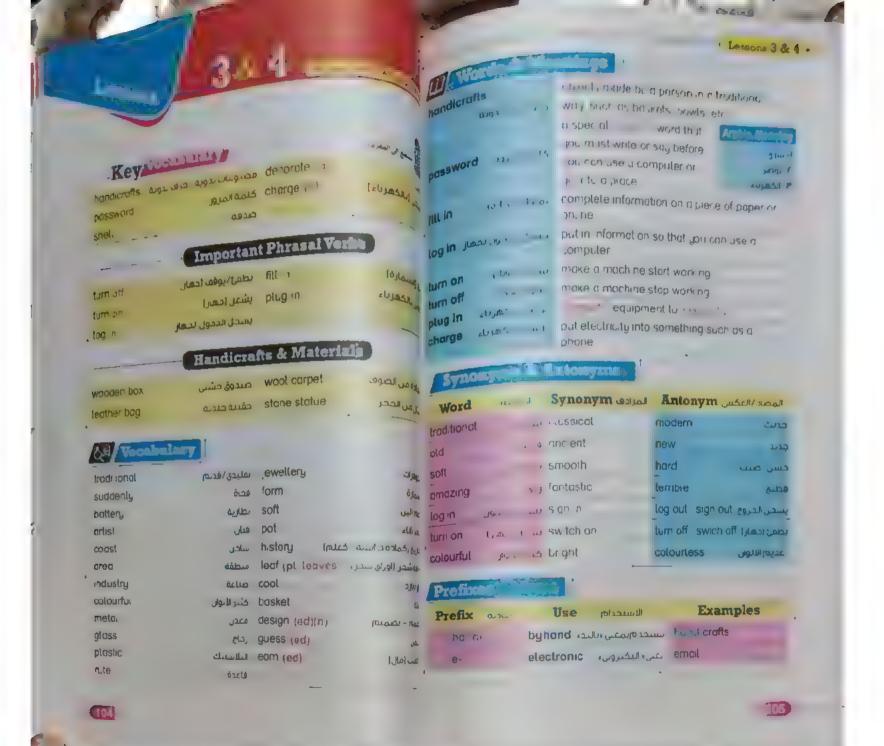
£- عند ما تربط ل.. or ... either ... or إفاعلين فإن المعل يتبغ الفاعل الأقرب في الإفراد والحمم:

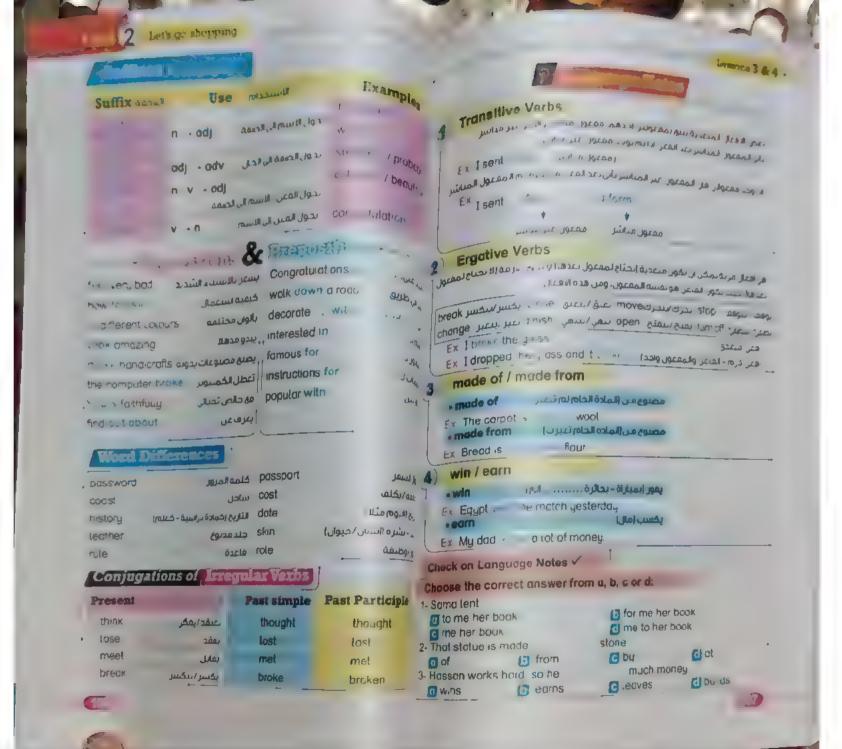
Ex Either Osamo or are coming.

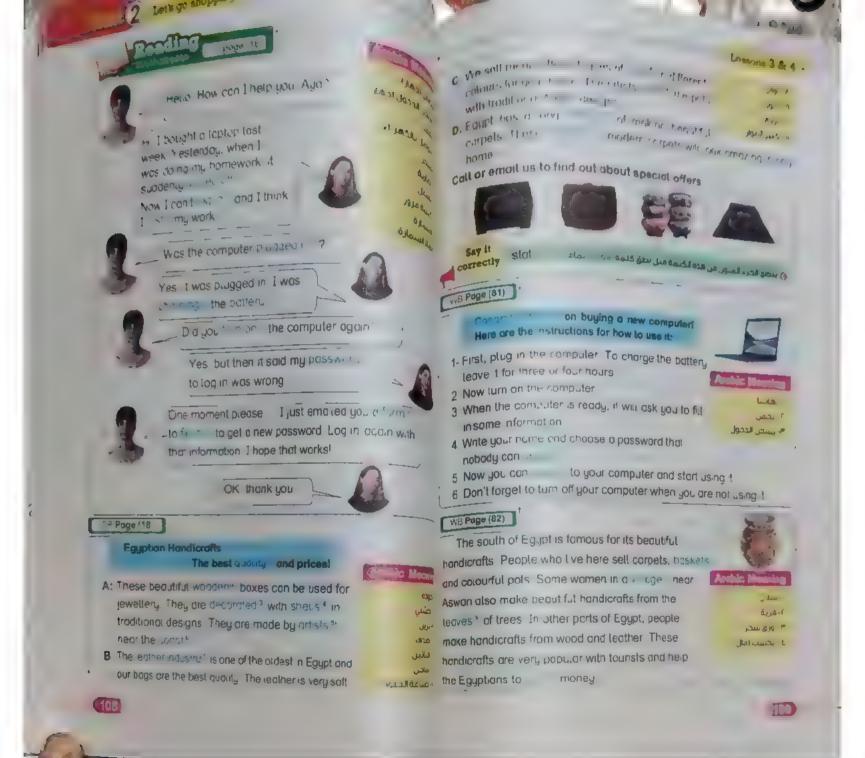
Ex. Either the girls or Osamo Is coming.

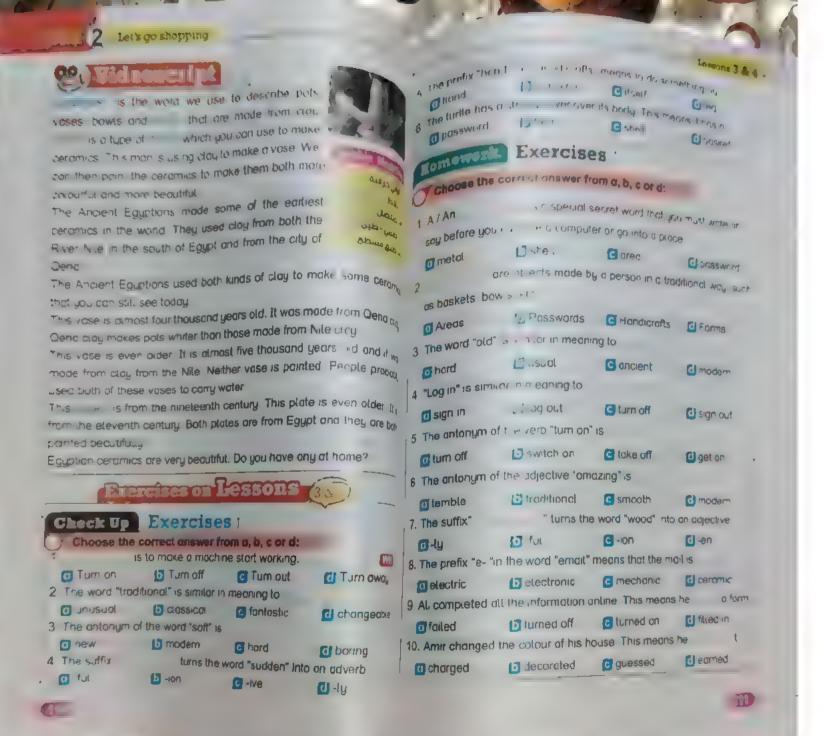


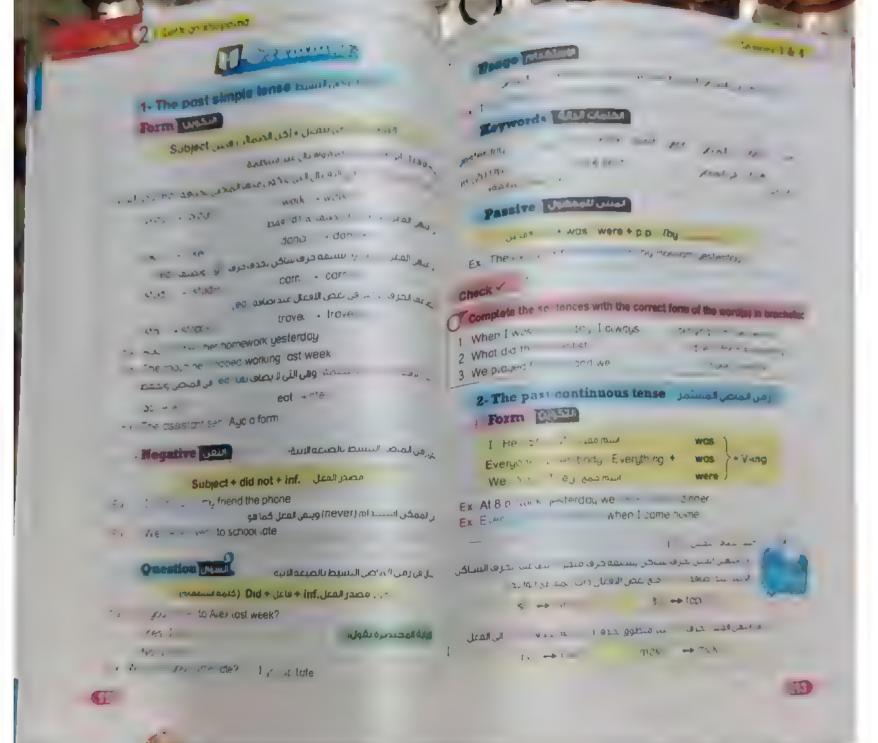
The microwave is the most	
expensive.	Lemons 1 & 2
This the kellle. It was	No, I didn't know that you have microwaves at a special
cut library that is the - It is the kellle. It was on the offer.	price es assistant: What do you think of this one?
die de cach agli delle	es desistant : What do you think of this one?
and little and the same of the	to a A claim to the company of the c
	stomer Well, it tooks nice.
- No, I usually walt for dison!! - No, I usually walt for dison!!	stomer vvoit, it tooks nice.
هل تشتري السنع القجعرة الشنطر المعتددة	Read and complete the text with words from the following list:
A Busing something in a shop	discounts - offer - cheaper - cheapest - Items - deal
Buying something in a shop	Some shops often 1 different 2 at special prices.
	en and minutes and an arrangement of the contract of the contr
1-How con I heap you, sir?	any people wait for these 4
(Salary Salary S	Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:
2-11e hour some kettles at - OK. Let me see them.	
energi, 00003	"Items that you have in your kitchen" (VIB)
الديلابعض الخلايات معروضة بأسعار خاصة	(محات غنه في آخر الكتاب)
3-We have a discount on other - Of course, I'd love to.	
ودالله عال عام	ALLE L
ندينا خصم عنى بعض السلم الاخرى لو ترغب لدينا خصم عنى بعض السلم الاخرى لو ترغب	ALTFWOK.com =
في القاء نظرة عليهم.	
General Exercises on Lesson	
Finish the following dialogue:	- يمكنك من خلال الاجابة عن الأسلاة الآتية كتابة الموضوع: - يمكنك من خلال الاجابة عن الأسلام الآتية كتابة الموضوع:
	- what items do you have in your kitchan?
A customer and a soles assistant are talking about items of	- Which Item is the most / least useful? Mil - Which Item do you think is the most / least expensive?
Sales assistant: . Welcome, sir. How can I help you?	- writin item do you think is the most / least expensive?
Customer : 0	- I havein mu kitchen.
	-1 use to
Customer OK. Let me see this brown kettle.	* ······is more useful than
Sales assistant:	is the most / tenst useful item in much bloken
Consider :	Is the most / least expensive item in my kitchen.
TANK TANK TENENTS TO THE PARTY	
102	

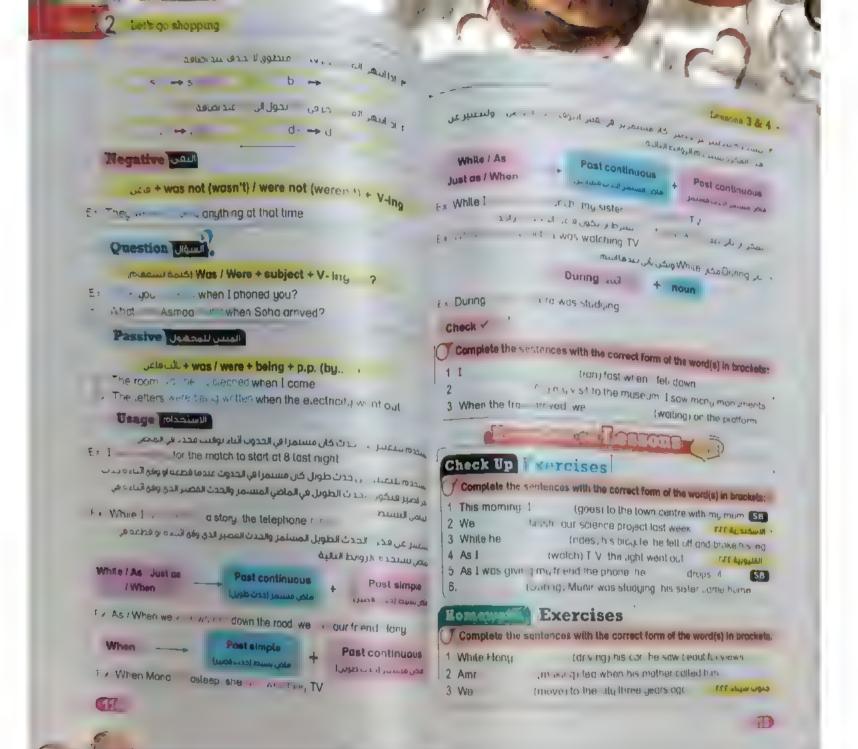




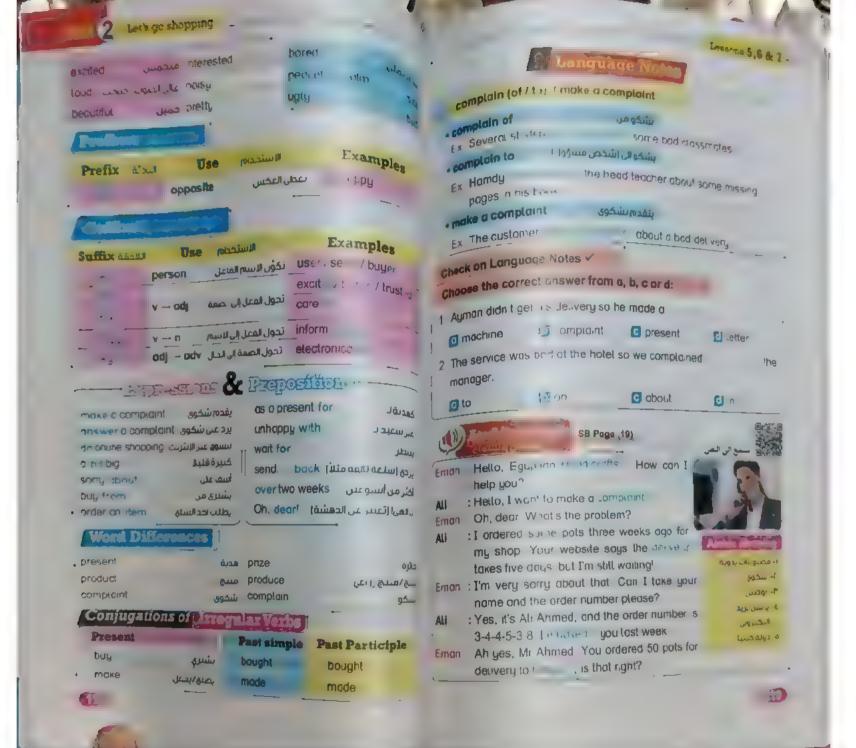


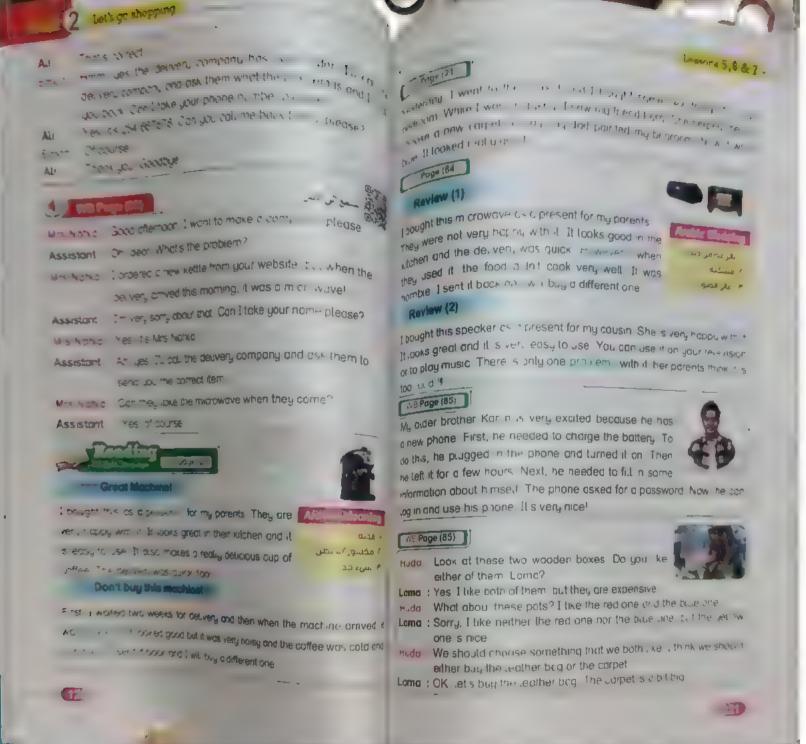


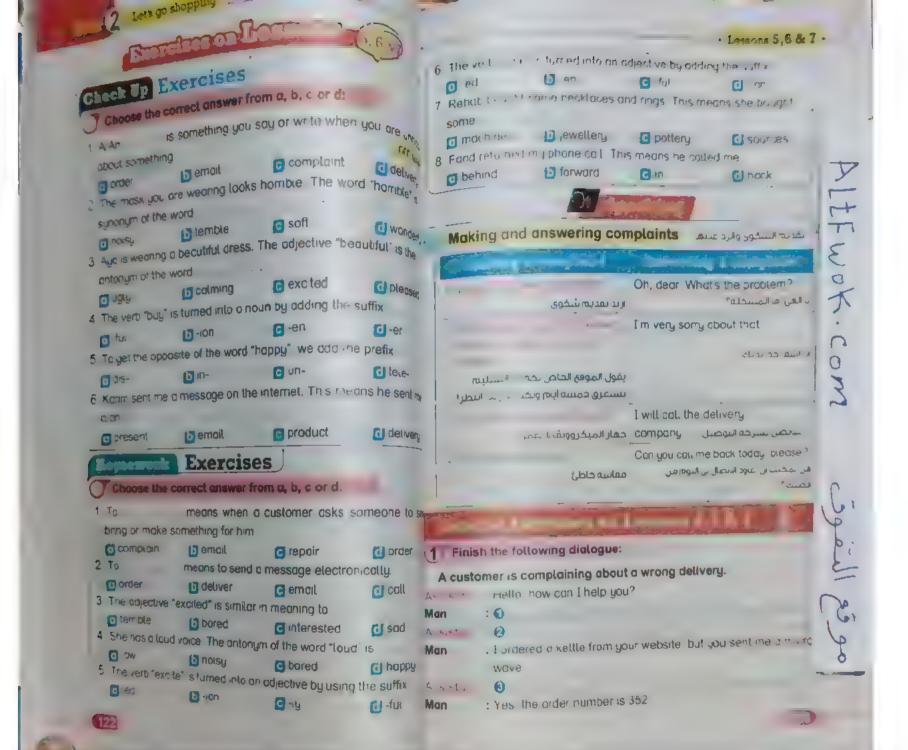




4. When I worked into the room, 5. I was watching a movie when I.	everyone (is working (see) Moher standing over one while we	Lesson	5/5	, 6 &		ibe nev	
6. I showed my thenas my the road. 7. It	nt yesterday (am having) a bath, so I coul ger when I was doing the shopping battery my phone rang.	Jewellery machine complaint	(n) u	o مجوهرات	ali (ed) back Imail (ed) (n) وس/بریدالیکتروس	چائل لىطردات مال	oyn solci
1. I saw Mr Amr in the park white 1 2. (When) the film, Mn 3. While I was walking down the ro 4. What were you (do) (General Exercises 0. Read and complete the text with wooden – decorated – artist – with the complete in the complete i	s Hala fell asleep. ad, I (see) an accident of 5 o'clock yesterday? These less on the following list: are decorated - Industry - deals on the following list: boxes from a six	delivery company careful electronically necklace online trusted source user reviews sel.er	و د) د) ثوق فیه المستخدمین	المحلف المحلف المحلف المحلوبية المح	e sent ken sy Tible sited	لائت حد	بالرعم من مقاس محسور مكسور ميخت/مز سيء حداً/ر متحمس عالي الصوت منتح
or (1) made them. Write OHE HUNDRED and TEN (information Word	is & Mear	nings	etomor asks so		· cond
"A short story about a problem tha	t you had with technology" _S8 پرينه في آخر الکتاب)	complaint	يطلب شكوي	bring or mosomething	stomer asks so ake something you say or wri are unhappy o	for them	oic Meaning
نة الموضوعة	بِهَنْكُ مِن حَلَالُ الْلَجَابِةَ عَنِّ الْلَّسُلُةَ الْلَّيْغُ كَا •When did the problem happen? •How did you feel in the end?	بکترونی email	بعاود الانصال ب لاسل بالبريد الالي بيسة & ms، شع	to send a	phone calt message elect	ron celut	
I bought a new phone As I was giving my friend the phone, i My friend felt	بِيكُن استَخْدَامِ الْعَبَارِاتِ الْأَلْيَةُ؛ 	Word horrible	Sy الخلمة Owf فظيه	nonym di ful / temble ased / glad		ut / nice	न्त्राप्त क्षेत्र क्षाम्प्रभूत्री भूष्टमार्थ
[6]		! нарру	TITE NO				117







1. The farmer was burning rubbish when his clothes (catch) fire. 2. While (was playing) football, Ali fell down. 3. The plane disappeared (white) its flight over the country.

2

Review

Ker Vocabulary

مرفة البكتروني poster مرفة البكتروني poster مرفة البكتروني website فكن aplop وaplop داسوب محمول (البتوبي) mogazine	jewellery مجوهرات machine به المحاكلية headphones سماعات لاراس deal أهداد شرايسمر مخفض جداً ا special offer عرص خاص	
شكوي complaint	sole (أوكازيون) sole	colf (eq) pack
handicrafts مصنوعات پدویة/ حرف پدویة تلیفزیون belevision	discount خصم – تخفیض لناسعار speaker (شماعة)	فصال ما المتاس

Items in the kitchen

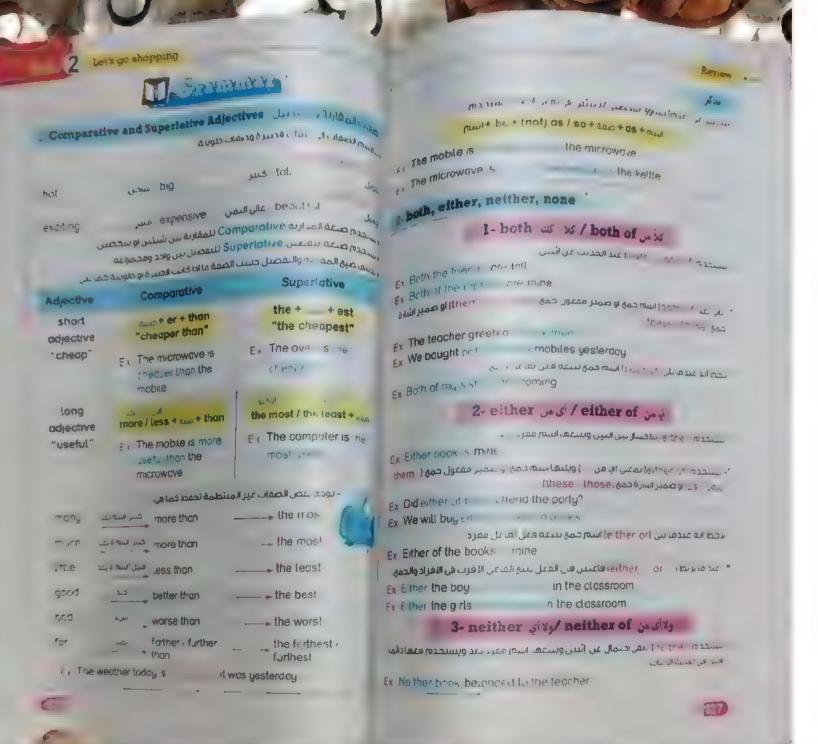
coffee machine	فينة	fridge oven	ا تُلاجة فئت
microwave	جماز میکروویش		

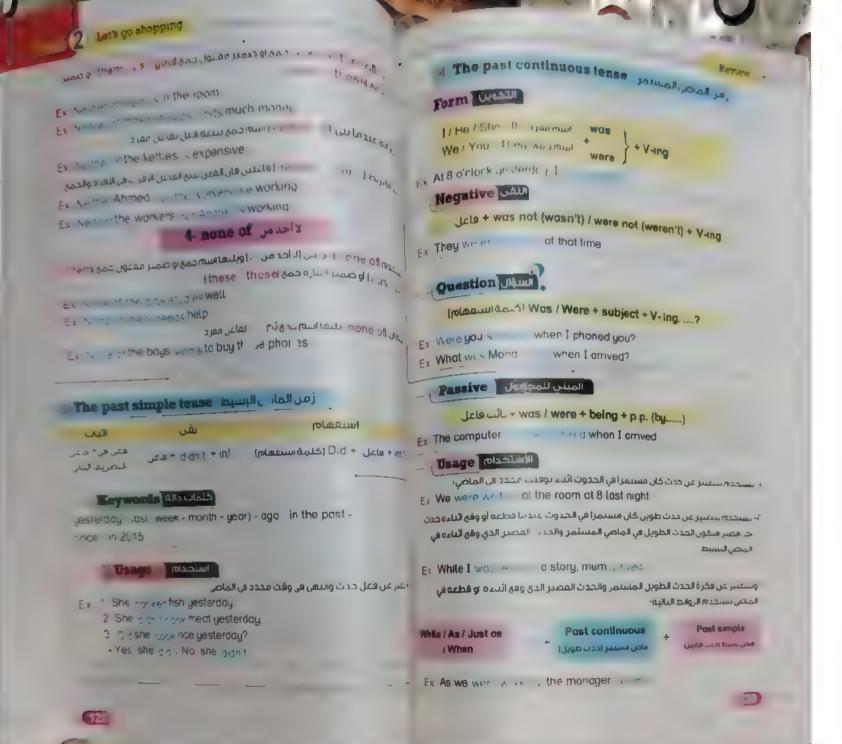
Important Phrasal Verbs

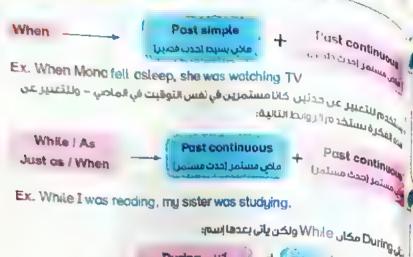
1			
turn off	يطفئ/يوقف (جماز)	fittin	يُمِدُّ رُنْسُتُمَارُهُ]
tum on	يشغل (جعاز)	plugin	يوصل بالكفزياء
login	يسجل الدحول لجعاز		

Handicrafts & Materials

wooden box	صندوق خشبي	wool carpel	سجندة من الصوف
leather bog	حفيبة جلدية	stone statue	لمثال من الحجر







Ex. During the motch, the player fell down.

Speaking

During Liti

+ noun

1) Talking about things in your house.	ه ی اشناء وی منزلك
--	--------------------

Question	Answer
for the same of you have in your nause?	- I have a kettle, a coffee machine, a microwave and some other items.
2- A fich of these items do you think is the most useful?	- I think the coffee muchine is the most useful.
3- // th of these items is the most expensive?	- The microwave is the most expensive.
4- /vr or item do you think is the teast expensive?	- It is the kettle. It was on spead offer.
5- Do you buy items of the usual price?	- No, I usually wait for discounts

Bulling	op Exercises
Shop mesistant Shop mesistant How can I help 1000 We have some Kr. I. Parces We have a discount 1 Hems if you'd like to al	- OK, Let me see them.
Making and answering complaint	ints الشكوى والزد Mnswering
1. I want to make a comp. 2. Your website says the complete lokes five days but I'm waiting!	Oh, dear. What's the problem? I'm very sorry about that
3 The microwave does 4-It is the wrong size	I will call the delivery company. Can you call me back today. please?

something in a shop

General Exercises on Unit Finish the following dialogue:

Magdy is talking on the phone to make a complaint.

: Cairo delivery. How can I help you? Sales assistant : 1... Magdy : 2 Sales assistant ; I bought a kettle but you sent me a coffee machine Magdy : I'm awfully sorry. I'll call the delivery company to Sales assistant

take it back. Magdu . 3 Sales assistant : This will take about two days, sir.

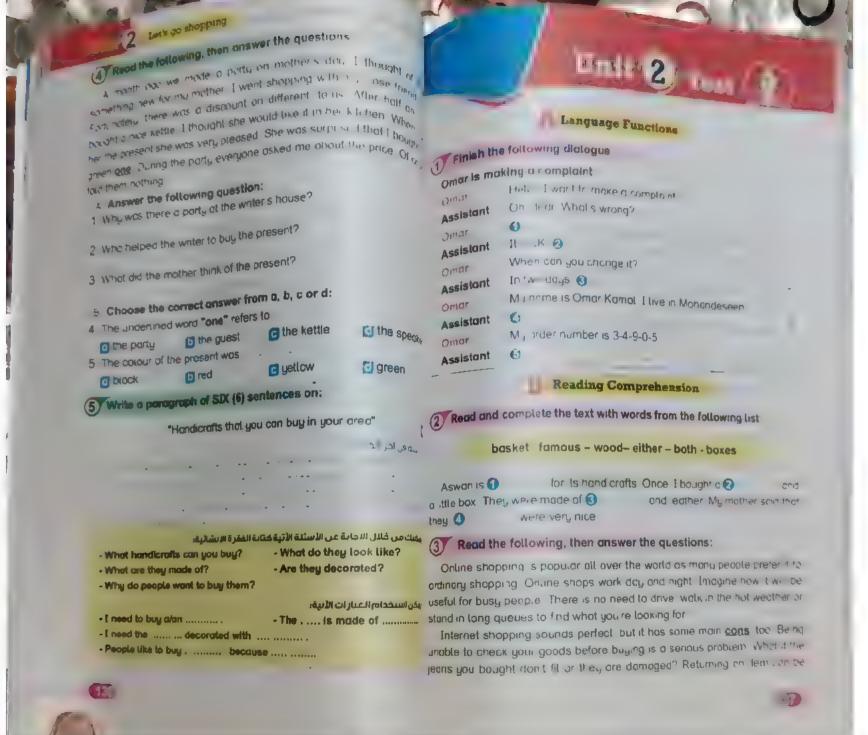
Mogdy : Can they deliver the correct item this time? Soles assistant : 4 They can't make a mistake this time Mogdy

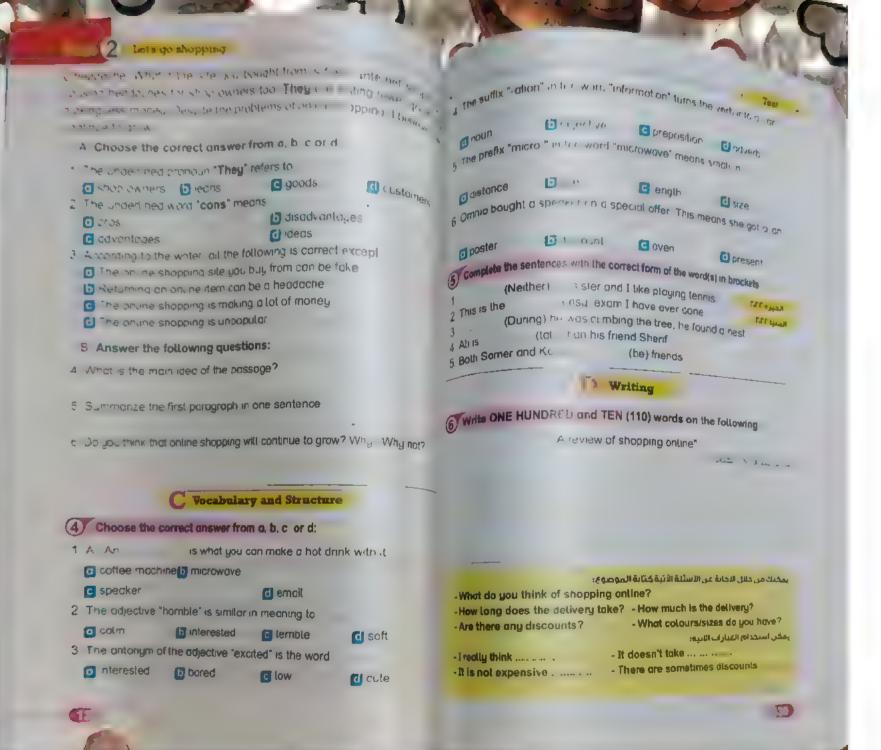
;6, ,

Read and com	plete the text with	words from the	e follow:	1/
Read and com	- machine - Nelt	her - Both - out	MING HALL	niels the sentences with the correct
	. The property of the second	, Dout - Oliff	ne - present	work) down the work Exercise
I wanted to but	u a 📭 for	my mother so	1 have	Work) down the street, I met my old friend Knaure on the teacher (Both) Sherif nor Kornat likes frue.
. Homesn	op nearby, it too	ven Anna iu tue	Kilchen Colle	(Both) Sherif nor Kenny when the in Kholid
from a ship parents were hopping ().	a happy and they	Juked R. They	sold it is better	1 anh the students . (be) good fruits
3 / Choose the	correct consume for	om a.b.c ord-		
1. A / An usual,	. is a time when a s	hop sells things o	at a ch eape r price.	A short start of Egyptian house.
© occount	5 sale	poster		Color of the state
2. A / An			(d) Sajl	
c kettie	(b) microwave	c speaker		
	loj" is similar in med		offer [المس much are they? - Do you have any provided and they?
a fortunate	horrible	c unknown		How much are they?
4. The adjective	"amazing" is the sy	nonym of the won		- Much old day ried Much cotoms/sizes do non-
a bored	avv.ful.	c fantastic	d soft	I need it for
	of the word "traditio			and it for management of the state of the st
a sharp 6. The adjective	5 soft "ugty" is the antony	c boring m of	© modern	I need it decorated with
a beautiful	peaceful	nopeful	c) terrible	Aghar Exercises
7. The verb "spe	cik" is turned into a		ne suffix	تمرینان الزور الشریف
o -er	(5) -ful.	c -ion	d -ly	Complete the following dialogue:
	turns the		Of Odjective	V-3
o -ful	ii -ly	en	di-ion	Wael is buying a mobile at a shop.
9. The prefix	gives the		-311	Assistant : How can I help you?
o re-	D UN-	C 6-	o tele-	10
	ought a new speak		the usual arise a	
means he go	it a /an		acade price. I	Not : ?
a discount	to poster	c mogazine	d oven	Assistant : It costs 3,000 pounds. Which colour would you tike?
11. Aymon got th	ne wrong item on a c	letivery so he aske	ed to send it book	Work : I like it black, 3
This means l	he made a / cn		The marrier as the degree	Assistant: Yes, it has a special offer so you can get smart speakers for
o offer	to complaint	7 poster	(d) handicraft	free.
		2 F 2 2 4 4	ricilatoral	Noel : Thank you
				, mone god
132				153



Annual Miller Bot) would say in e	ach of the followir	9 situe				1	4
You have order	ed a leather ba	ach of the following, but the delivery	is tota	I make	0 .	The delivery is rec	(
complaint			Aou W	I I will is were	b) mistoka	C coupple;	Azhar Eu	Inches
You are an ass	stant You want	to know what the part of delivery.	Trala_	When we were	or the usation	C complaint C answered	Bl.	
15	recognition and advance	,	Will William Milli	1 gove	ahamed to colu-	WISWARD.	A CHO APPLE	
			at 0	d Con you osk in	15 on	he What	Oculated Court	P) r
Your mend mo	ikes a complaint	about a delivery.	You feel so	bock broths	er Karim I. zeni	<u> </u>	A POST OF	
that.		about a delivery.	and of	My older broken	15 50d	Ge hair	dior	, ,
			***	g excited	than his	brother brother	TO TO W SHORE	
		rom a, b, c or d:	**	o strong	than his			
. The microwave	e has a 25%	Usually,	il costs 1 nos	o strong	the	subject. I'm not go	Plu.	
now it is 750 Li	Ē.		-1,000 FE	b, 16. I there was	b worst	Subject. I'm not go	od et a	9
		- Calana		4 May -	thi	con kettles.	g petfet	
Osama's family	y have a	C distance TV They can	now watch file	17. Television	ive			
the internet.			nung f	d s expensive		o most expens	ilve	58
🖸 ಶಸ್ತುವರ	6 foolish	c smart	d clever	of the	two teconers can	o so expensive	9	
. Companies an	a shops use	to advertise thi	ngs, like elect-	18. of the	b E ther	© Both	They were too.	et.
				4	e laptop and the	Microwaya	@ None	E.E.
Mum filled the	e and			9. Either	b Both	C None	e scle.	SII
o yettre	b cattle	c mage	c redio	non ham	books here, but	of them	d Nether	
. I enjoy weann		, over my ears to lis	ten to the music	0 no	b រាចក e r	c both		e
o trousers	a shorts	speakers	d headphones		to th	e town centre with	d not	
. When you was	nt to use a machin	e, first you need to	tum it	a go	b goes	Went		528
a on Manusament	D off		away ::		e rang, I		d geing	
a fly	as ask you to D put	in before you			b have read		Glrace	
		litionat		23. White he	his bicycl	le, he fell off and br	oke his lea	
o sports			d interests	o rides			_	
		enter your		24. The computer t	proke while 1	my Foceb	_	
o screen	D address	c keyboard	o password	was checking	b checked	c am checking	d checking	
0. The sailors go		from the sea.		25. As I was giving	my friend the ph	one, he	k.	50
		c shores	d checks	@ drop	b drops	c dropped	d was drop	Ding







Objectives

Reading

An article about a plan to help people; a community social network page; David Copperfield; an online message about a community project Writing

An article about how to help people; a social network message about a community problem; a survey about your community

Listening

A conversation about a community

meeting; people greeting and introducing each other

community problems; using formation informal introductions and greetings Language:

survey; a discussion at a community

Speaking: Describing communities and

Adjectives ending in -ing or -ed Life Skills:

Participation: responsible behaviour, Respect for diversity

नागम.

Key Von inut 2 5

رضيف التثبارج public services حدمات عامة ر عابه صحيق botth core عجور - کتیر الس ميني عمارة يطاقه/ تطيق

The Decent Life Initiative مبادرة حياه كريمة

education make a difference leisure Work neighbourhood اهل الحي encourage (d) deliver (ed) روصل

ings in a good Commonity

minunity events	فعاليات مجتمعية	
milit blolacia	مشارية مجتمعية	
nut opportunities	عرص سساوین	
HE OF	مطلات محلية	good tre

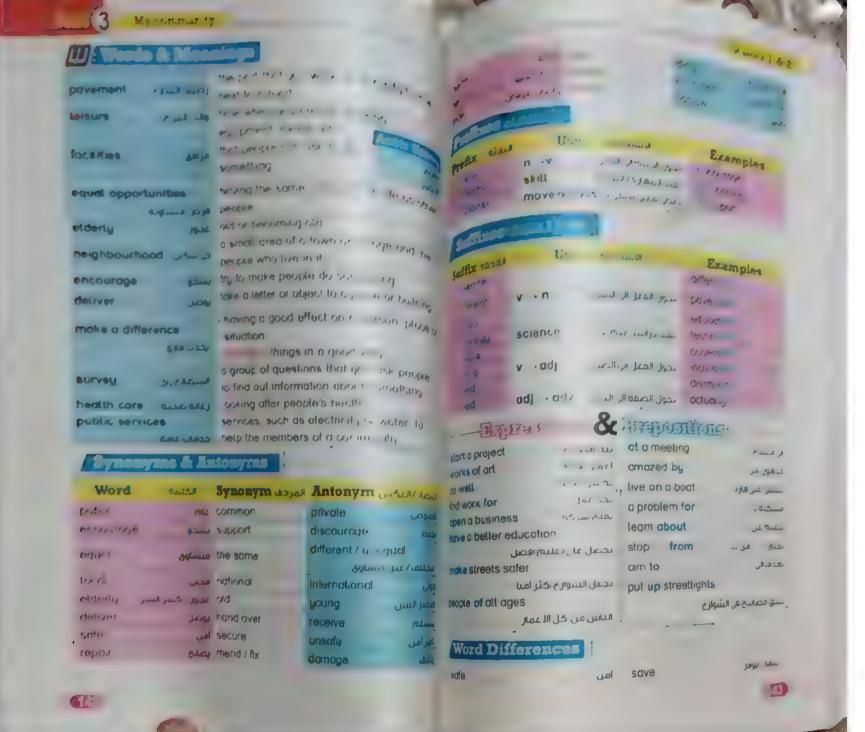
مراحق - تسميلات reets octivities تشطق رياضية ansport وسائل مونصلات جيدة

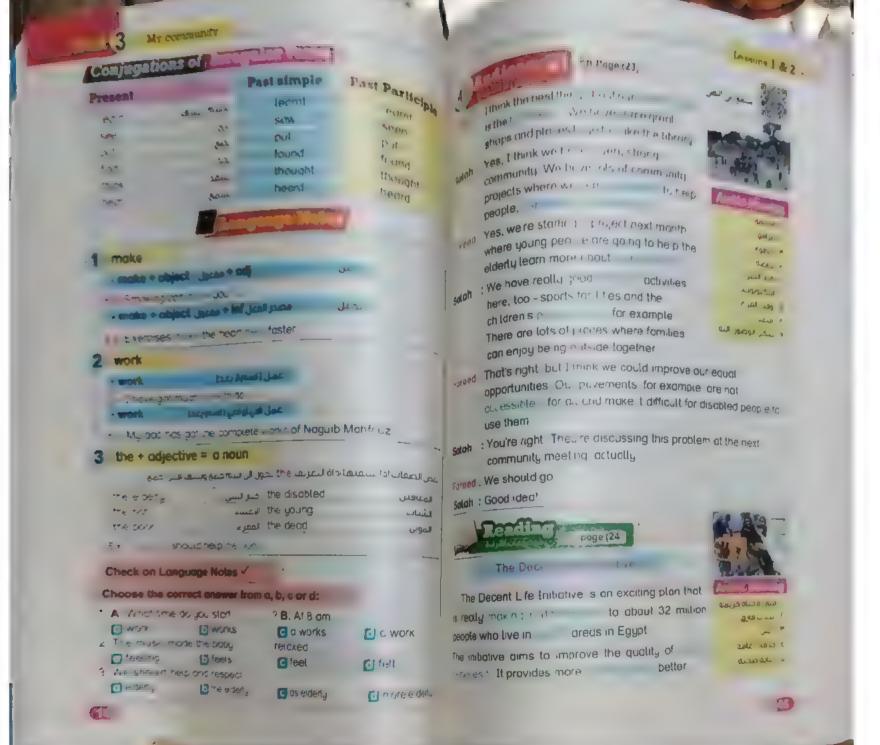
W. Vocabulary

Val.			
businesses	*	young people	وشتاب
orchitect	مهندس معماری م		التكبولوجها
streettights	أضواء الشوارع	~	مشتملاً علي
voileyball	لعبه كرة الطائرة	theatre	مسزح
playground	ملعب – فناء	wide	واسع - عزيض
fischled	معاق	the latest	الاحدث
rurol	ريفي	job opportunities	فرض عمل
estival	مهرجان	continue (d)	يستمر
actually	بالمعل	improve (d)	يحسن
ocessible	يمكن الوصول إليه	laugh (ed)	بمحك
rashing machine	فالشذ	cough (ed)	يستل (بكح)
inough	کافي	repair (ed)	بضنخ
Burvey	استطلاع رأي	volunteer (ed) (n)	يتطوع/متطوع

خَيْعُ إِجَابِاتِ كَتَابِ الطَّالِبِ وَالنَّدَرِيِبَاتِ فِي آخَرُ الْحُنَابِ







educations and better job opportunities. Since 2019, the Decent Intuitive has helped people in 377 villages to have dean water. It has also helped to report their houses and it has sent doctors to the villages to deliver" medicine and help people who are ill. It has also improved" foalities for disabled to people, and is beloing more children to have a better education by building schools in the villages. In addition(11), young people will also be encouraged to find out about the interesting new businesses (3). The Decent Life Initiative is opening, which can give them work.

The Decent Life Initiative will continue to help people in poor The Decent Lite initiative country. It plans to help to find work for more than five million young people.

n 6 Page 186

I live in a great community. There are lots of sports activities' for young people, such as volleyboll? and tennisclubs. There are also many local facilities for people of all ages, including a great theatres and a history museum. Our roads(4) have



wide provements, so it is not a problem for disabled people to travel around. I help at one of the community projects, too. We help the elderly to learn about the latest* technology. My grandmother sends lots of text messages[®] now!

mble Meanin منضلان فالشطة الناضية <mark>- لعَبِهُ الحَرْهُ الط</mark>ائرة م وجلی چ<u>ـ مشتملا ع</u>لي **م-مسرح** ر- طرية ا- طرية ي- ولسق ير الأحدث

ورينائل

Jac valy.

سفاده

dain w

الم شركات

Jaidy of فيدغس وانعاب

ب باز ضافه آلی دلك

Exercises on Lessons 182

Check Up Exercises

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- means to take a letter or object to a place or building.
- Encourage Deliver C Surprise d Discuss
- 2. The government aims to improve the public services. The word "public" is similar in meaning to.....
 - special **III** private
- **different**
- 📵 general

The city is building now fucilities for the elderly. The word "elderly" is the opposite of --10 old bego 🗊 turns the verb "pave" into a noun. dyoung ancient 5 -ous -ible We add the prefix _____ to the word "courage" to get the verb what do you do in your free time? I mean what you do in your time. b busy c leisure O work d education Homework Exercises

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

mean(s) services, such as electricity or water, to help the members of a community. (Iff Lipipiall SI

D Public services Leisure

Health care **d** Neighbourhood is a small area of a town or village and the people who

المحترة ١٠٤١ tive in it. C Neighbourhood (1 Opportunity Difference Leisure

3 The verb "encourage" is the same meaning as_____

improve c discourage d develop **d** support

Tagwa always goes to the local shops. The word "local" is a synonym

international b universal c national d global 5. The opposite of the verb "deliver" is

b develop c bring **C** receive discourage

6. Mustafa can repair his bike. The antonym of "repair" is __

d dove **c** damage b fix @ mend to turn the verb "educate" into a noun. 7. We use the suffix.

d -ive c -ion 6 -√y T -ible

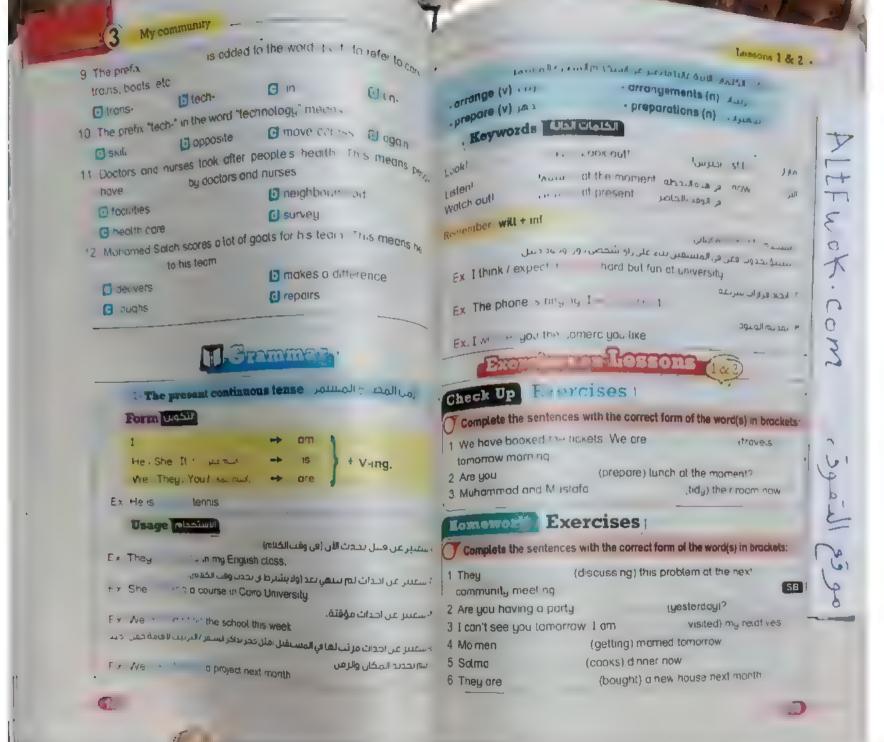
to change the verb "access" into an 8. We add the suffix _ adjective. d -ible

😈 -ment -ness

C -W

140

TITE



WE

2-Adjectives ending in (ing) or (-ed) - Adjectives enamy به العلقات المنتعبة بـ (ed) والصفات المنتعبة لـ (ing) ، نوصه العنقل وعبر العنقل. العنقل وعبر العنقل العنقل وعبر العنقل. ريم المنتعية با إ- الأول المنتعية با (ع) من /ما يسبب الصفة: المفات المنتعية با إ- الأول المنتعية بالمفاة: السبا الدهام، ريازل

Ex. Hosson is omozing.

Ex. The animals were frighten no. المعان المنتهية لـ ٢٠٠) إلي أن الموصوف بشعر أولديه مزه لصفة:

Ex. Hasson is amazed.

Ex. The animals were frightened. والتالية فكلمة بيطيق عليما القراعد السادة

			The second secon
	منشوق	interesting	- du
interested	معتف	tiring	- dir
tired	مسترض	relaxing	بالصد ألا من
reloxed	مندهش		يرهشي
amazed	منتحمس	- N. I	111
excited	شا: ر بالملل		alla.
bored	bush	disoppointing	- busi
disappointed	mario.	surprising	يرويش
suronsed	Out		0-1

Exercises on Lessons



Check Up Exercises

Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brock

- 1. He feets (relaxing) when he listens to music
- 2. The film was really (interested).
- 3. Mustafa was (exciting) to see the match.
- 4. I was (disappointing) to hear that the community centre was closing.
- 5. 1 did well in my exams. I was really . (Surprising because I found the questions difficult.
- 6 Five million new jobs is an (cmaze) ochievement. قيربية - حُفر الشيخ ٢٠٢٢

Homework Exercises

Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets

- 1. Today's maths lesson was very (interested). I learned a lol.
- 2. The children are very ____ (exciting) because they have a new toy!

waver the mountains	was beautiful, but it was very
The wolk over the mountains (tired).	(Surprising) to see

(surprising) to see snow on the

, me tourists were very

pyromids. (bored), so I stopped watching it. the match was -(disappointment) when he lost the match Hozem was . .

Speaking

Asking and answering about your own community

السؤال والإحالة عن مجتمعك

- ٹیکریٹ عی اےشیاء فی محتمعک <mark>نمکن ان تسال و تحتی</mark> ہے

Question	Answex
- to pout thinks and	- I like our sports faculties, but I
best things about the rown	think we could make our streets
- Surviver	sofer.
برأيث ما هي أفصل الأشياء في مجتمعك ي	أحد المرافق الرياضية لدينا، لكن أعنقد أننا
fraction for the	قادرون على حعل الشوارخ اكثر اماناً. Yes, there are many facilities for
2. Are there any facilities for the elderly and disabled people?	them.
هل يوحد تسميلات/مرافق نكبار السرودي	يعم، بوحد الكثير من التسهيلات/المرافق
الدقيادات الداصة؟	من اخلهم.
3. Are people doing and hing to	-Yes. Everyone does their best to
improve the facuties? What?	make them clean.
هل الناس يفعلون أشياء ل <u>تحسين</u>	سم، کل فرد پندل قصاری جهده لیجعلها
التُسفيلات/ المرافق؟ ما هي؟	نظيفة.
4 What things could to a do to	-We could help the poor with
make a difference to poor	money and food.
people in your community?	يمكن أن نساغد الفقراء بالمال والطعام
ما الأشياء التي يمكن أن تفعلها لتجدث فرنا	(MCINGOSO II)
للفقراء في مجتمعك؟	Selfing in charity states in charity
5- How could you do this?	- We could volunteer in charities and help people.
كيف يمكنك أن نفعل ذلك؟	بمكن ان يتطوع في الجمعينات الخيرية ولساعد الناس.

General Exercises on Leanons 18 2

Finish the following diclogue: Mustafa is talking to Muhammad about his community,

What is the problem in your community? Muhammad

: Why do you need leisure and sports facilities? Mustata Muhammad

: Are there any facilities for elderly and disabled people? Mustafa Muhammad

Mustafa

Yes, I think they're going to build new facilities soon. Muhammad Mustafa Muhammad : (5)

. They plan lots of community projects to help people Mustafa

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list problem-amazed - facilities - disabled - amazing - community

people can help at many 4 projects. I love my community.

3 Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:

"What you can do to help poor people in your community". Write a review ويرعنه في أخر الكتاب]

سُخَبُكُ مِن خَلَالَ الاجابة عن الأستُلة الآتية كَتَابِةَ المُوضُوعُ:

- · Why do some people need help?
- What interesting ideas do you have to help them?
- Why could these ideas make a difference to them?
- How do you feel about it?

<mark>بعدُن استخدام العبارات الأثية،</mark>

- -I wasto see how many people are poor in my community
- I work for a/an In my community.
- We have a/an plan that can make a difference to them.
- We help people in a lot of villages to
- I really feel about that,

	CALB	4 4 4	400
Stick	111	1	
100		_	

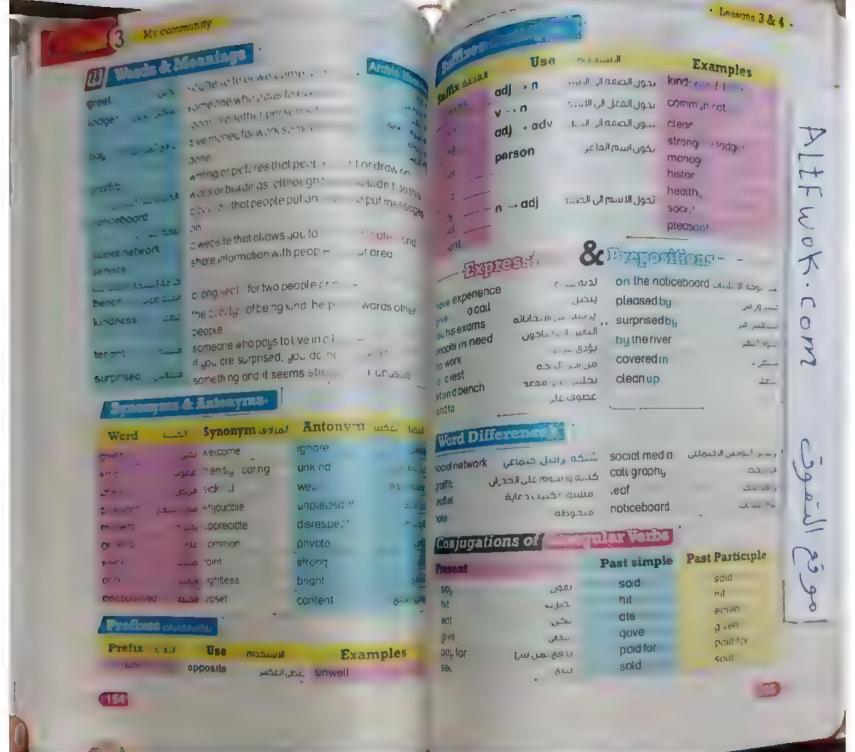
Key لوحة إعلابات bench مقعد طويل الشخص أواكثرا policeboard منشور / کتیب graffiti كتابة ورسوم علي الجدران ledilet ساکن/ بریل tenant sood network service pay (paid) for بدوع إثمن شراا graet (ed) بدني شخص/يردب بشخص خدمة الشبكة الاجتماعية

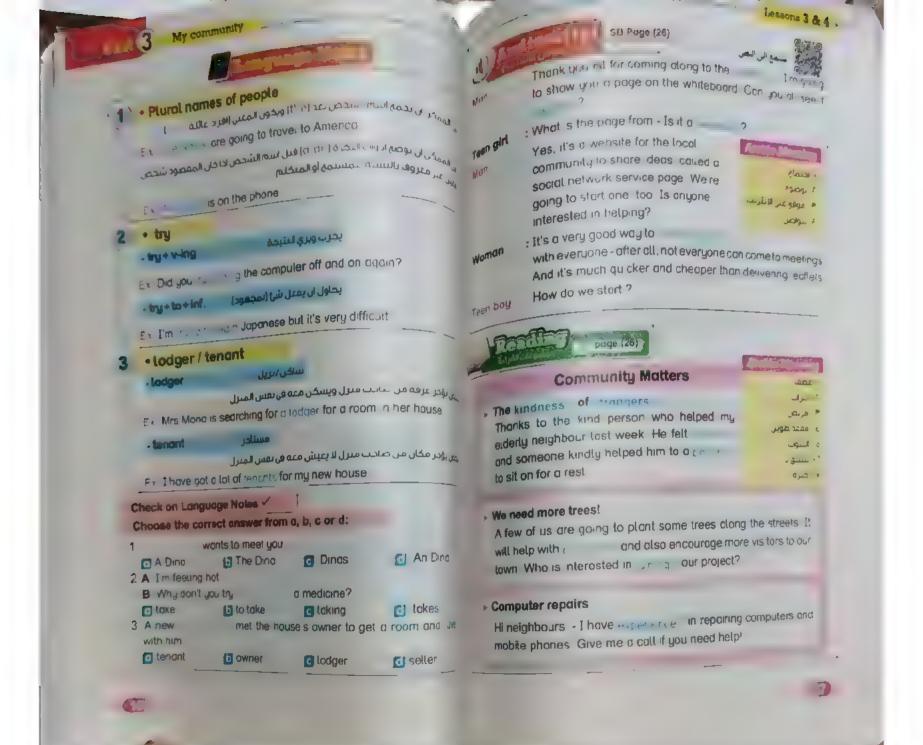
INTEREST AND INTEREST.

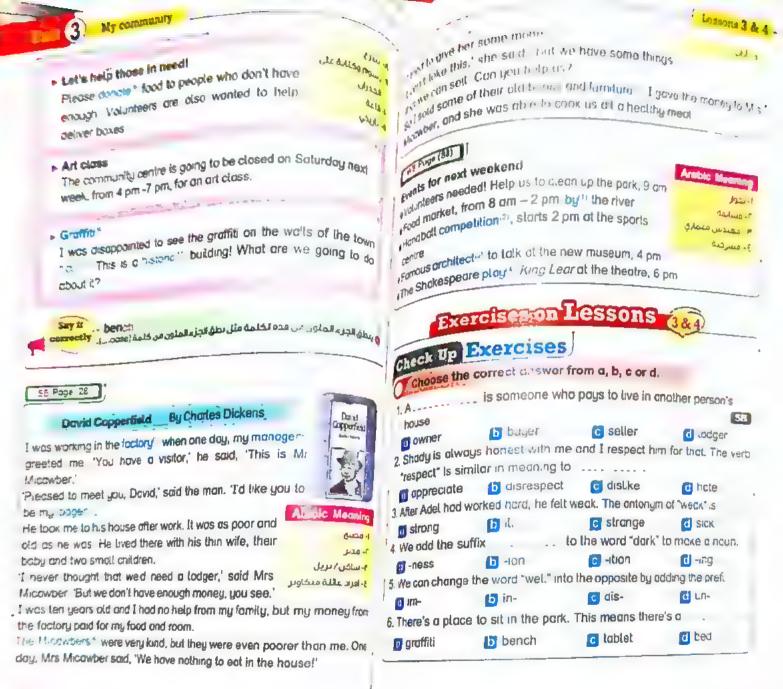
-	(22-6)	
	kindness عطوف	
and	darkness مظلم	úh r
dork	illness أ مريض	Coffic
	Sweetness cle الطعم	مرض
il.		حلاوة الطعم
SMB&	weckness	هدم

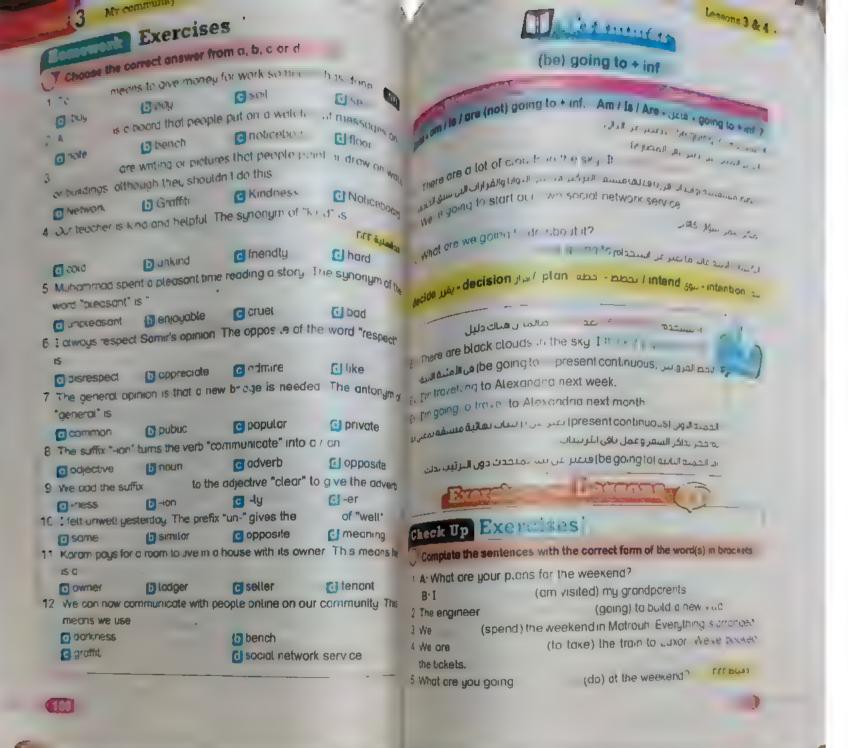
Wocabulary

Que la companya de la companya della companya della companya de la companya della			
lood newspaper	صحيفة محلية	office	جحرة مكتب
maio station	محطة إذاعية	furniture	, تت
charity.	جمعية خبرية	play	مسرحية
unwell	مريض	King Lear	لمنك نير (اسم مسرحية)
experience	خبرة	stranger	شحص غريب
fociony	مصنع	pleasant	سار - مبھج
torast	قبلذ	hall	فعة
losi	مفقود – ضائع	message	ارسالة
general	رملد	posters	ملصقات
historic	تاريخي	communicati	
disappointed	محبط		mark .
dearty	بوضوح	donate (d)	يتبرع
healthu	عدی	instant	يتوصف e (d)
motters	سی نضایا- امور	8.5 - 38	- 1771
THE PERSON OF	المراد المراد		









Bpspesson | ABpspesson

3

0

lessons

Key Vocalage Ly castle رياضة ركوب الأمواج windsurfing tourist attraction رسمي formal غيررسمي

Important Expressions

However ومق دثلت Fistly but بدایهٔ،.... To stort with,..... لگڻ ـــــــــ To summarise علاوة على دلك Furthermore ختاماً...../نختم بي.... To conclude,إلاضافة لذلك in addition,

W/Vocabulary

	No.	زيما	avodo	🖟 بالأعلى
	perhaps	فزية هيسا النوبية باسوان	suddenly	ے فجاۃ
	Heisa	سرور	warmly	بحرارة
	pleasure	اکثر من ذرك	ending	الحاية
	anymore	مثير	proud	عخور
	excting	خائمة	the same	نفس الشيء
	conclusion	شحص بالغ	introduce (d)	يقدم (شخص)
يئت من خلال النجابة عن الأسرُّ	odult	لهداالسبب	improve (d)	بحس-يتحس
	thot's why	ايدة	contact(ed)	ينصل
	daughter	باب أمامي	treat (ed)	يعامل
	front door builder	بُـلَاء	sound (ed)	كنحو
<mark>بِكُن</mark> اسْتَخْدَامَ الْعَبَارَاتِ الْأَتْيَةُ:	happiness	سعادة		

Words & Meanings

formal cours	correct or polite for important situations
informal رمس پیز	correct for unimportant or everyday situations

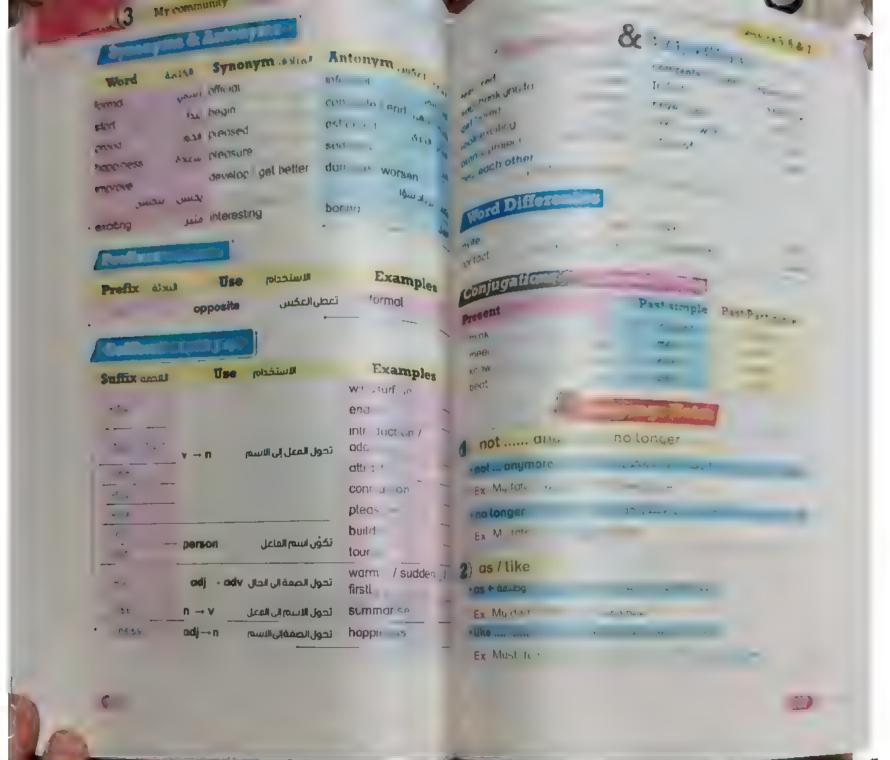
164

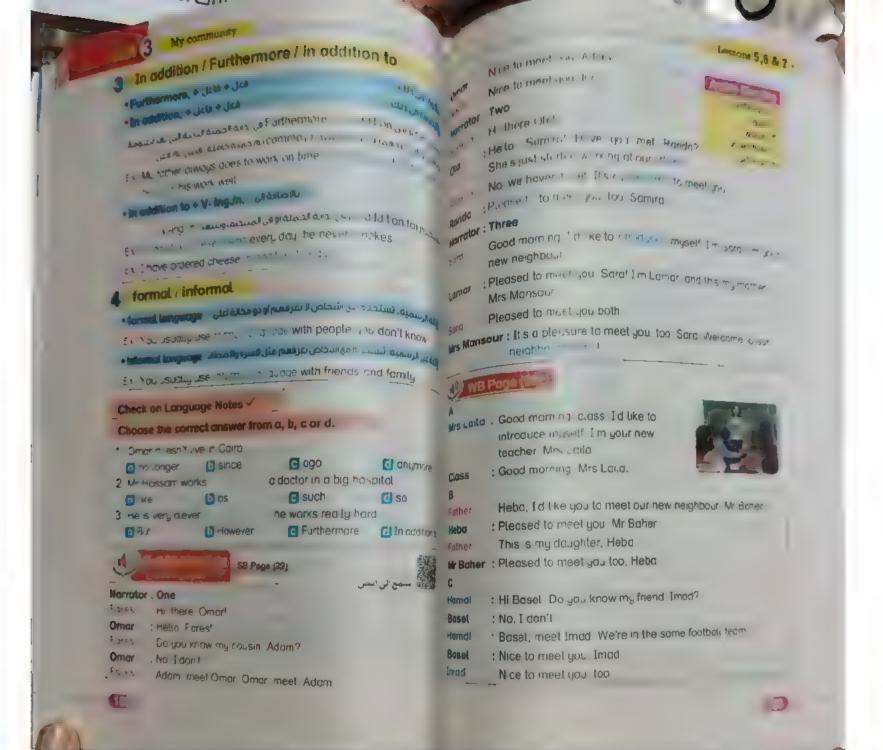
- Next week, we're going to.....

- Will you get some volunteers to help you?

- Some of us are going to.....

- We will get some volunteers to.....





17-48 1 delle r

ا- بديام

آ- عبد تدوير

المشوحر برؤسيناء

ہے۔ عمل بناد

Realing

My community

Firstly let me see how much we all love our Children's Library. However it now needs some work. The children don't like it anymore" because it looks

ald and needs pointing. We want to encourage children to use the library again.

At our community meeting, we decided to improve. the building. We want to invite "you to help us. We got some ideas from the Mashrou El Saada community

project You can see a photo of their work above. Every year, a group to point the houses in the of people go to Heisa', near Aswan, to point the houses in 'colours' hoppiness. We are going to do the same thing here! It will make our line look existing. Furthermore*, the library will become a tourist attraction To conclude", we are tooking for volunteers to help us plan of and

complete " the project. If you are interested, please contact me!

- Pose 31

I dilike to say thank you to the young woman who helped me yesterooy I was walking along the povement when I suddenly' fett

very tired. I'm elderly you see. A young woman saw me and greated me warmly?. She encouraged me to

så down on a bench and have a resta, it was so wonderful to be treaten with such kindness. That's why? I'm so happy to live in this neighbourhoot Our community is so kind and helpful!

. Page 31

Adam Are you enjoying that book, Amr?

Arms: No, not reptly. In fact, it's quite boring. Anam What kind of books are you interested in?

'Amr : I tike excring stones. I thought this one looked good, but as sou as I started reading it, I was disappointed.

Adam : I read it last year, but I thought it was amazing! The ending is

Amr: Well, your review makes it sound very interesting. Perhaps I should finish it!

Firstly between However, it now or of the in our town. However, it now needs some people tave walking on lop of the castle walls, now people of them are dangerous. Also, some people of the inside the castle.

pulsumblish inside the custle. All our community meeting, we decided to improve the costs. We cre Al our some builders to repair the walls, ping to get some buildren at the school

ing to get summer, children at the school are going to help clean up the rubbish. Furthermore, we think that the castle is going to look amazing and will to conclude, we think that the castle is going to look amazing and will become a tourist attraction

رياب بمناحي

hobic Mean

واجان

FIELDS

الملاء (

يديهدا البسياس

one day. I saw a message on the noticeboard by the front door to our flats. one doy. The one he produced that his flat is broken. So I encouraged all placed mutation in the stat is broken. So I encouraged all my neighbours to nelp sis on culsure one. Some men delivered it this morning Mr Moher was buy him a new one. Some men delivered it this morning Mr Maher was p buy plint when it arround! Mr Maher was very pleased by our kindness ret surpord is very friendly and we like to be our neighbourhood is very friendly and we like to help each other.

Videos

Narrator: There are many amazing projects that help communities in Egypt Some of these projects help people, such as this one which helps people to gel fresh water, and some help the environment, like these volunteers taking rubbish from rivers.

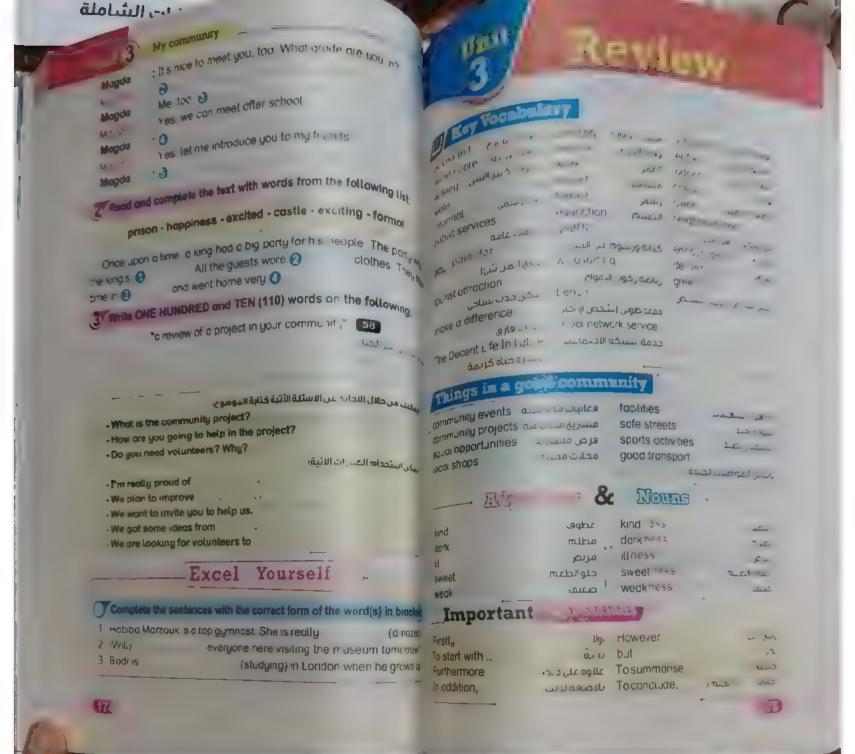
Bossita is a company that organises! community projects. For example, the VenNiler projects help to clean the River Nile. They take lots of rubbish, such as plastic, from the river. They then recycle² the plastic. Some of the plastic they collect is going to become shopping bogs. Another project provides clean water for many people. The Makhad Trust helps people in the Sinai Peninsula.

They teach people to keep bees. These bees are going to make namey: which we use for food. The Makhad Trust also creates gardens so people can grow their own food.

Are there any community projects where you live? What do they do to help your community?

 ان مطعة تعنى يتطريز وسائل لنطبق البيل في المخلفات، وإعادة تدوير القمامة البحرية. آب المساقات المتحدة أغمل على الحفاظ على السلة والتراث الطباعي للشعوب. The Makhod Trust







The present continuous tenso Louncal Elizablia

Form Wash

He / She / It / Juce Tau 1 We / They / You / 300 mu.

Ex They are aroking tunch.

Usage piximu

يتاين فعل يحدث الآل (في وقت الكلام):

Ex. We are sitting in the dining room.

ين المعان لم تسمي بعد (ولا يشترط أن تحدث وقت الكلام): بين المعان المناسبة المناسبة

Ex. She is studying moths in Cairo University.

بالتجابر عن احداث مؤقتة:

Ex. They are painting the wall this week.

المستقبل المستقبل (مثل مجز تظكر السفر /الترتيب القامة حقل حين المسفر /الترتيب القامة حقل احيت نم تحدید المکان والزمی،

Ex. We are traveling to Tanta next month.

وجرية الكلمات الآنية عالبًا ما تُعِبَرُ عن استَخْدَام المَضْرَع المستمرد

- cerrange (۷) برتب
- arrangements (ர) ப்பூர்
- preparations (n) تجهینات - prepare (۷) پجفر

الكلوات الدالة الكلوات الدالة

i						t-
ļ	Look!		Look out!	احترس!		11
l	Listen!	استمقا	at the moment	في قدّه اللحظة	DOW	ىزل د
Į	Watch out!	احترسا	at present	في الوقت الحاضر		ان

2- Adjectives ending in (-ing) or (-ed)

غافده الصفات المستهية بـ (ed) والصفات المنتهية بـ (ing) لوصف العاقل وغير العاقل.. يَشَرُ الصَعَاتُ المُنْتَمَيَةُ بِـ [ng]-} إلي **مَن/مَا يَسَبُبُ الصَفَةَ:**

Ex. The dogs were frightening. (تبديب الرعب)

انْسِرَ الصفات المنتَفية بـ (ed) إلي أن الموصوف يشعر أو لديه هذه الصفة:

Ex. The dogs were frightened. (شاعربالبرعب)

ورس الصفات التالية فكلما يبطئق عليها القواعد السادة في المنافقة التالية فكلما يبطئ المنافقة التالية فكلما يبطئ Interestru tired relaxing ا مسترحی relaxed Duizaun | amazing omazed مرايع الاعصاب exciting excited boring شاعر بالملل bornd disappointed biza disoppointing surprised Surprising مندهش محبط be going to + inf.

Statement

- water

icle am / is / are (not) going to + inf. Am / is / Are + Joing to + inf. ? > unice of going lol private 4

التَسَوُّ المِسْيَّ عَلَى دَنْهِلَ أَفِي الْمُعَالِّيُّ الْمُ

There are a tot of clouds in the sky. It's going to ron

Ex. I'm going to watch the news when I go home.

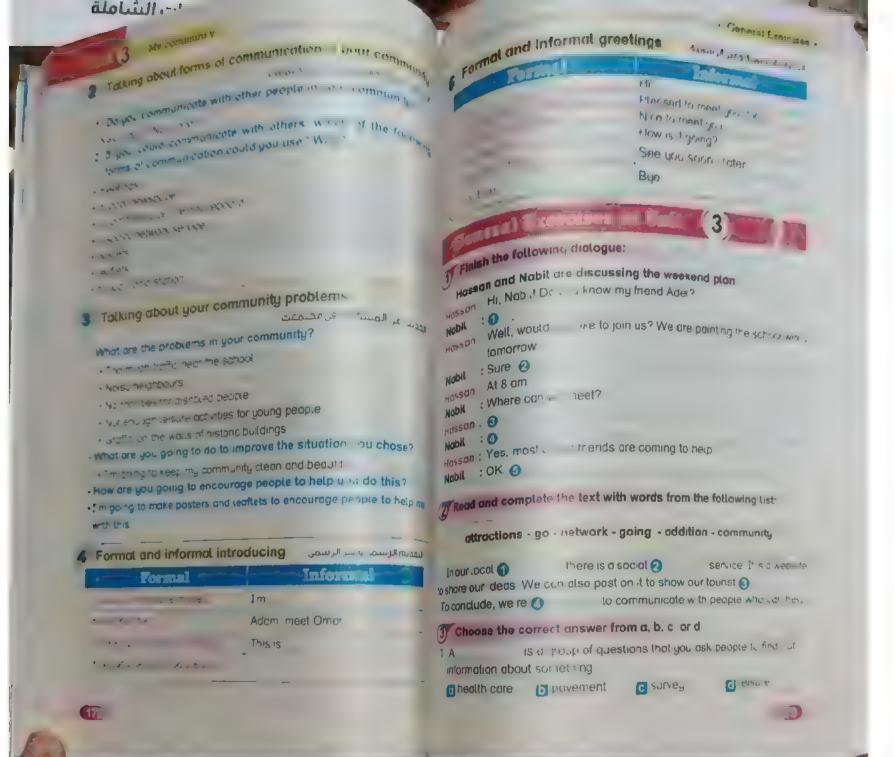
(be) going to منحدام مع يبدئاه لبلاذ عبنا الأماما .

ية intention - ينوي Intend / يخطط - خطة plan / فزار decision - يقرر وأوري

Asking and answering about your own community

	السؤال والإجابة عن مختمعت
Question	Answer
t-What do you to best things about own community?	I like our sports facilities, but I think we could make our streets safer
2. Are there any f are the elderly and dis . Sp' 3?	 Yes, there are many facilities for them
3- Are people doing antithing o improve the facilities? What?	-Yes. Everyone does their best to make them clean.
4-What things could you do to make a difference to poor people in your community?	We could help the poor with money and food
5- How could you do this?	- We could volunteer in charities and help people

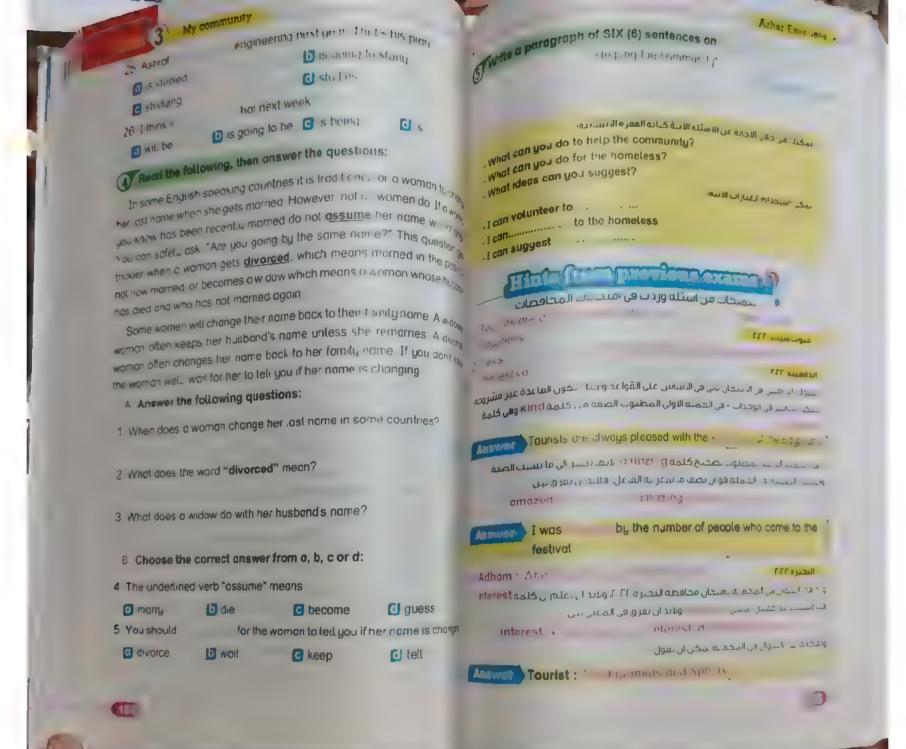
I

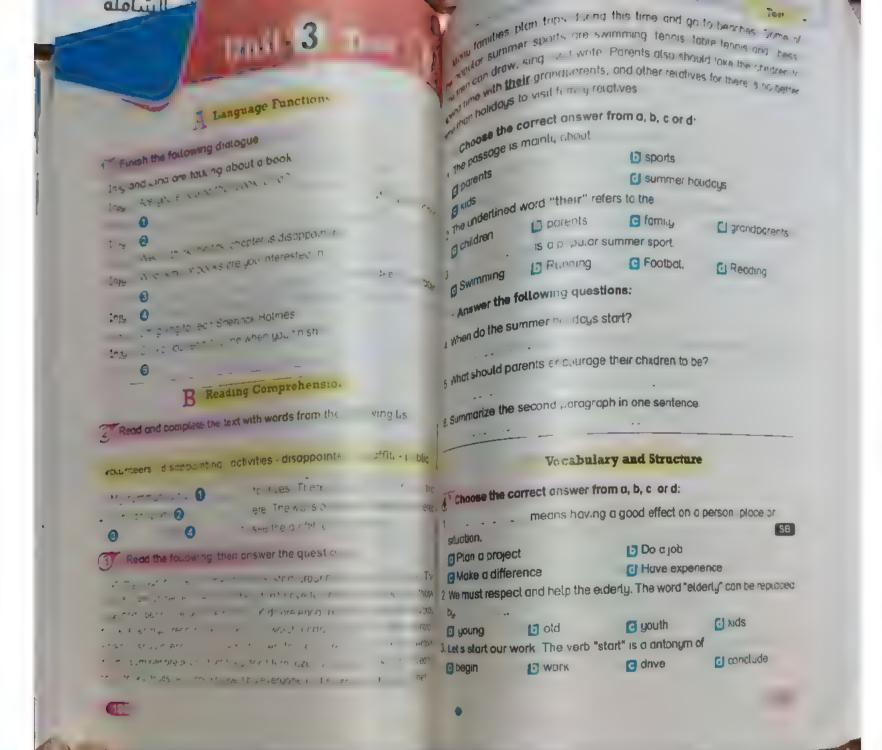


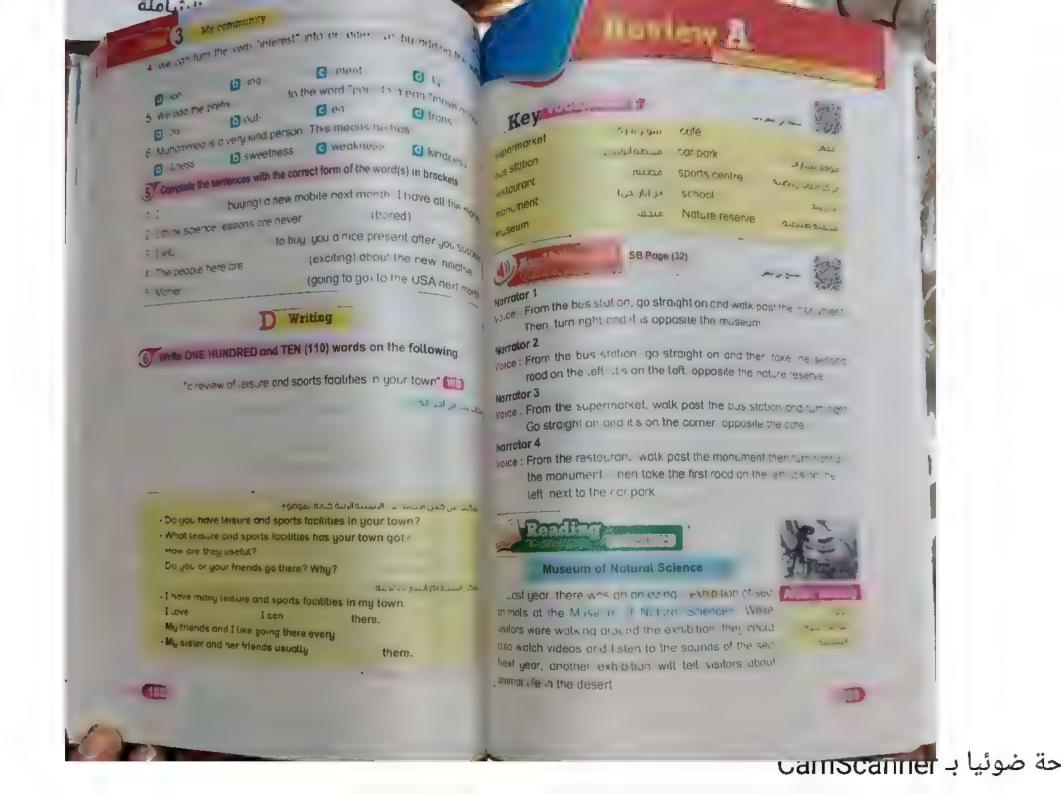
	الشاملة				UDRED and	TEN (110) words on the following:
	السامته				HUNDIA short si	ory about kindness"
	bink 3 My	community half of	liows you to com	municate and share	White Division in A Street	TEN (110) wards on the following: tory about kindness" امداب عنه في احر الكتاب
	THE STATE OF	s a website that o th people in your (gred. Mindness		0	
	2 · · wor wil	h people in	Social ne			
111	informotion		n and went ho	me. The word his		* **
	Glow P Wall	i - sted UN	Manu -	Cal Market		
	Notice Said 5	he Wos	- mice	elwork service ome. The word "unwell a good oord "format" is the		
l	3. Monor	he was feeting	specking. The w	good ord "format" is the tone mpolite t" is the antonim		
	in land	- a formula		@ mpolite	اضوع:	- _{يُمكنك من خُلال الاجابة عن الأستُلة الأتية كتابة المر}
	4. Muhammod hi meaning as	on and a	C Infolmer	" is the antonum		- What did you do?
	meaning	to his family	y. The verb grow	G give	what happened?	- What did you feel?
	s Musicio ciwo	s greets more	6 toke	mpolite t" is the antonym of glye unity. The word "equar	What happened help?	- بمكن استخدام العبارات الآتية:
	o. movelcome	Digital chan	ces in our comme	- Water	-Muo and	- I saw
	6. Boys and guls	of	o unequal	unity. The word equar	i Mout to	- I felt
	is on opposite	the same	wester' to turn	it nto a noun,	I helped	
	identicu.	is oddel	c unequal d to "differ" to turr ment	d -ion	'I berbara	
	7. The Sullix	ence -ence	-t- into a noun	by using the suffix di-ion	- T. 33 A.	ar Exercises
	<u>a</u> -60	COMPLIN	COR IIII	@L-ion	الثارة	أ تمرينات الأزهر
	8. We con tons	ic ic	into a verb by ad	lding the prefix		
	o Wacon turn t	he noun "courage	eu- into a verp ph aq	d un-	Complete the following die	alogue:
	(7) in-	6 out-	mal gives the		(1) Complete	libraru. Sa
*	10. The prefix "in-	.* in the word into	mat" gives the	d opposite	Adam and Arin at	ook Amr?
	O STUDURIU	odjective	pictures and draw	wings. This means the		,0011,1111
	11. The school w	aus are correror			No not really. In root,	ito quii -
		and the second second	🕝 graffiti	d network	Adam : 0	
	i kindness 12 Molmen has 6	factory and gives	money for work.	This means he	Amr : I like exciting stories.	
ć	fo	r the workers.			Amr : I like exciting started	?
	poys	15 sells	c takes	g phile	Adam : @	?
		مراخ والقراء معموم سينان فالبر	s correct form of th	ne word(s) in brackets	Amr : This story is amazing!	The ending is surprising.
					Adam : Well, your review mak	es it sound very interesting. 📵
		really	(bored)	and I didn't even finst		
	recding it.	4 1 700 11	SB (CAL	الوادق الجديد - الإسكندرية	(2) Write what you would say i	n each of the following situations:
			Giza Zoo next wed		1 Valuera with your cours is You	u meet a friend of yours who doesn't know
				(opens) a short		SB
	5. We were all w	स्तानु 10 भुजानु 10	(doing)	for tomorrow's exem?	your cousin.	
	next class trip	™#***********	(exciting) Whe	n we heard aboutou	***************************************	
_	400			36		-
- 1	IBU					[81]

حة ضوئيا بـ vamocanner

··· الشاملة	•						P. P. At S. SAge .
الملكولين .			-	, ,	n heuten	, he felt tred y	of the time delice in
3 147	committee	ot a community p	roject Introduce	He dept for 11	fhate, white	dialing beoble	d · cr
as an a Capit	THE WASHINGTON	Leaved		a to think	b different	c former	d'irr.
JOHN	nadw at	you meet a mena	introduce lois.	13 autormal	to figur that th	e community cen	tra was closing. I
a You are with !	our porents were	you meet a friend		onformal 1 was	to hear than in by disappointed by exems. I was read fiscuit	and the second second	7 released
3 You are parent	ş.	a ard:	•	1 disupponi	nu ryr m'r. I wos re	ally	becover ! to
(· · · ·	answer fr	rom d, b, c or o.			4.f6cctt		
(3) Choose the	ny young people	nom a, b, c or d:				c surprising	d relation
4 There are ma	ny young part		N. Carlotte	TOOKOU TOOK	fr.ends	today s	match?
2		100m	•	orelaxed 16 Are you and y	ch 🗗 will watch	c walch	d watches
o neighbourh	ood	d air		16 months to work	an io man	because their	have a new lour.
		the new wa	shing machine?	CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE	A	e liend	61
TE dend at a	they going "	en iron	delive.	Oexcited	1 exciting	Cimed	d tring
e osk	D Pabe	my sister to learn I	now to cook	Dexcued over	the mountains wa	s beautiful, but t	wcs very
a Mu mother div	YOUS	thinks	d encourage	18. The Work	b hred	c bonng	d cored
© Lebates	feeds woman	oged 80 yesterdoy	-0.044	otiringate w	ere veryt	o see snow on th	e Pyram as
4, I met a/an		crowded	6 burt	19. The tourist	b surprising	c bored	d boarg
c elderly	D hanua	to man	y people.	@surprised	us plans for the wee	ekend?B:I	my grandoer=
5 The new initio	tive has more o.	to man	d difference	20 A: What are yo	our plans for the wee	b am visited	
		iter or object to a b		gam going to	/ISI	d wilt visit	
6.	neans to take a ter	G Surprise	d Discuss			a Aalif aloif	- h- ma I
C Deliver	□ Encourage	Cab made him fail t	nis exams.	ne Nada is alway	s late I'm sure she		de romanem oc
7. The	of Tarek's Engl	lish made him fail i weakness	(i) weak	at later	b is being	13	- v pr - p - ·
a sweet	5 sweetness		_	Marcoo	like tea or coffee?	B: Mmmmmn,	I coffe
8 When the tea	ther entered the do	assroom, we stood	up to . In		tillo re-	b am going to	have
explain	b greet	c talk	@ bulld	am having			
9. My neighbour	mode the boy	for the gla	SS WINDOW THE DOK	a will have		d has	
o push	p tebait	c pay	G talk	23. It's starting to	rain I	the umbrella.	
10. A	is a large stroi	<mark>ng building, b</mark> uilt to	protect the peop	am going to p	out up	b om putting i	JP .
inside from a	ttack.				,	d put up	
o tower	b costle	c pyramid	d block	@ will put up	Maus Var	k one day	
11. The Grza Py	romids are one of th	ne important tourist	in Eg#		New Yor		
o statues	b museums	c attractions	d guides	🗿 am visiting		6 will visit	
				am going to	visit	dvisit	
182							I







Many people think that the desert doesn't have much the in it. This exhibition will show that lots of animals live the in it. This exhibition will show that lots of animals live the in it. This exhibition where to look!

The exhibition opens on the 5th of March. Tickots will be an said. I from the museum or online.

I'm really excited about this week as I'm going to start my new volunteering job! My basketball team are going to play basketball with some disabled children and teach them about basketball with the some disabled children and teach them about basketball with the some disabled children and teach them about basketball with the some disabled children and teach them about basketball with the some disabled children and the

My friend and I are tooking for some volunteer work. We want to be elderly people or young children. We both tike tittle children!

elderly people or young children. We both tike tittle children!

We are going to ask at local community centres about reading to elderly people and local schools about helping young to elderly people and local schools about helping young children to read We read a lot in our spare time but we want to do something useful for other people.

- Page (93)

Good morning, everyone. I'd like to introduce muset. I'm Judy and I work for See the best of Cairo. Today, you're going to visit two places. They are not the most famous ones, but we think they are the best-! Why? Because they are neither full of tournsts nor expensive, but they have some very interesting things to see.

Firstly, in the morning, we're taking you to the Egyptian Railway Museum. It opens at 9 am. Here you'll find trains but also some other historical forms of transport, including planes. The museum is next

to Caro train station. Then, at about 2 pm, we're going to the House of Gamal Al-Din Al-Dahabi. This is one of the aldest houses in the city, but in the seventeenth century. It has beautiful windows, doors and event fountain. We know you won't be bored in either of these places!

Good afternoon, I'd like to make a complain What's the problem? . Tordered something from your website but it hasnt arrived Im very sort pabout that. What did you order? Ablack kellun? Why don't you come to our shop? We have one here . You don't have to pay anything more. 59.5... ا مرحه الكبرون Thank you Where is your shop? Its next to the museum. From the station, Assistant turn right and walk pasts the clothes shop. و، يونش ما ت We are on the left. . What time do you open? we open from 8 am to 4 pm everyday except 4 Fracy

Review A Test

Language Functions

Finish the following didlogue:

Harly and Omar are talking about a problem in their village.

Kany : Hello, Canari When re you thinking about?

omar : Helio, Hany!

Omar : Many people in our vidage are poor.

Harily : 👸 ...

Made

ابقدم معتفضل

م متحف السكة

لحديد المصري

<mark>ج اشکال تاریخیهٔ</mark> مانفورهٔ omer: We can help them get their needs.

Kany: We can also help deliver medicines to their houses

ar ; (1).....

Rany: When can we start?

Omdr 1 6. .

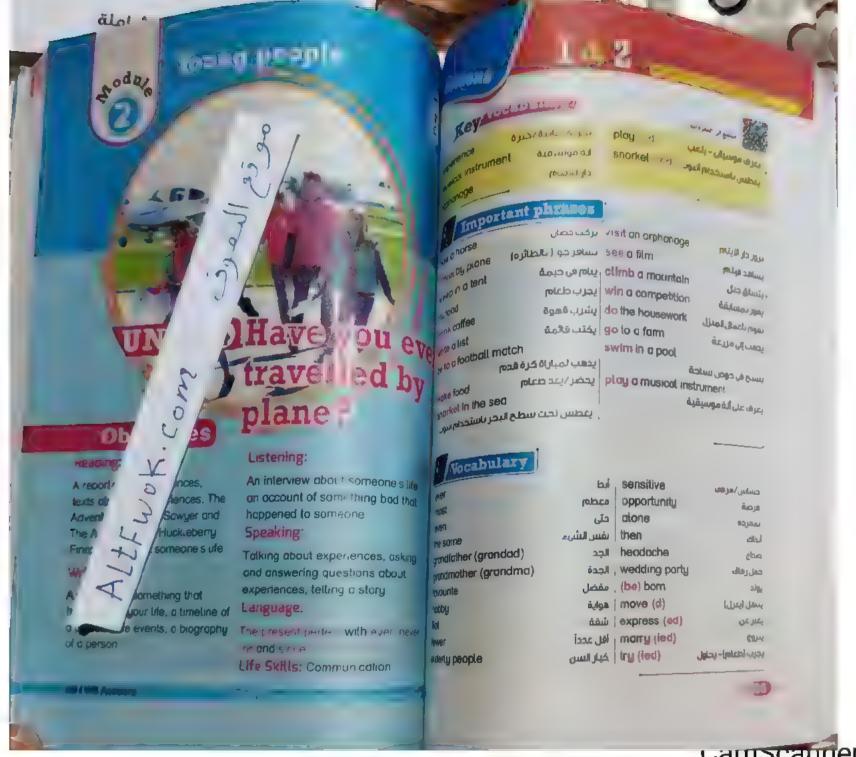
391

حة ضوئيا بـ vamocanner

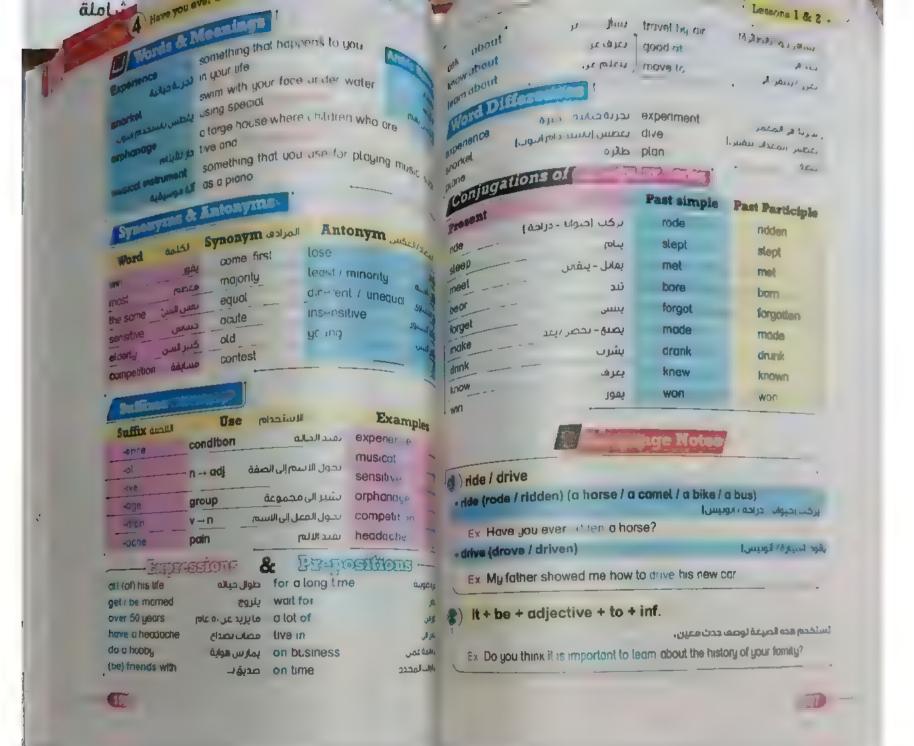
g

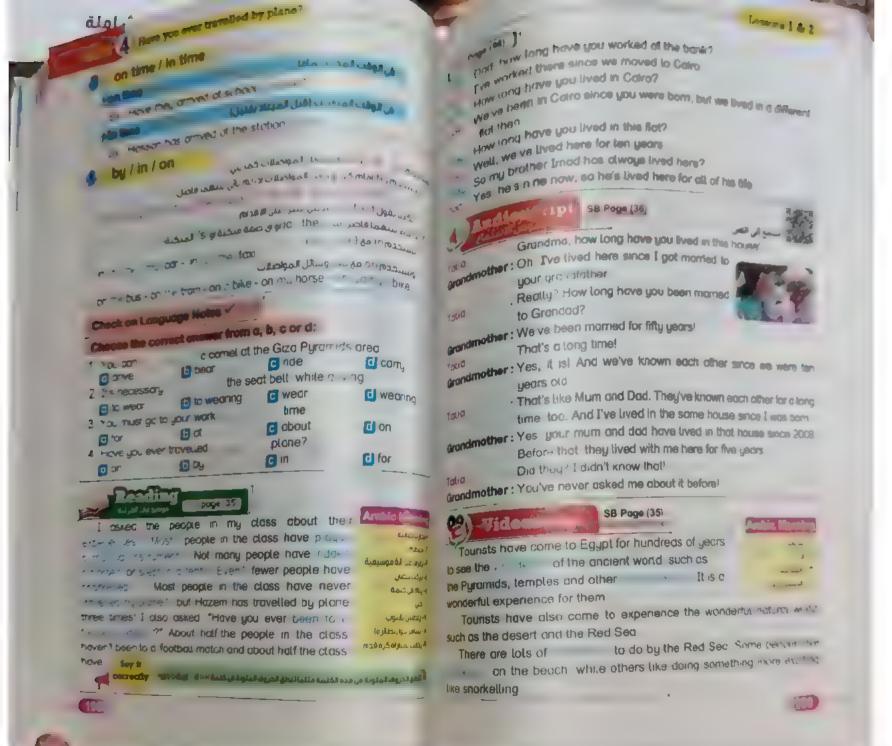
B Reading Comprehension	an agla effection in
II HOLDINA	was lucky to be safe after the accident. The synanym of Tucky
2) Read and complete tive text with words from the following to	a while the same
and complete the taxt and any of the taxt and t	Intelligent popular
2) Read and a second of the se	popular popular unductry and the apple into two equal halves. The opposite of "equal" in the word "technology" more small
monuments - nistorios	inequal (in a mildr
Giza with my family	n the word "technologic man
My name is Ramy. I live Giza with my family There	Mark Mark
on - monuments - historical Giza with my family There My name is Ramy. Three Giza is a Giza is	the suffix "ology" in the word "technology" means sport education the suffix "ology" in the word "technology" means sport education the suffix "ology" into a verb by adding the
Many tourists come here to form the following, then answer the questions: Read the following, then answer the due to buy clothes for the following.	The sum the noun "courage" into a verb by adding the prefix " The limit the noun "courage" into
then answer the quantity;	We turn D trans- C over-
Mrs Hanady went to the mall She wanted to buy clothes for Mrs Hanady went to the mall She wanted to buy clothes for her	her to the better for the environment than other types of transport The son of the types of transport The son of the types of transport The types of
Compared William Compared of William Control	froms one they ore the messy
she bought two 1 standard and a locket for her daughter.	noisy c messu _
the tought a turned and men's department, she found nice al-	ris in an entences with the correct form of the world
When she work she wanted to buy a pair of pure	Tale the better the best to the world in hemital
husband and pairs of additional pairs of additional pairs and an evening dress for her additional and an evening dress to the additional and additional additional and additional additional and additional additional additional additional and additional	of s for ancient ancie
cress for her adulgate. The blouse and an evening dress tought She found a silk purple blouse and an evening dress tought.	(gone) to watch that play?
bought for herself	(neither) clever and helpful.
	Mile Palet ID Work (orr) Indition
	Olary 1 1/5 my wanted to large the
A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:	
1 The possore & mointy about	Wassim (eels (oxotating) What the watches football malanes
stopping jedna winti	Writing
2 Mrs. Hanadu bought her husband	THE WINDSED and TEN (110) words on the falls.
shirts coats crousers and	
3. In the end, Mrs Hanady was.	"Anview of the best and the worst items of technology in your house"
sad happy stired poor	Altana -
8 Answer the following questions:	****
4. What did Mrs Hanady buy for herself?	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
* *************************************	1 (
5. What was an sale in the mall?	
* *************************************	يدخيك من حائل النحابة عن الأستُلَفُ الأَتِيةَ كَتَابَةَ الموضوع:
5. Summanze the Lost paragraph.	- Which Items do you have in your house?
***************************************	- Which one do you think is the most useful?
C. Basebulana A. S.	- Which one is the most / least expensive?
C Vocabulary and Structure	يمكن استحجام العبارات الأثية:
4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:	- I have
	They are useful, but
1. A/An	le the most / least synantive.
1. A/An	ls the most / least expensive.

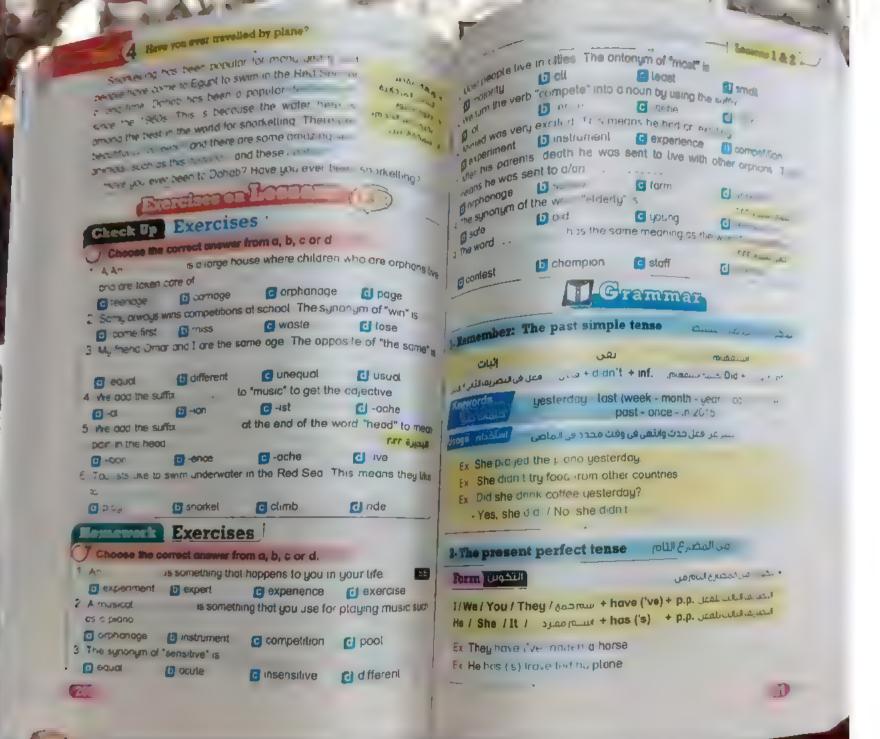


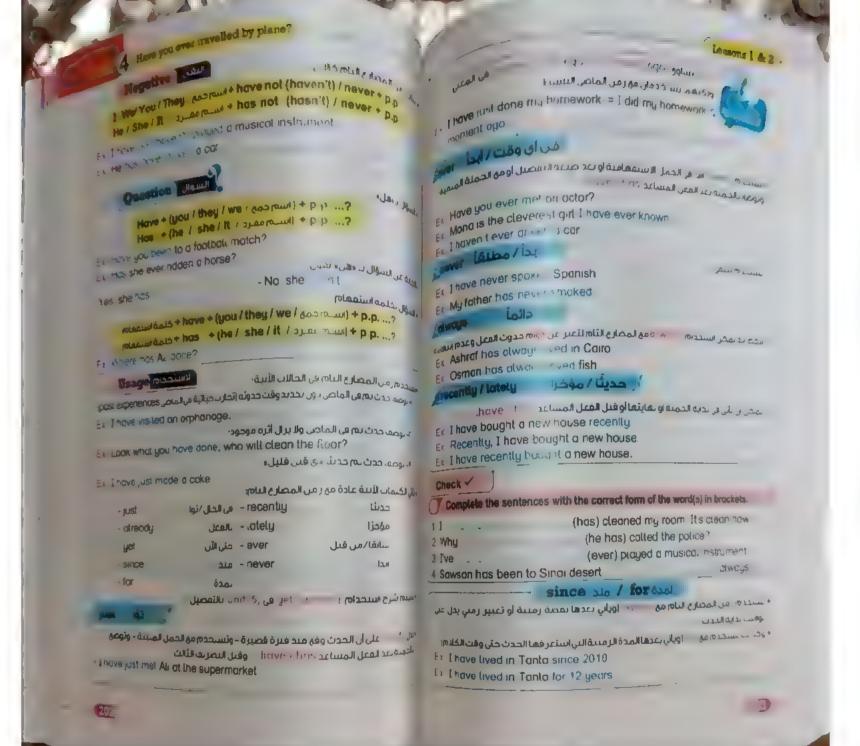


حة ضوئيا بـ camscanner









(4) Here you were to pull a day - two days - a week . 3 he since paint a month - two months 3 h a year - 2 years - a long time Endoy August on hour - four hours...... Blc 20 clock month - peor ...) the last (week - month . the last (week - month . the last (week - month . the last (week - month ... a short time - several years- a few way oges منذذلك الدين he went . - -a century فصول السية three seasons علمس uesterdau his birth / childhood / death حدث في الماصي الس/العمر the age of المناسبان Christmas القرون the 18th century

على المنافعة على المنافعة الم بي مناهيا - والفعل الآخر يكون في المصارع التله. حن مناهيا - والفعل الآخر يكون في المصارع التله.

- Ex. I have lived in the same house since I was born.
- Ex. Your mum and dad have lived in that house since 2008.
- Ex. We have been married for over 50 years.
- Ex. They have known each other for a long time.

Charles de

Complete the seniences with the correct form of the word(s) in brocks

- 1. She has been sick (for) yesterday.
- 2. I have studied English . . . (since) twelve years.

The present perfect passive لمِسْ للمجمُّول فِي زَمِنْ المضارع التام

· تُسْخَدَهِ صِيغَةَ المِبْنَى لِلمِجسُولِ عَنْدَمَا يَكُونِ الحَدَثِ فَي الْجَمِلَةِ لَقَا مِن الفائلِ الذي فام به: Ex. The project has been completed in a short time.

ا يُتَحَرَّ مَن صِيغَتُ الجِمِلَةَ السَابِقَةَ أَن الأهم هو أن المِشْرِوعِ اكتمل وليس معقا من قام بدلك.

المضارع الدام إلى صيغة المبنى للمحقول تقوم بالاثر...

أ-بيداً بمقعول الجملة المبيية للمعلوم كبائب فاعل في الجملة المبيية للمجعول. أ تحدد قل سيبقي فعل have / has كما هو أم سيتغير حسب بثب الفاعل الجديد. -have / has عدر بلدمنا ضالتان بصنا الهيلي beenها -

المسمول مسيوليوم في التر الدملة المسمول مسيوليوم في المسمول مسيوليوم في المساورة في المسا bants elifundi, phany Jela + have / has + p.p. + decan Fig. 1) Such all + house / hos + been + pp + (by abudy + Jelan ney have painted the house. the house hos been printed (by them), بتقرير فن المضارى الثام في الميني للمجهول كالأثن بالثب الفاعل + have / has not + been + p.p. The dishes haven't been washed get.

The next date for our match hasn't been decided yet

يسل عن رفن المضارع الثاةر في الميني للمجعول كالأثن:

/ Have / Has + نائب الفاعل + been + p.p......?

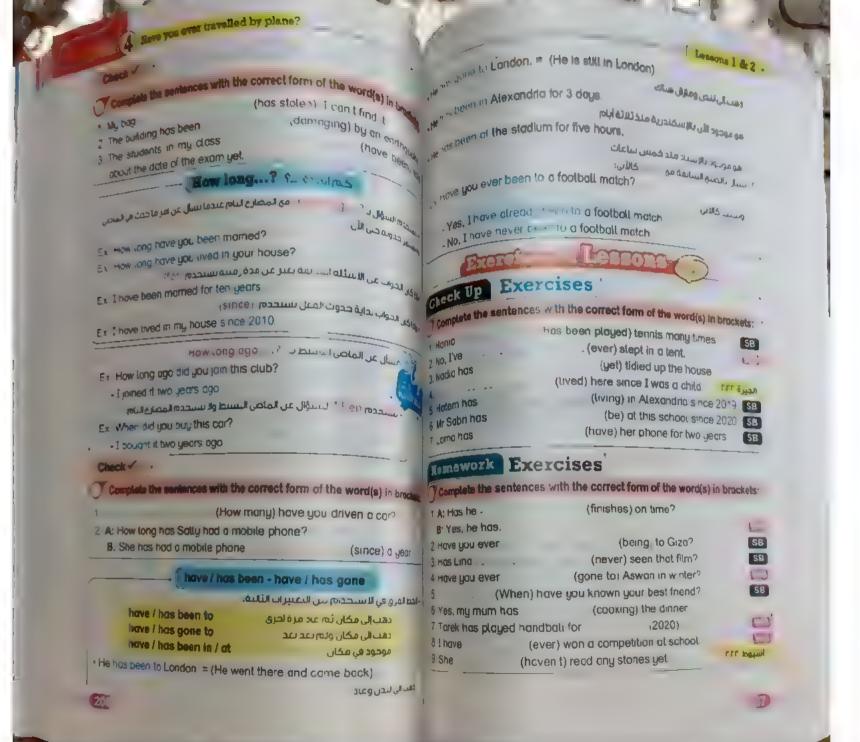
- Have the statues been put into the museum?
- t How has the lazy student been punished?

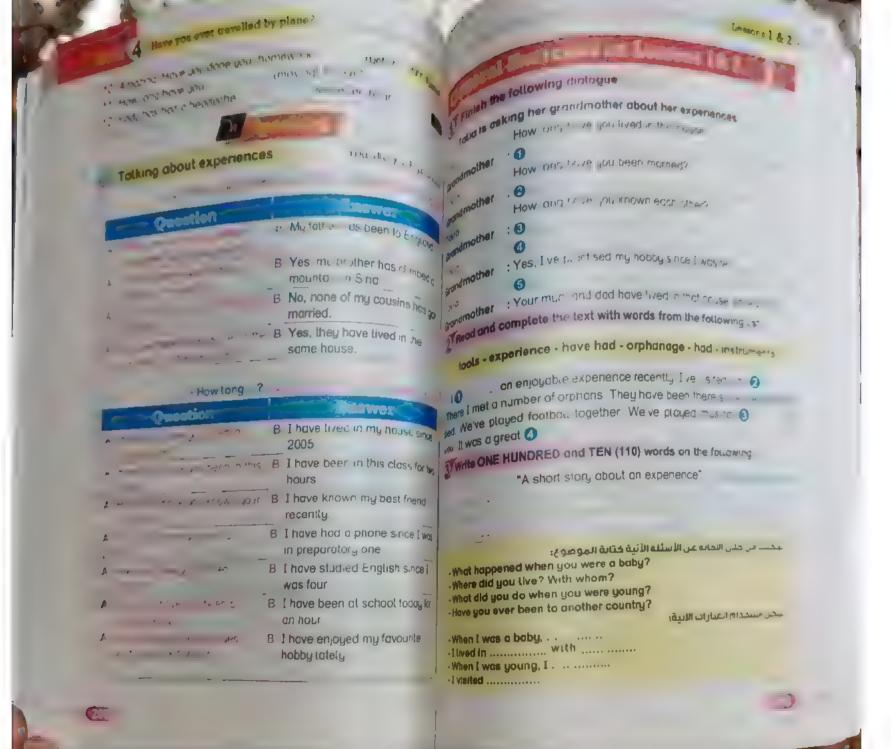
- يمكن أن تستخدم (تواسطة إلا[†]) قبل الفاعل لنقول من أو ما قام بالفعل

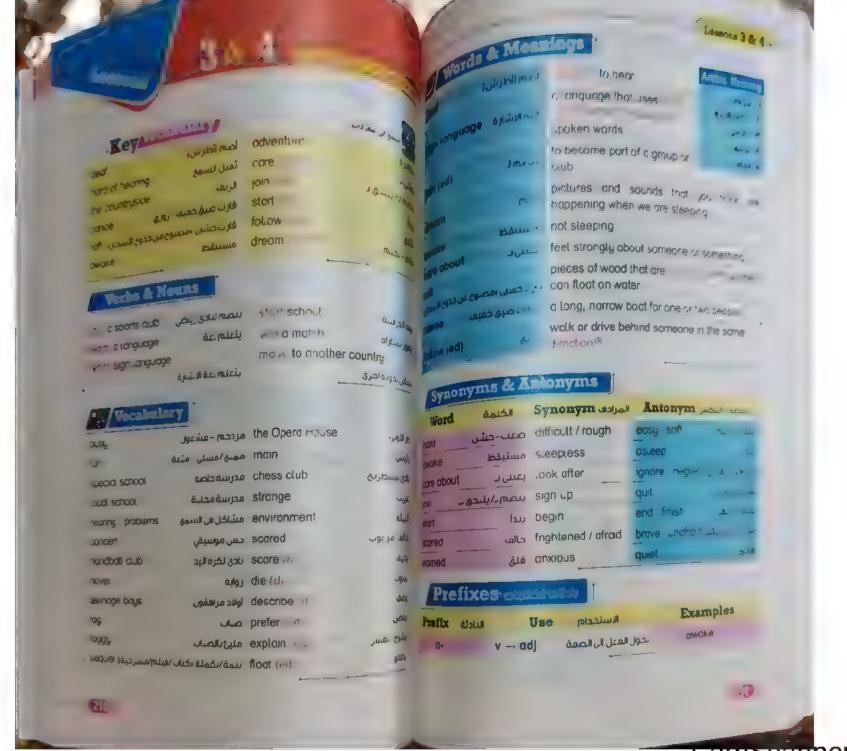
- it. The prize has been won by a fifteen-year-old boy People / Somebody / Someone إذا كان القاعل people / Somebody / Someone Es. Someone has stolen my money.
- . My money has been staten (by someone).
 - ٣- عادة لا نستخدم 🕊 إذا كان القاعل معروف
- Ex. My car has been repaired (by the mechanic).
- ةً- عند انتحويل من المبني للمجمول للمبنى للمعلوم في زمن المضارع التام نتير عض الخطوات السابقة أي ثاني بالقاعل الموجود بعد (إذا) وتجعله فاعل الجملة الجديدائر نضغ have has جسب القاعل الجديد يليهما .p.p مباشرة وتحدّف been.

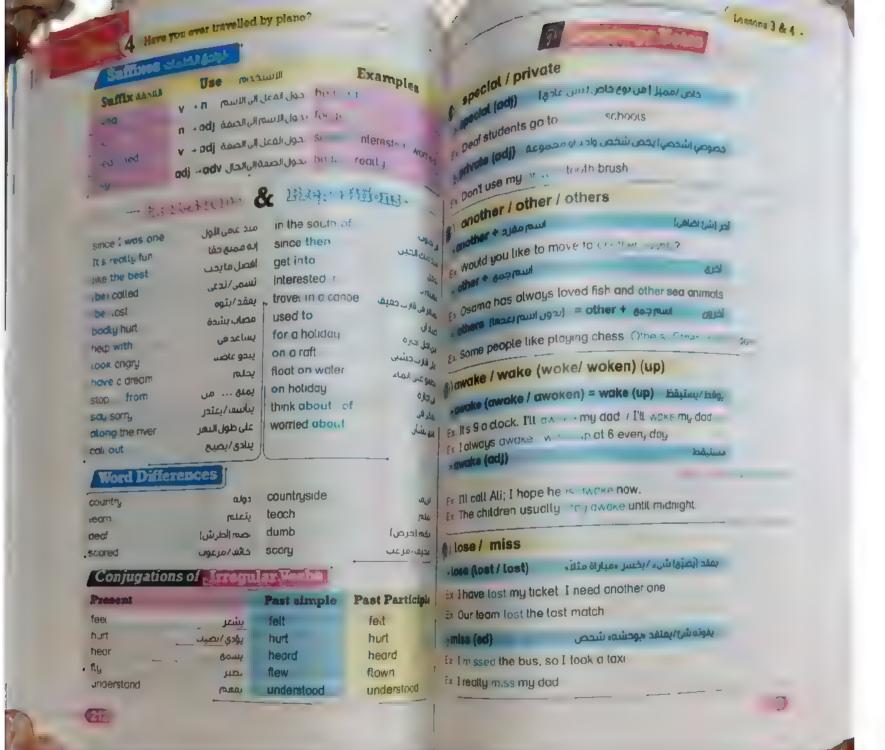
تألب الفاعل يحون + have / has + p.p. + الفاعل يحون الأب

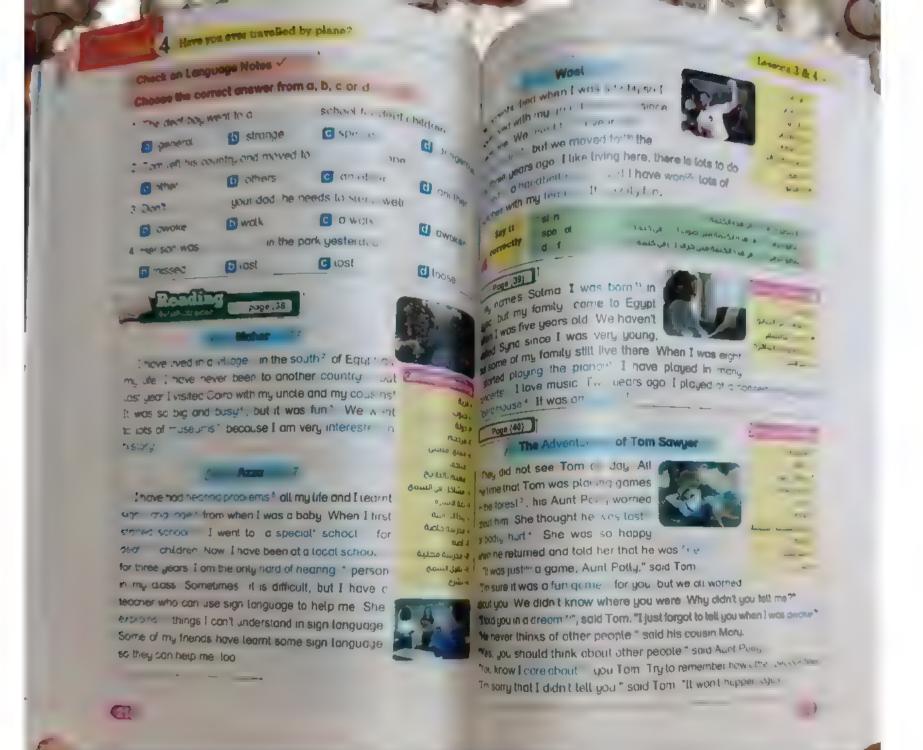
- Ex This picture has been drawn by a fifteen-year-old boy
- *A fifteen-year-old boy has drawn this picture.



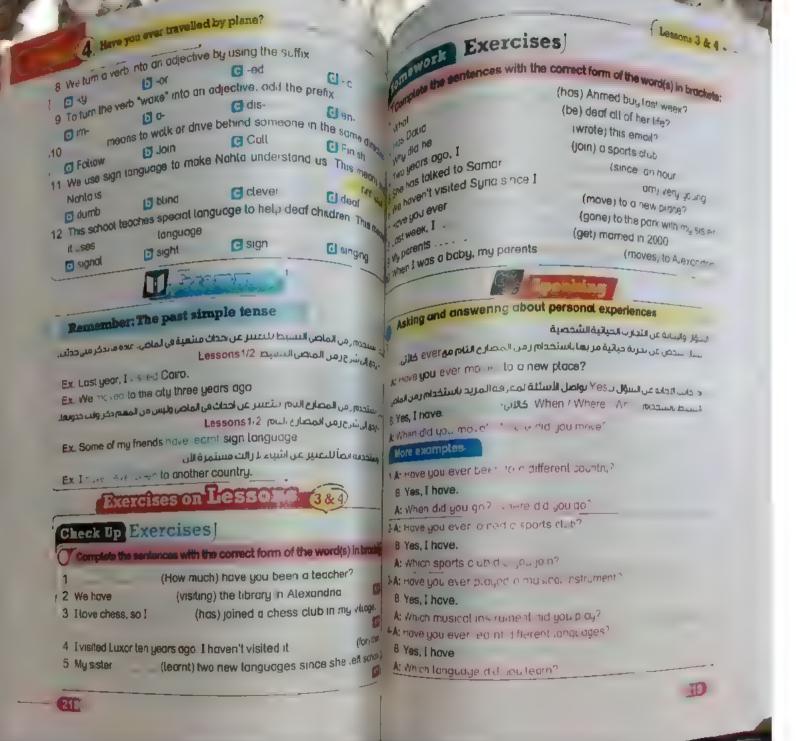


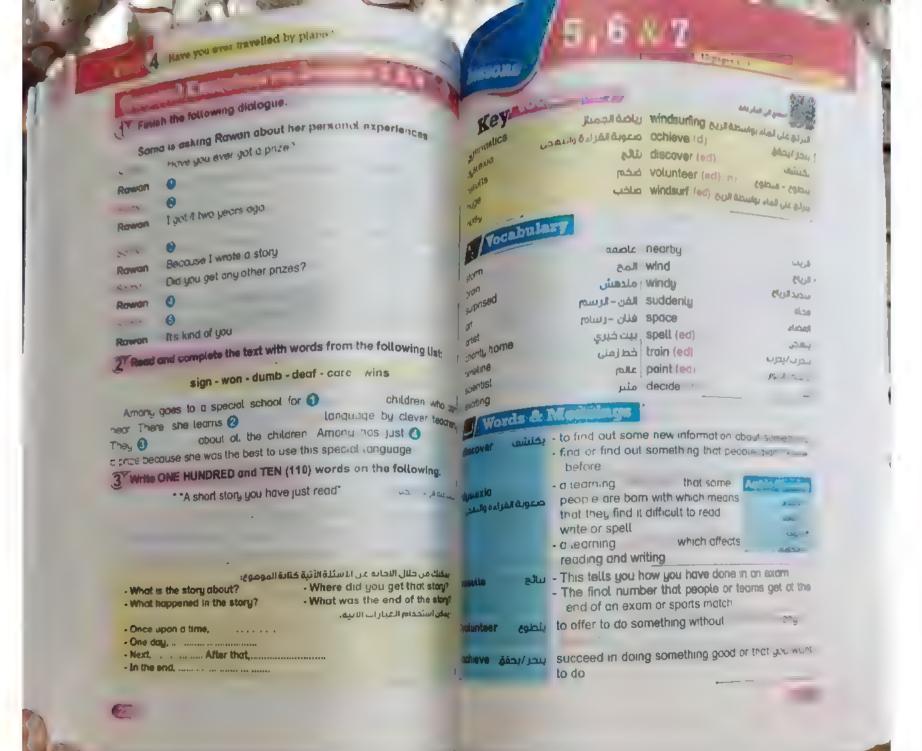


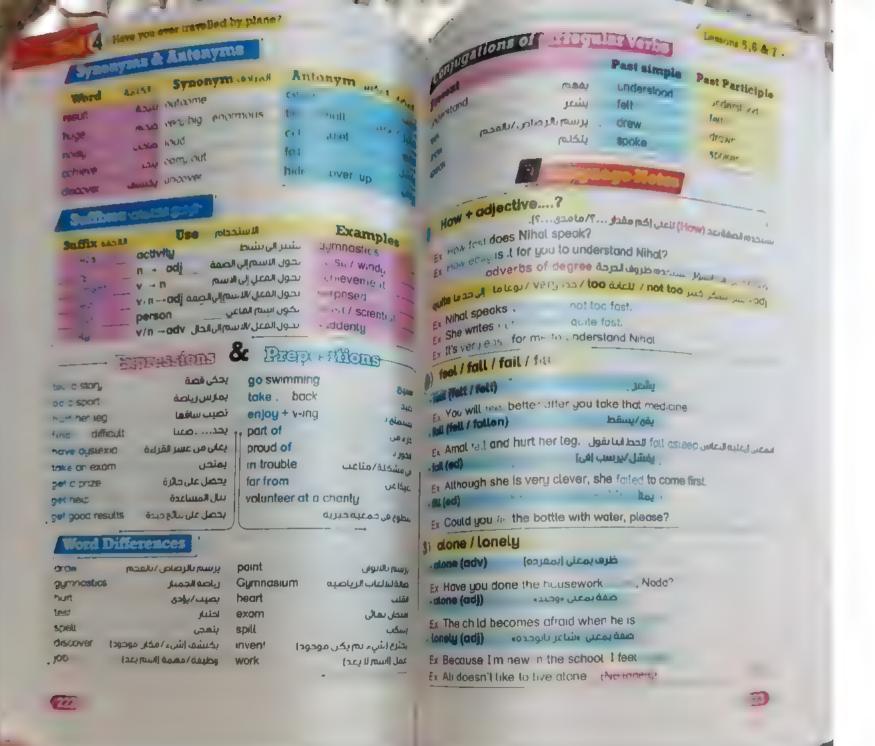


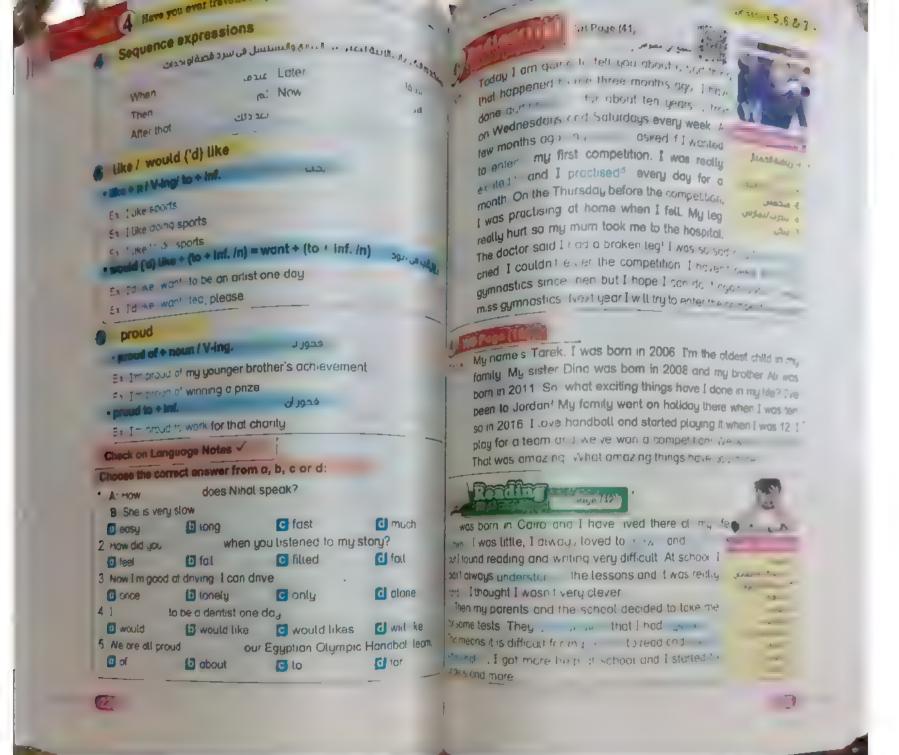


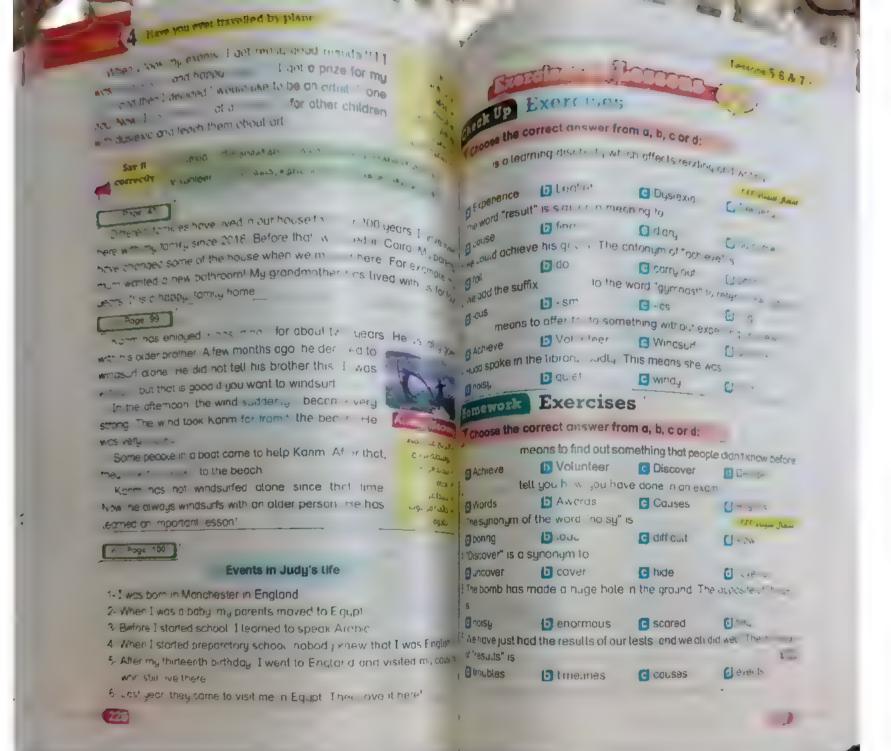






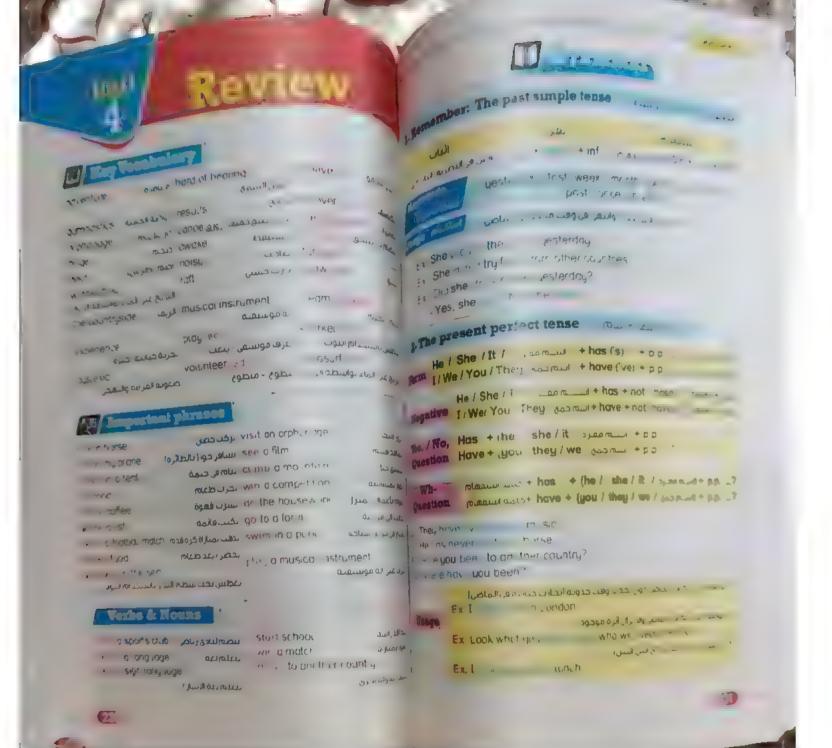


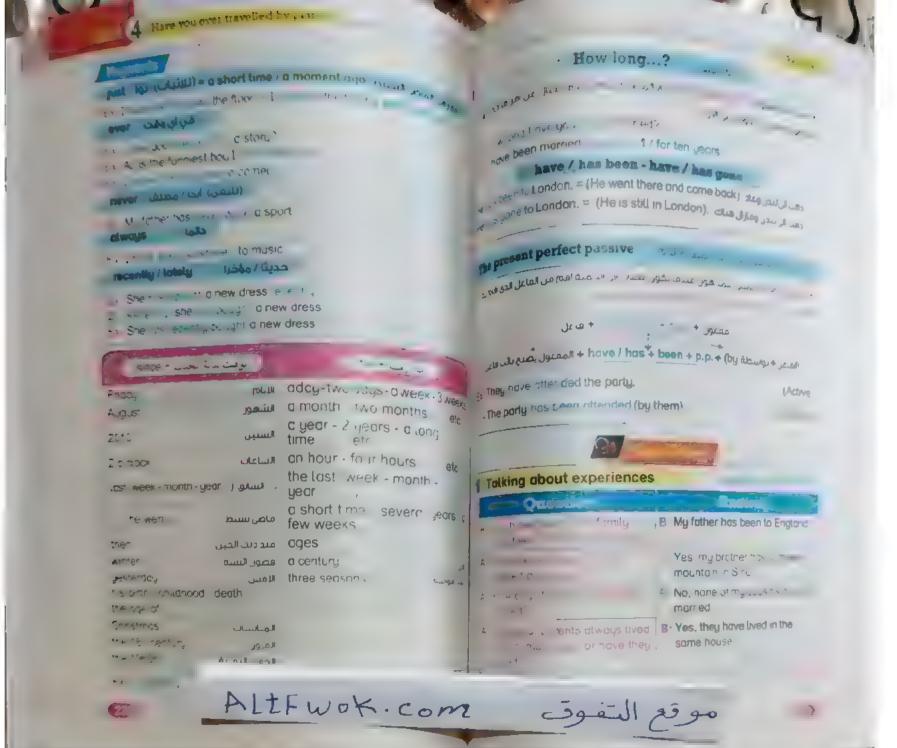


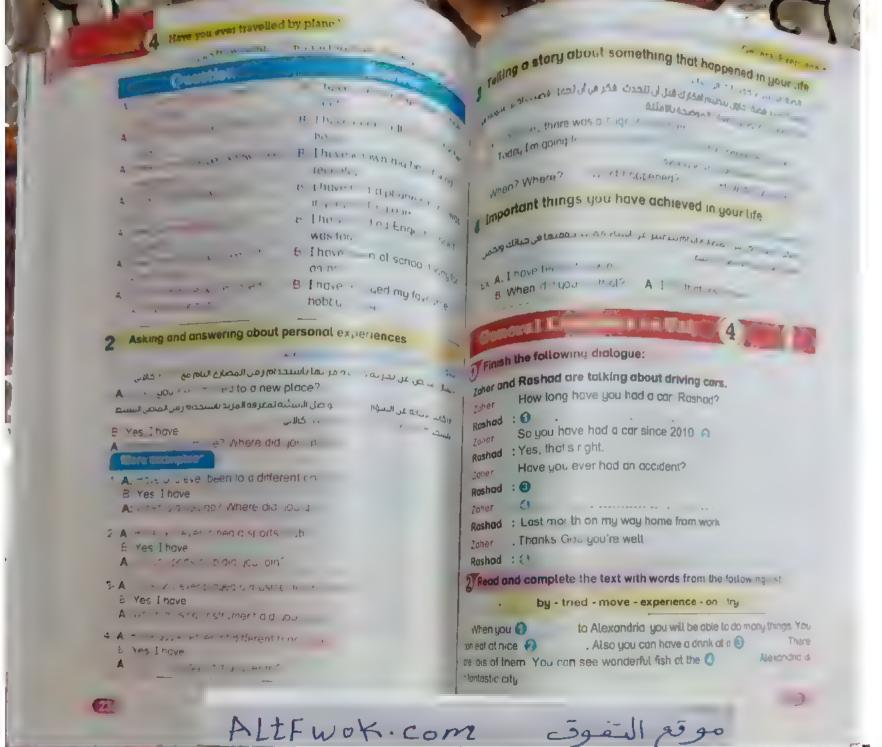


4) Have you ever travelled by plant the verb	Lessons 5,6 & 7
7 IT, 30 my best to achieve my goals in life. We turn the verb "Ochieve"	It's colled "Otiver Twist".
the same best to achieve the service and achieve the s	, called
7 II. 32 mg best to comerce the suffix	
a noun by doosed "-ment c-ness di-iam."	It tells about a poor boy who was in trouble It tells about that story? How did you feel about that story?
6. When we odd the suffix to the word "wind", it turns it into an od one of the suffix to deep something one of the deep s	a control of
6. When we do not something opposit	How did you tend me this story?
means to succeed in doing something good you want be	a could be
9. Discover Train Spell	the the text with wards to
The verb "surprise" can be turned into an adjective by using the	complete the text with words from the following line
CI -OUS	Fixed and complete the text with words from the following list:
G-fut D-oble G-ous G-ed This means he got good exam. The come first of school. This means he got good exam.	CELIE
at He came first of school. This median courses	volunteered at a chanty for a long to a
11. He came first a surprise courses timelines	volunteered at a chanty for a long time. It cares are.
gresults 12 This child con't read or write. This means he / she suffers from 12 This child con't read or write. This means he / she suffers from 12 This child con't read or write. This means he / she suffers from	Those who have Those who have what I wanted to do
12 This craim to dysiexia g brain diffu	who nove which and I have 4
Speaking	This tris great worked to do and TEN (110) words on the following:
11. Mark between 11.	
Telling a story about something that happened in your like	A biography of a person god know
	The same and the s
يريعه من سي يردوا تسرد قصة ، حاول تنظيم أفكارك قبل أن تتحصد فكر في أن بدعل قصتك اعتر	AND THE RESERVE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT
التمريق فالأحسان بحصب مستوف واستعلقات الموضحة والإمرازان	**
Ex Suddenly, there was a huge, noisy storm!	
Ex. Today I'm going to tell you about a good thing that happened to set Today I'm going to tell you about a good thing that happened to set Today I'm going to tell you about a good thing that happened to set Today I'm going to tell you about a good thing that happened to set Today I'm going to tell you about a good thing that happened to set Today I'm going to tell you about a good thing that happened to set Today I'm going to tell you about a good thing that happened to set Today I'm going to tell you about a good thing that happened to set Today I'm going to tell you about a good thing that happened to set Today I'm going to tell you about a good thing that happened to set Today I'm going to tell you about a good thing that happened to set Today I'm going to tell you about a good thing that happened to set Today I'm going to tell you about a good thing that happened to set Today I'm going to tell you about a good thing that happened to set Today I'm going to tell you about a good thing the going to tell you about a good thing the good that the good to tell you about a good thing the good that the good the good the good the good that the good th	عكله سحلال الجابة عن الأسلة الآتية كتابة الموضوع:
	What's the biography of? - Who's that person?
	Where did he / she study? - What does he / she do?
2 Important things you have achieved in your life	يفكن المحتدم الكنازات السية:
ينية فعون وفريها في حثريات	- He / She is
بهكن استخدام (من المضارع التنام للتعبير عن أشياء مهمة جفقتها في حياتك وكمل بلجانة في رمن الماضي السييط	-He / She studied
Ex A: I have learnt to swim. B. When aid you do that? A: I did that last month.	Yoursel:
R ALLIST 0/2 don 00 prof.	
General Exercises on Lessons 5,6 & 7	Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:
Centrul Paracipes on Dessons Ala as a 1	(How long) did Omar buy his car?
1 Finish the following dialogue:	2 Judy (has been) to Aswan a year ago. She's shit there
Ramy is asking Dina about a story she has just read.	
Part : What have you read recently, Dina?	This is the first time I have (never) seen a too.
Ding : 0	
27	









حة ضوئيا بـ vamocannēr

4/1	•			
The same the	correct answer	from a, b, c or d		AZHAL EXEICISES
3 Choose sur	Aas south	white fano		NE HUNDRED ditto IEN (ITU) words on the fat
· · ·	neons to swim with	your face underwo	ter using	"A review of holidays" Azhar Ezercises Azhar Ezercises
equoment.		6 00	and special	
(S) Clarib	Snorkel Snorkel	G Bike	Gl.E.	
o The Distures of	id sounds that you	Bike think are happening dream	Wilen	
are collect a/an			BOU OLG NO.	
o sec	😈 स्त्री	dream C	COBOO LAND	60 condition -
3 Most people in	my city go to beach	dream nes in summer The	Sunonum	دُوموما قَرْتَيْهُ الأَتِيةَ كَتَابَةُ المُوموعُ وَعُلِي الْاسِلَةِ الْمُومِوعُ وَعُلِي الْمُعَالِينَ الْمُعِلِينَ الْمُعَالِينَ الْمُعَالِينَ اللَّهِ الْمُعَلِينَ اللَّهِ الْمُعَالِينَ اللَّهِ الْمُعَلِينَ اللَّهِ الْمُعَالِينَ اللَّهِ الْمُعَالِينَ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ عَلَيْكُمُ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ عَلَيْكُمُ اللَّهِ عَلَيْكُونِ اللَّهُ الْعُلِيلُ اللَّهِ عَلِينَا الْمُعَلِينَ اللَّهُ اللَّهِ عَلَيْكُمُ اللَّهِ عَلَيْكُونِ الْعِلْمِينَ اللَّهِ عَلَيْكُونِ اللَّهِ عَلَيْكُونِ اللَّهِ عَلَيْكُونِ اللَّهِ عَلَيْكُونِ اللَّهُ الْعِلْمُ عَلَيْكُونِ اللَّهِ عَلَيْكُونِ اللَّهِ عَلَيْكُونِ اللَّهِ عَلَيْكُونِ اللَّهِ عَلَيْكُونِ اللَّهِ عَلَيْكُونِ الْعِلْمُ اللَّهُ الْعِلْمُ اللَّهِ عَلَيْكُونِ الْعِلْمِينَالِيلِيلِيلِيلِيلِيلِيلِيلِيلِيلِيلِ
is the	m		AND OF "MOSE.	الله hotidays? Why? الله hotidays? Why?
ा कारुवांच्य	tittle	C least	GI	ille hottogs the pending holidays?
And was worth	ed about driving oa	rs. "Worried" is simil	lor in mojority	
OTIXIOUS	to relaxed	Ured	meaning to	and con property important?
5 The sun is 0 hd	ge star. The antoni	ym of "huge" is	G dniet	ind car people important?
् इन्हर्स	b tny	c enormons	Ci inco	و درواز عبار التاليات
6 Omar is bad at	doing maths sums.	We add the suffix .	- unge	**************************************
केवर्ज होंठ को हर्व			to hun	on beaches Holidays help us to
C -41	🛅 -in	C -ful	771	
7. The prefix	turns the	verb "wake" into an	adjectus	Aphar Exercises
a super-	D dis-	C Un-	day is	تمريناك الازهر الشريف
8. The suffix	is odded t	o the verb "achieve	" to make the	
			CL THAT	Complete the following dialogue:
aion.	😇 -ment	🤁 -ion	7.1	(set hought a present for Munic's high-ign
9 Riod is blever of	t using this musical	instrument. This me	eans he con	unir Where have you been, Dina?
نيالقالم 🔛	iepuii	C DUU	G brook	William Annual to the shoop on coate
10 Noos likes to liv	e in a quiet peacef	ul place. This mean	S She likes to the	I have been to the shopping centre.
# + 4 A			and the file	Luir 0
🕒 व टक्काक्री	🟮 o city	C the countrysi	de d o market	To buy something.
11. Sign	is using hand m	ovements instead o	of spoken words.	
sport	activity	C language	d subject	1 have bought a present for you. Happy birthday.
4 Complete the s	entences with the	correct form of the		Mair Thanks. 6
1. Mono has just .		(clean) the hous	е. гггыра	With what you would say in each of the following situations:
Mr Romi has be	een at this school	(for) 202		Lyouask your friend if any of his / her brothers has got married
		ove) lived in Alexa	ndrig for manuals	
4. I have lived her	(a)			2 Your friend asks you how long you have had a mobile phone
		. (for) I was		- 100 ment asks flort upw folid flort mass upg a 111
- manus riss been	frænds with Injy s	ince they	(are) children	• • • •

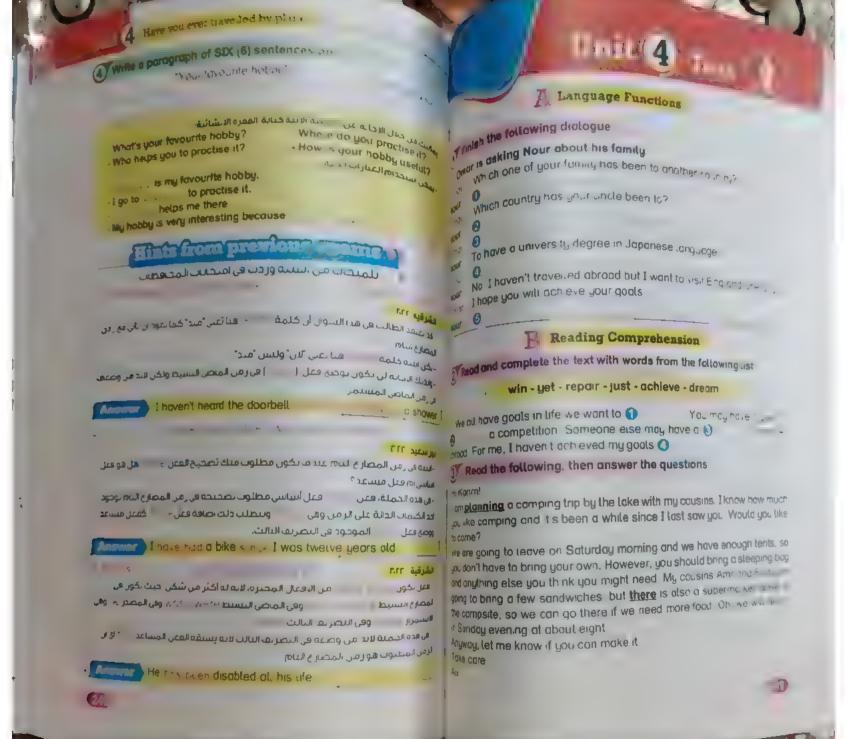
AltFwok.com

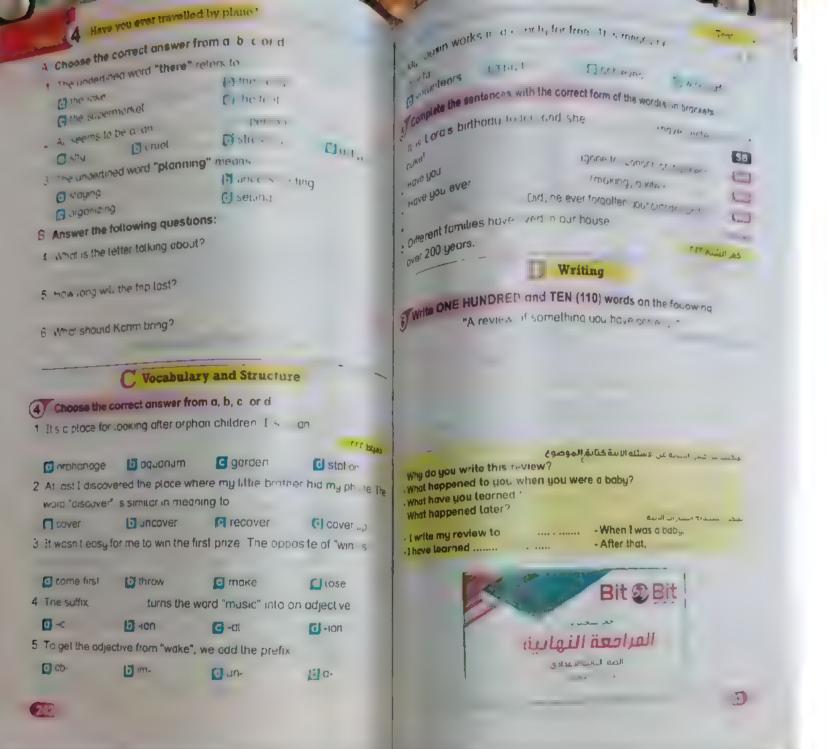
موقع التفوت vamocantier حة ضوئيا بـ vamocantier

A) Sat	te you ever travelle	a by panie				-	_	~
Towns.	esks you which pe	ople in your family	hove be	it wordfather t	hd5	mony things in his e	Azhar Ezer	
3 ton bear			Seat 13 to	andfather		a number of P & C	e I gm	lieg .
150 43		synanence ha	· ·	114	in spelled	100bed	14.91	11.51
A TOTAL UNIV	ic consist about an e	expenence he she	had	orrelended	brought a leacher	of	West army	
2 120000	the Mil	sicol instrument un	li b	of tomay has b	45 eacht	of Icngucge	britera	
5 4 theno asia	\$ 100 00001 the two	sicol instrument yo	a udve bicher	+ coll	bagan	C sign	Q *ca	. 4
			4-3	proposition to the least	g white she was a physics	ioing		
Tonogse the	e correct answer t	from a, b, c or d;		عمر البالث	b phụs cs	c mathematics	GI com	
(3) C.I.D.S.	get a possport and	a ticket to travel		Brokes often	new of discover	and exciting things of	College C	-5
	₽ 0₽	C III	C CI KON	aleef	o discover	C point	CI Artidoja	
0 to	noo is on exching	for kids		diction lear	to read and write	more because he s	Office t	
2 Vsting me 2		c expenence	file	. This boy	b flu	dystex.c	file.	
o experime	to go	along the Red Sea	d exerose	ofever	was attended t	y a large number o	@ recopora	
3 Tourses Like		c study ng	GL co	. The	was attended to	C match	FILE C C.ST	
<u>ರ</u> ಬಡುಗೆವುಕ್ತಿ	- har perents, she	was sent to c / cn	C cooring	5 wedding	to help the el	derly in the nace.	d tes-	
	5 bank	с спетс	Øl.	and a second	to help the el	c discovered	cut sole	
<u>ේ</u> දක් වෙ	morris	ed next month.	g orbucucde	Sydunteered	have been man	ed ciscon etec	Tyented	
	b coming	C giving	MIL.	. Komal and Lina	I Have	- tos	st geor	58
c getting	D Colling		The guiter,					
	of practice to lean	េ វាម្ន		wall long have	Laila and Hassai	T MON	ned?	
o braz	(5 blow		d plc4	- Mere	n ne	G CIE	<u>್ ರಿಧ್ವ</u> ು	
7. We wert com	ping last month an	a stept in a	-	How long		y <mark>ed your fa</mark> vounte t	7055g?	SI
a school	(5) take	c tent	d torch	et hende	b cre	c has	d co	
8. Our manager	diways comes to w	ork . bme. He			to Pans las	t year.		
മാ	្រា ១បូ	c for	d about	Signal Investiga	d 📴 travelled	c was travel.	ng 🚺 travels	
_	e on holiday, we we	e <mark>nt down a</mark> nver in i	o/on I	I INS advocas	married	2001		
was great fun						<u></u> for	■ since	
@ conce	5 sequel	c adraunw	team tea	D 090	in mol a far			
		vood to make a/an	, we		mel a fai	nigas person:	(d) ever	
they took to the	e nver.		E	a never	5 since	c yet		
a edneunu	(b) roft	c plane	d ship	2 Wehave	moved house. We	ove always lived in	use scare to	لنعيق
1 Our trip to Sind	oi was full of			1 ever	b never	c just	G CING	
o signs	b characters	c odventures	d courses	7 Noble is not he	ere this week be	cause she	la Fred	Se for €
2. I use sign tana	uoge becouse I'm	hard of		holidou.				lan-
sleeping		13 listening	L hearing	1 has gone	(b) has been	c was being	d bod b	
238	- nonning	1 2 1121211117		Mure Bous	III III DOON			3

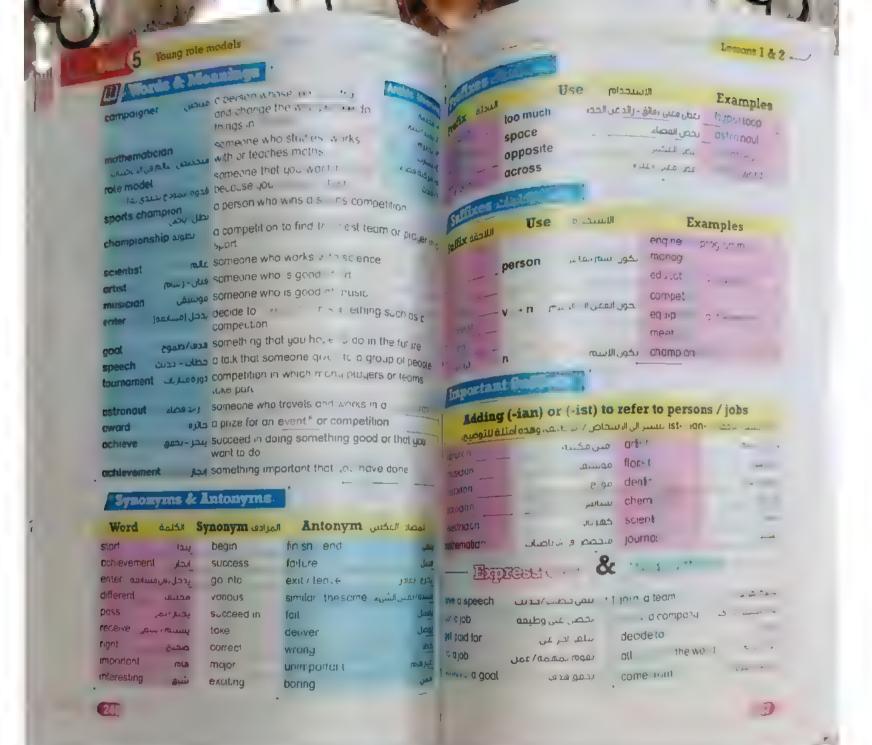
ALLEWOK. com

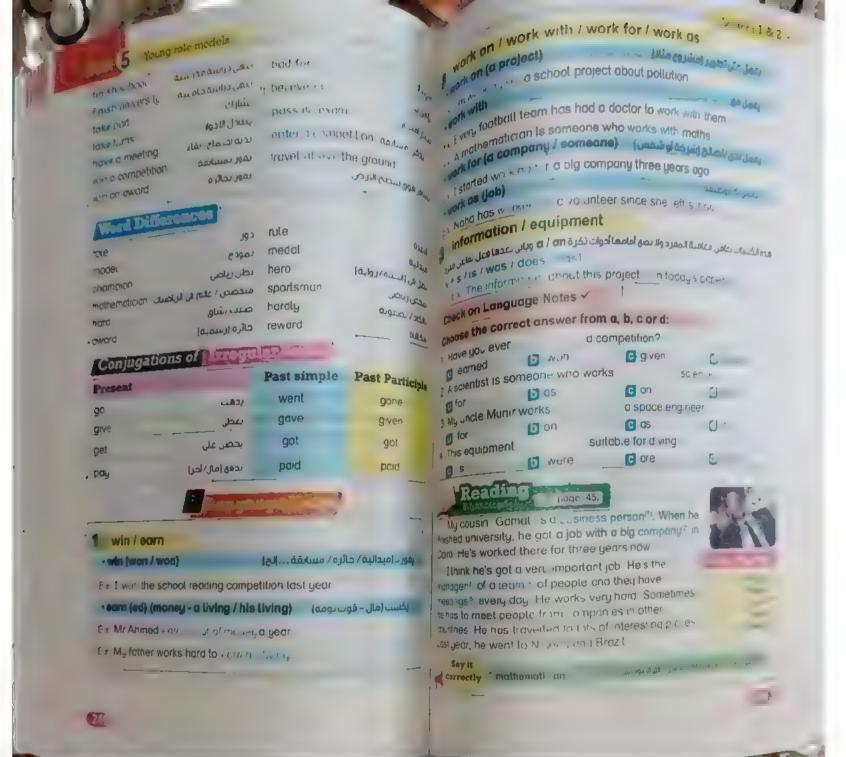
موقع التفوق حة ضوئيا بـ vainscanner

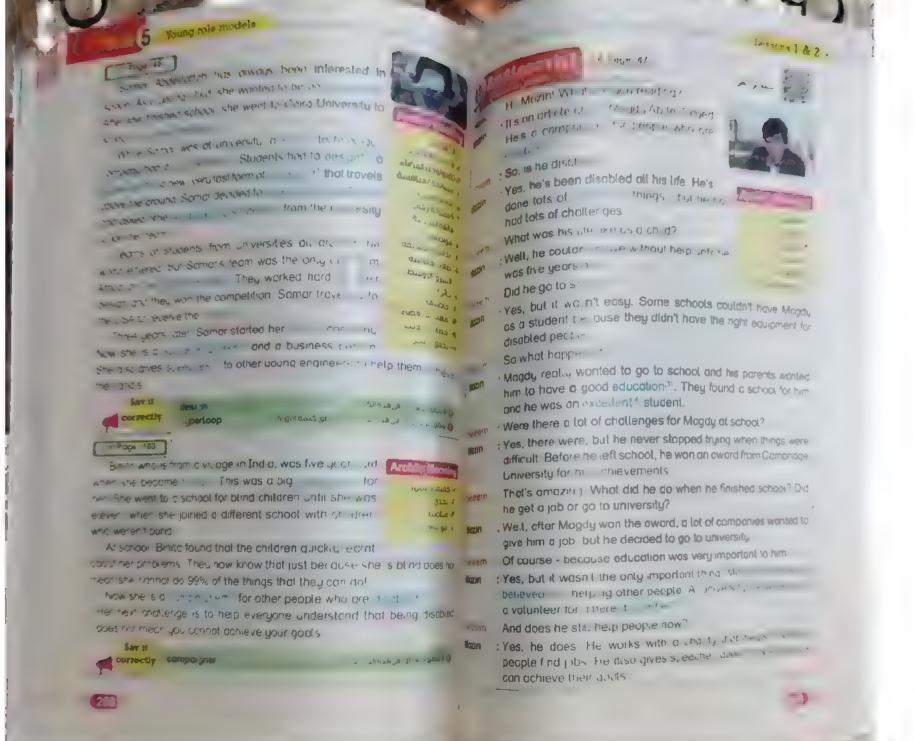


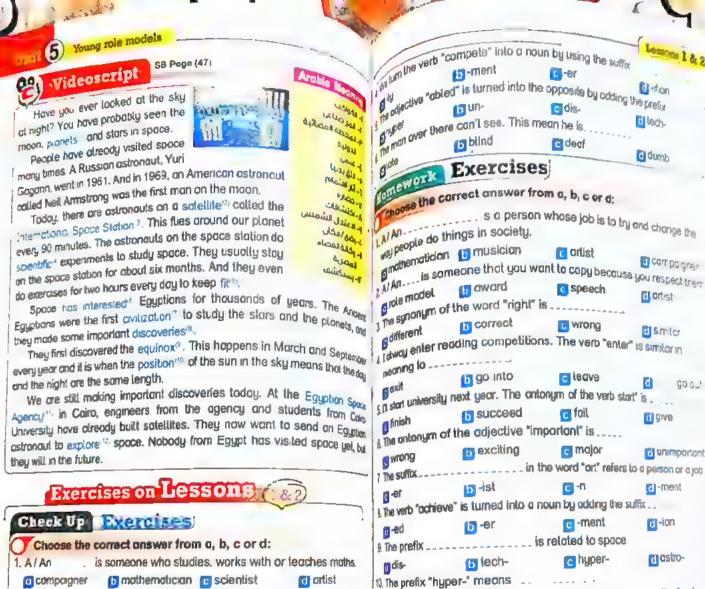












d succeed

d artist 6 mathematician 📵 scientist compaigner 2. Tahyo Masr Bridge is a great achievement. The synonym of the worl "ochievement" is ... a defeat (i) foiture c speech CI SUCCESS 3. I have just received your email. The antonym of the verb "receive" is

c deliver

o hold

a the best

d engineer

rd equipment

c fewer than

C volunteer

c speech

11 Malid works with disabled people without money. This meens that he

12 Our team come first in the tournament. This means it wan the

too much

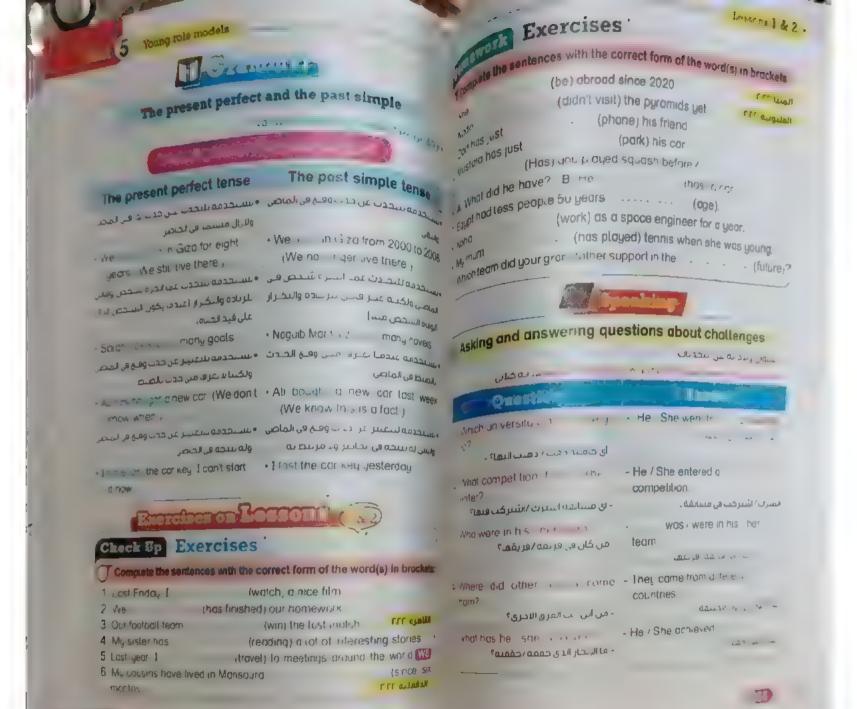
to artist

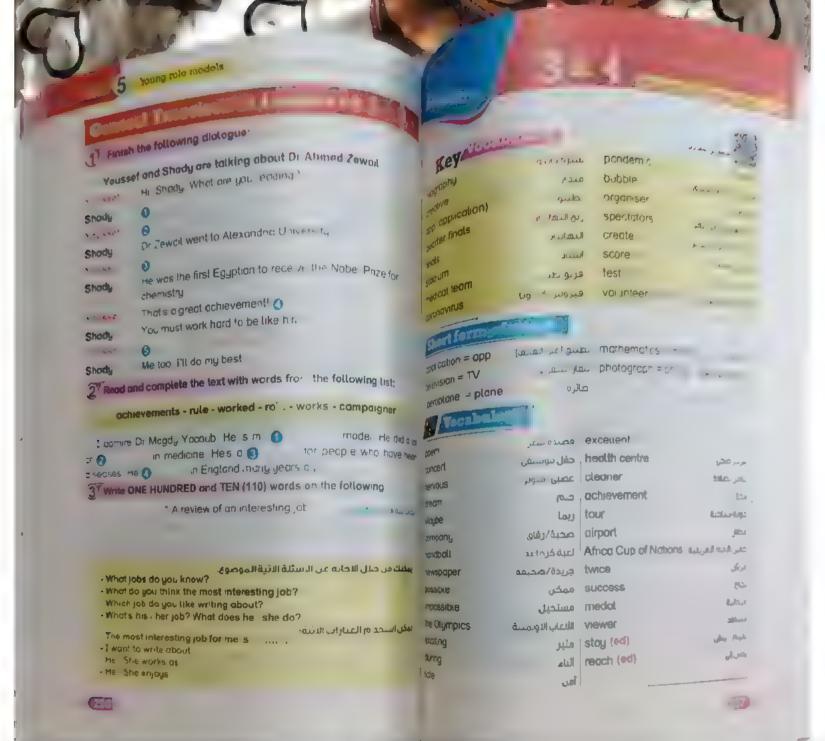
anol enough

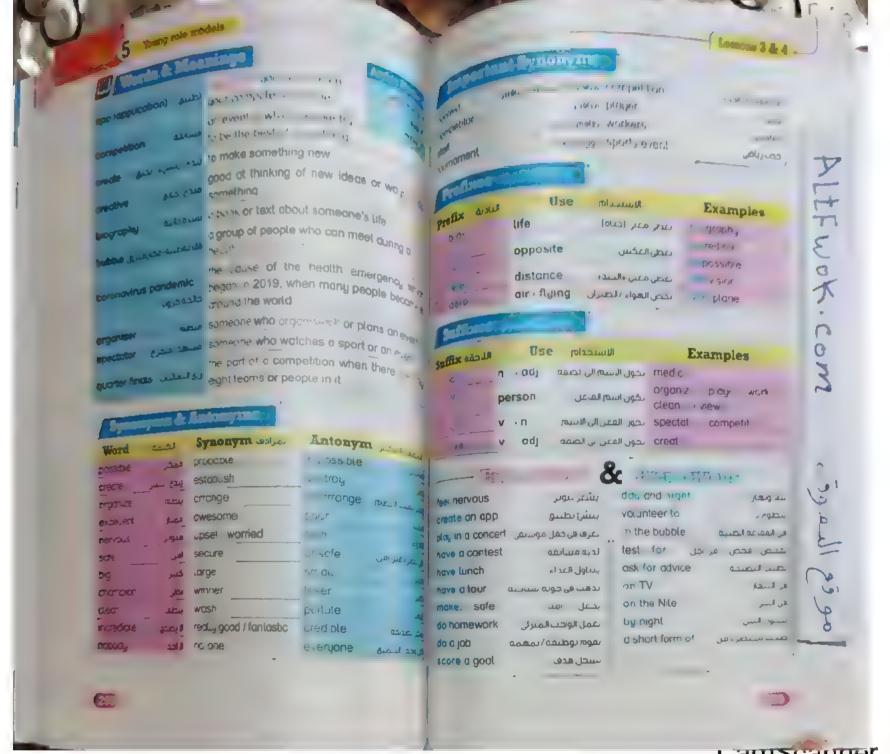
scientist

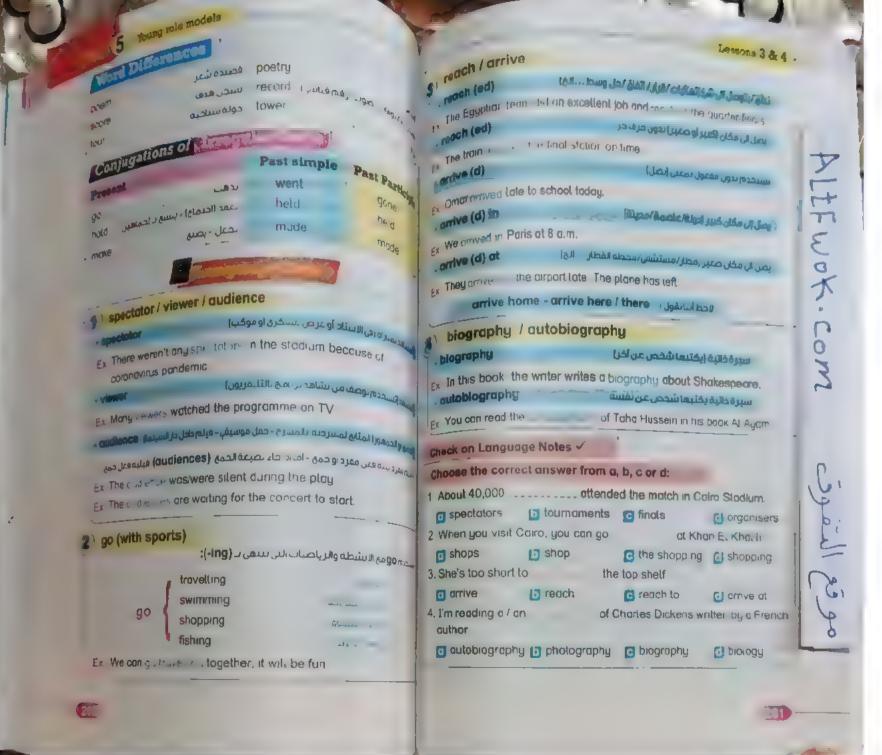
is d / on

🛮 chompionship 👩 test









the ment Aug has always loved writing st time and When she was six she won a prize for a ciem she wrote! She has already written a book of it, ries she write state her second book but she husht socked it yet She really likes to be She has arched it yet and for three years now She's purpled in two aready She felt very ... I he was Aux would like to . . . to teach writing and Tec to other the listo miles to help children learn. She hasn't been to another country yet but there are lots she wants to visit! maybe w

loung role models

we can go trovelling together Page 501

IN THE BUBBLE

Tooks the 2021 Along Men's Hor still

- seri in Egypt finished It has been the organis and boll to make the ever The Egypt an team and on and reached the the lost eight) There were over 600 cm , we 12 countries They have played over 100 games and more than 5 500 gools! All of this was during the amount sorgeting Mony people said it wasn't possible but the control on Egypt has been fontasticing

The "eq a sum have worked for months to make the tournament sale. Firstly, there haven't been any Aso the players and staff the have had المرشر معدر for coronovirus every 48 hours Players and المعرض المعدد المعادد المعدد المعادد ا people working at the tournament have used four hotels and stayed inside this "bubb e" " These hotels at have o the transparent and every team has had a doctor to work with them Lots of steeners have worked as and " gree" to dean the stad uring " and the hoters and make them safe.

mi andical team were from the Ministry of Health: The photos of Youth and Sports of They have done Job that the organisers of the Japan have asked them for their what an amazing achievement 201 What an amazing achievement 25.1 say it a tor

correctly st ff ينظو بيغير هد مير طمه في كنمه بالا ويطملا في ديير ا

Egypt has already was the same en Nations sever, res That is a unlost c (on incredible chevement In

miss the contest town ment) will be in I. nave already been winners (champions)12 twice

the players (competitors) will be from 23 other countries and the will be in six different stadiums. The biggest stadium, in Abidian, gains 60,000 people (spectators). The organisers are sured that it will be



و المعالم الم

المسالكان

الليم الماء

-912a X.

acres 1

وبرعطي

﴾ فكرناب

/dubacus

فقال فعرول

ال بمال طافق

الا علا ورها

4 بسيلال

Hautham

Houtham

SB Page (49)

Sc Hr, tham you are only 18 years out and you have already created 11 an app(2), is that right? . Yes! I created an appliast year

Haytham : What does your app do? " nterviewer

: It's an app to help people organise! their schoolwork and homework. I needed all my work and timetables to be in the same place so I made it to help me! Then my friends liked it has, so I decided to lat other people use it, tool

: That sounds great! When can we use it? plerviewer : People have used it in a few schools so you can use it now. postpoor Hoytham

Have you created any other apps yet? interviewer : No I haven't yet, but I have tots of decsard Houthorn

Have you got a job at a big technology, company yet? . No, not yell I have already talked to some about my hterviewer المرخر صدر

ideas but I haven t finished school yet and I want to go to university too

Lessona 3 & 4 -

- ورز بالبيعية

ا ۲- وراز دایشیاپ

والرياضة dam # -fr

Blue of P

Lungs to

را بر الافت الدفريت

Stal site

MEL .

14 TO 15

\$ ELA "

role models	-			
Floregon			-	· Lessors 3 & 4
ses on Lesson	No.	is odded t	o the verb "view" to	mare the noun
Exercises	The suffix	• ment se" is turned into a n	C -ive	d -cr
Xerose a h a and	organis	_{se} " is turned into a n	noun by using the suf	fix
prect answer from a, b, c or d:	Ing verb	□ -al	C -ment	d -or
is a an event in which people try to be the bey	g The prefix	gives the	opposite of the adje	ctive "possible"
	9. 100 F	D bi-	c im-	الوسا ۱۳۳
pandemic competition he word incredible is	Our curtele-	b bi- in the word "telev distance	rision" refers to the	
	10. The prettx total	(b) distance	c skill	d opposite
e word "safe" is	ogo - witon is	a festival to find th	e best team or play	er in a sport A
Mamazina Secure	11. A competition her	e means a		القلبونية ٢٠٢
turns the verb "create" into an adjective	COMPERIOR	(5) concert	c friendship	Cl change in
	o show	iais Pandemic, plat	uers are kept in a he	eclthy place This
to change the word "credible" into h	12. During they are	kept in a		
Clim-	o bubble	15 stadium	c tournament	d contest
bout a famous writer. This means she wrote or	<u> </u>	C Design	nmar	
10000		perfect with "ye	off and falsons	m 17
biography Cemail Copp.	The present			у
xercises		والن yet	بعد/حتي	
tanswer from a, b, c or d:		_	رمن الم <mark>ضارخ التام</mark> في آخر	« تستحدم "yet" مع ر
	Ex. She hasn't be	en to another cou	ntry get.	
someone who watches a sport or an event	Ī.,,			• تستخدم في نهاية ال
rganiser auarter aplayer		t a musical instrur		
software you can use on your computer or phase	<u> </u>	وقح /بالفعل Iready	مسبقاً/قبل الوقت المثر	
ography Chubble Capplicator	ملة بمعنى مسبقًا/	قبل الفعل الاساسي للج	لمثبثة في آخر الجملة أو ا	« تُسْتَخْدَهُ فِي الْحَمِلَةُ ا
- I Depute the second	Ex. She's plaued	in two concerts alr	eady.	قبل الوقت المتوقع :
		dy written a book		
Total Colon				
	Check V			
sh cend create	Complete the se	entences with the co	orrect form of the wo	ord(s) in brackets:
u nobody is	I have		d lunch outside.	
hing Coverner Class		school up the dishes	E.	just).

. (yet) travelled to London.

2

Young role models

1, A / An of something.

Dubble

o fontostic

of fantastic

5. We use the prefix ...

4. The suffix ...

d-ol

opposite.

o in-

aletter

o spectator

competition

dangerous

@ stort

on one

acreative

Check Up Exercises

Exercises on Lesson

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

2. The synonym of the word " incredible" is

3. The antonym of the word "safe" is ____.

biography

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

Dorganiser

Dbiography

3. The word "nervous" is similar in meaning to

Dupset

4. The verb "clean" is the synonym of the verb .

(I) wosh

Dnothing

Dlarge

5. The antonym of the word "nobody" is .

6. The antonym of the word "big" is __

Homework Exercises

C fast

6. She wrote a story about a famous writer. This means she wrote a

1. A / An is someone who watches a sport or an event

2. A / An______ is software you can use on your computer or phone

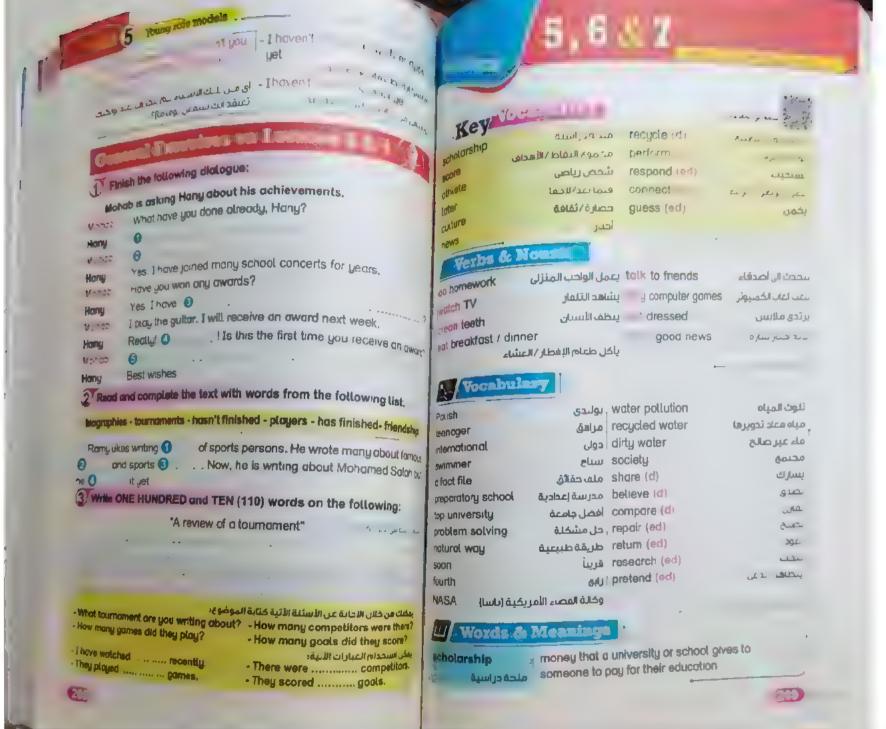
d small

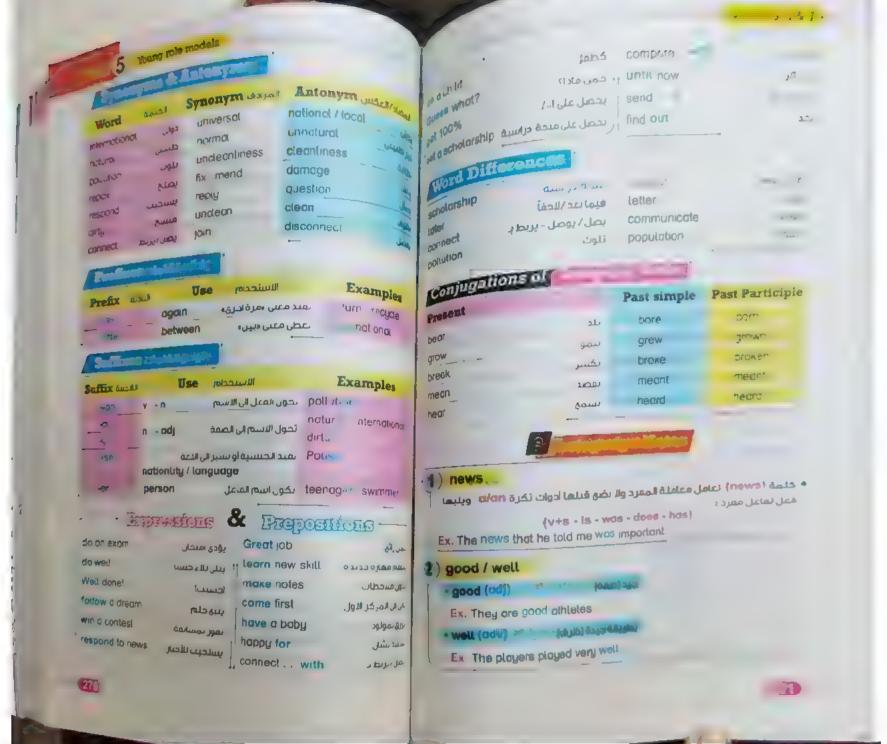
3. Ahmed has

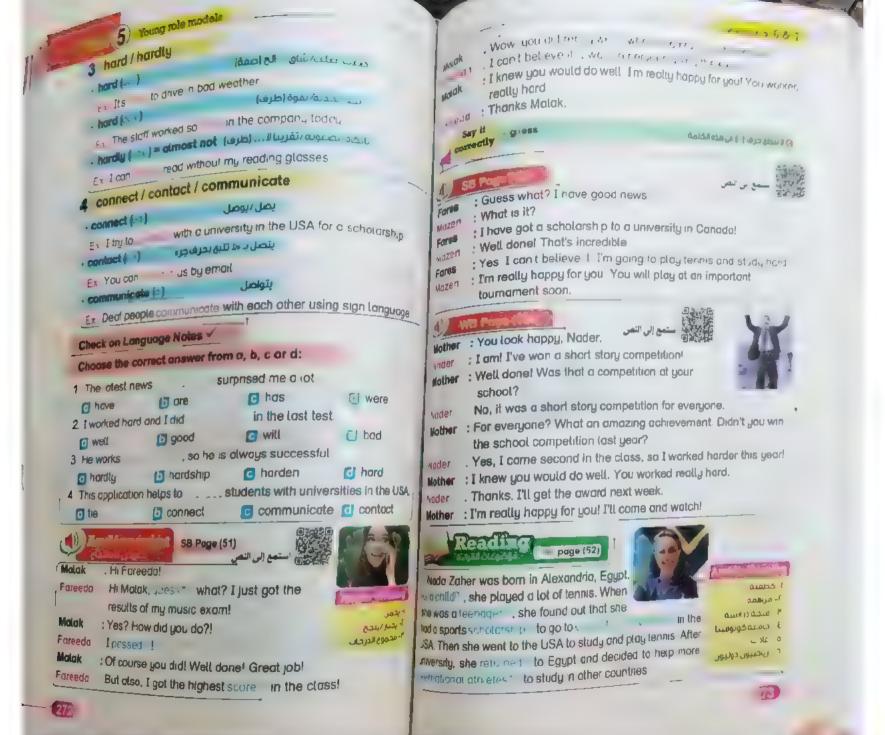
4. You're still ill. Have you been seen by a doctor.

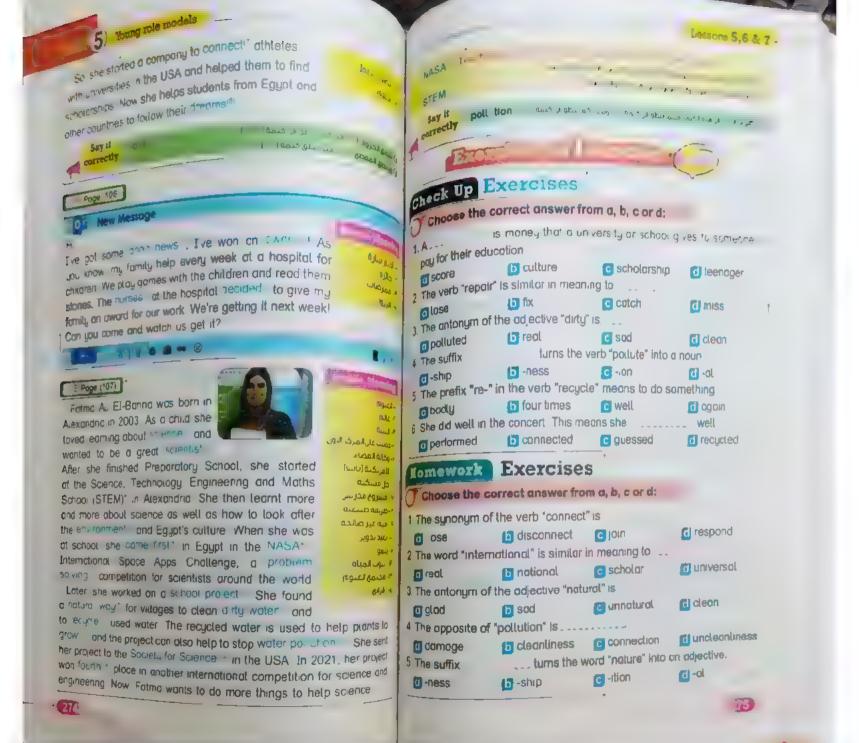
(090)?

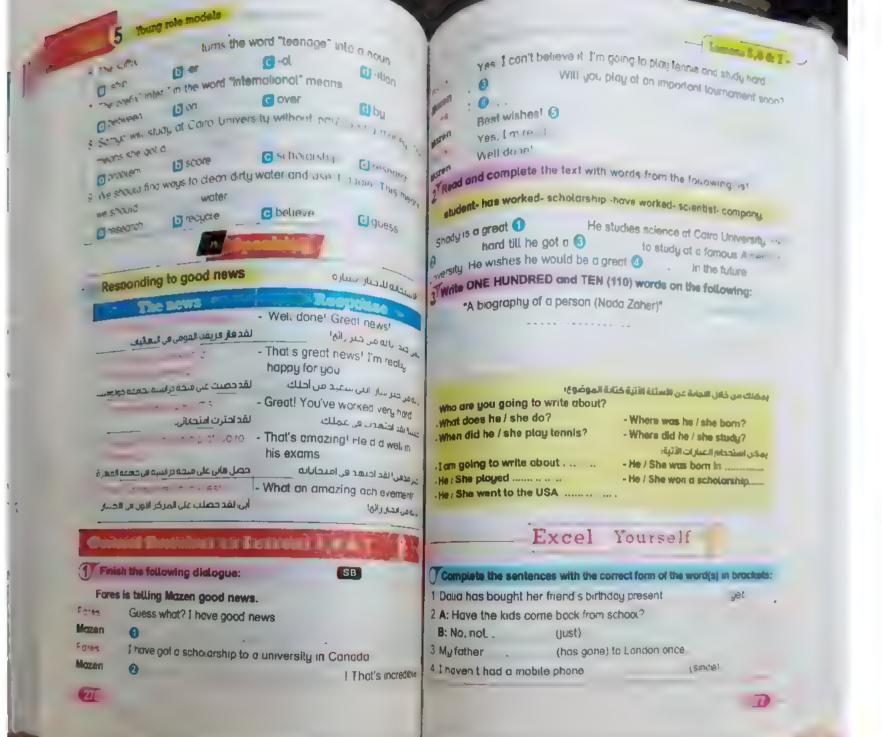
165

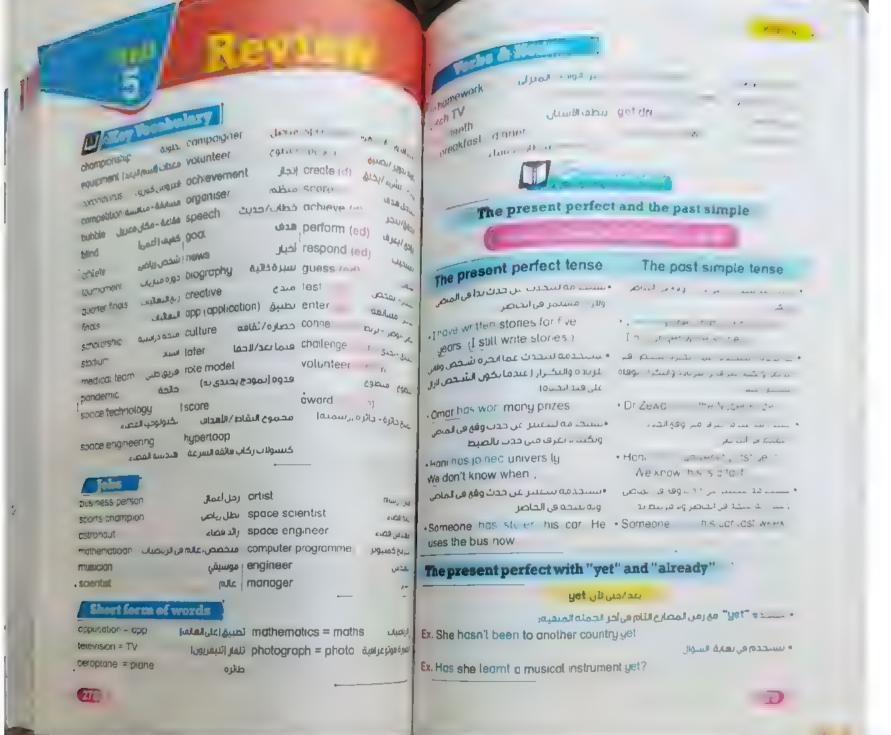


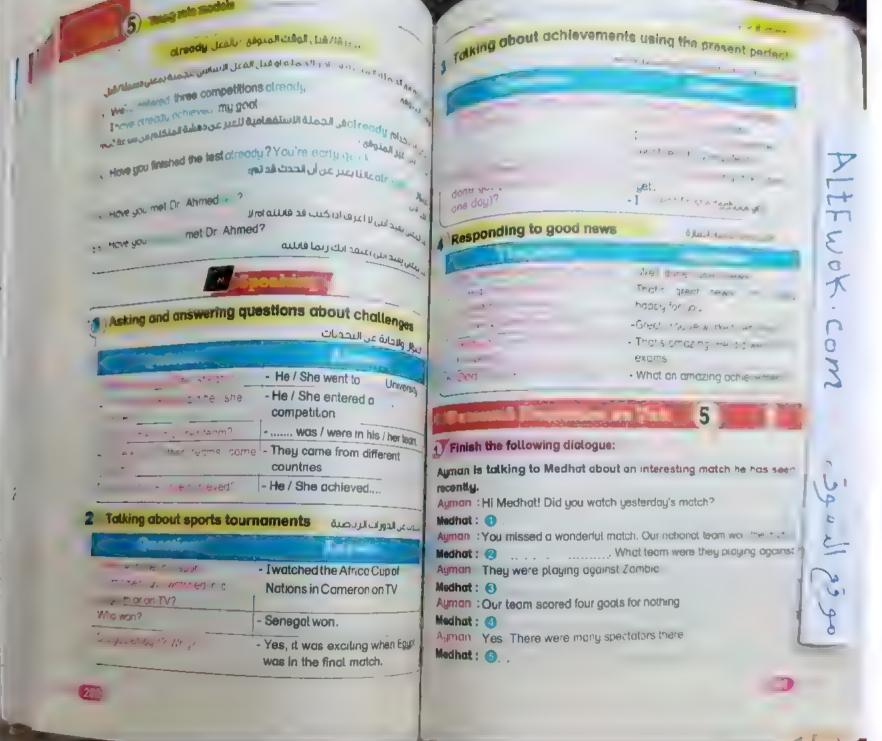












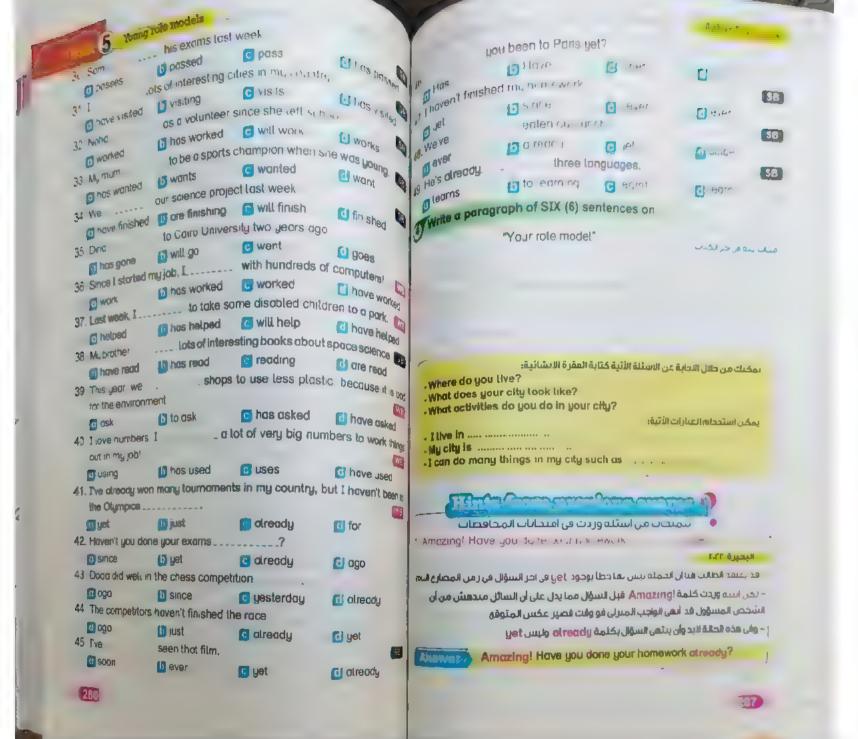
حة ضوئيا بـ camscanner

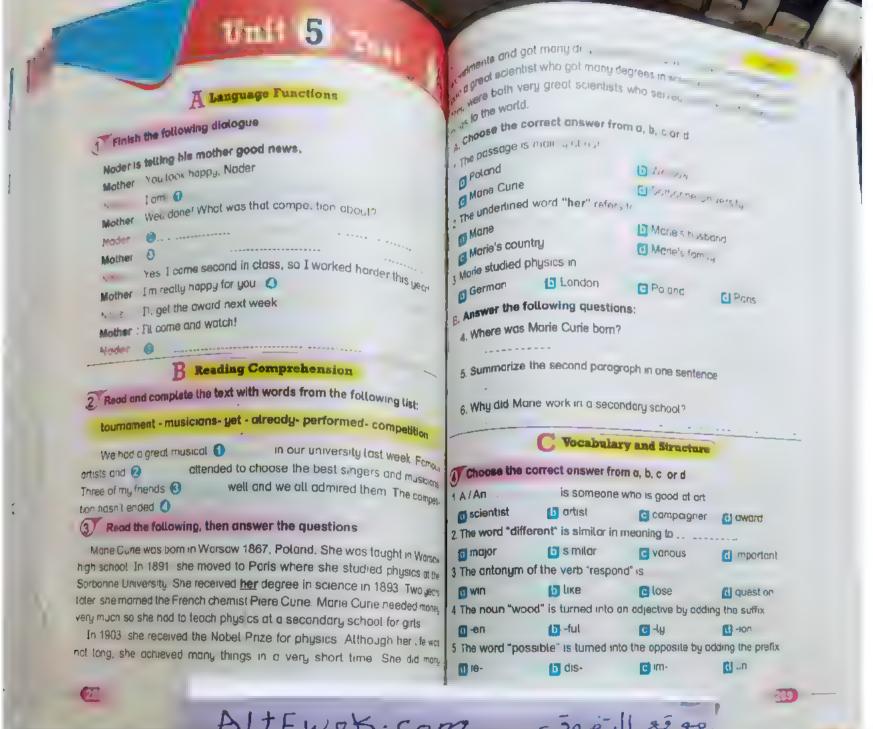
	5 sound role models with words from the following line	Azhur Exercises (be) married? (clean) the house for blue.
	The ad and complete the text with words from the following light scored has got - gools - gets- prize- athlete	Old and Anmed (be) marriado
	5) late the text with a lottowing in	(clean) the house rremus
14	al apple " Here biles athle	How has Just and TEN (110) words on the co
1	27 Read and complete the transport - goods - gets- prize- athlete	How long have (clean) the house recomplete on the following on the followi
	scored- has got to lwo 2 Nohamed Solah 1	How long have (clean) the house recompensation on the following. White ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following. A review of an international competition.
	Mohamed the final next week. He (3)	A Leavison
	recleased Mohamman had be seen at the seen and they'll play the final next week. Fre	
	The match, and they'll play the final next week. He is the match, and they'll play the final next week. He is the match, and they'll play the final next week. He is the match, and they'll play the final next week. He is the match, and they'll play the final next week. He is the match, and they'll play the final next week. He is the match, and they'll play the final next week. He is the match, and they'll play the final next week. He is the match, and they'll play the final next week. He is the match, and they'll play the final next week. He is the match, and they'll play the final next week. He is the match, and they'll play the final next week. He is the match, and they'll play the final next week. He is the match, and they'll play the final next week. He is the match, and they'll play the final next week. He is the match, and they'll play the final next week. He is the match, and they'll play the final next week. He is the match, and they'll play the final next week.	
	the motor, and they'll play the tribute the motor, and they'll play the motor, and won a big () the motor and won a big (The same of the sa
	37 Chart in which people by to be the best of	
		A Proposition of the Control of the
	AND ALL AND AL	- يمكيك من خلال الاجابة عن الأستَلة الآتية كنابة الموضوع؛ - يمكيك من خلال الاجابة عن الأستَلة الآتية
	a An amathematician musician application scholarship are of the verb "begin" is	the competition's name?
	stop	where is it? Where is it? Where is it?
	3. The synonym of the connect of stop	Where is it? Where is it? Where is it? Who long does it take? How long does it take? How long all the athletes participating in it?
	o sur amoetition is sirrium at the day of	Where Is it take? How long does it take? How long does it take? Pow long does it take?
	4. The nount contest of award	and to write about a competition which is called
	5 shows 5 shows 6 dward 6 dward 7 shows 6 dward 6 dward 7 shows 6 dward 7 shows 6 dward 7 dwar	I am going to write about a competition which is catted
	5. The officer of deliver	.1know most
	6. The antonym of the verb "win" is	Azhar Exercises
	6. The classe close close	ثمريبات الأرهر الشريف
	turns the verb "pollute" into a noun.	ti fellowing digloque:
	10 470	Complete the following dialogue:
	8. We odd the suffixto the word "dirt" to turn it into an odjeding	Zeyad are talking about a nanabali match.
		Amr : What are you doing?
	g. We turn the word "abled" into the opposite by adding the prefix	Amr
	9. We turn the world delice to the control of the c	ZeyGG: U?
	10 The suffix "-ish" in the word "Polish" refers to the	AMT : E
	44 114	Zeyad : Yes, they have scored 25 goals so far.
		Amr : 3
	11. When my teacher asked me, I answered quickly. This means I fest	Zeyad: I think they will win the match.
	g recycled connected responded played	
	12. He scored many goods in the match. This means that he is a good	Write what you would say in each of the following situations:
	a team to athlete scholar artist	1. You ask a friend what challenge he / she has had in his / her life
	4 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets	A 5 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
	1. I (travel) to my grandmother last week.	2. You're asked about a great thing you have just done.
	2. We have never (meet) a foreigner before	and the symbol of the symbol o
	3. I (not visit) Alexandria since I was very young.	3. Your sister asks you if you have done the shopping. You didn't.
		Trentwood annual annual to a same partition of any angular as a section of the same partition of the same part
	282	283

			_	\ /				
3/	oung role models	role model.		Y	13 G Differ N	ho - magazi	Alle	factory.
				10		D (nother	I make rece	I de l'ale 1 a
4 (or brother has go	f a Boog Jon		A Altonout	,	G musi	itician ,	T.S. P.
5. Your young				dostramme	tintsr.	t HITSICION		
44.5	- meet answe	r from a, b, c or	d;	Q VAIN	45 naceible			
Choose th	IS COLLEGE AND	La compditit		AND BURING	D pussible	G fingl	8 1	ED .
and so the		ne company		1 6 m 1 5 m	rt form or			Ve
1 Gamous and	in champion	n inusicial	G mon-		b bubble	C application	n =-	
D BUSITOSS	is a new kill	10 Of Iusi spoke ve		A La Ohn	neans to make so	mething new	· Ospply	
2. A/ A/1120/	to bike	C motorpik	e C հեջ	10	😈 Transtale	C Achieva		
o hiberoop	a to be all an	when she	Mas hone of	Credite	s a similar word to	"competition"	Score	
3. Samar wante	SDGC6		a ane w	ire.	(b) Contest	C Cham-		E)
to explore the	icida	astronau		5toff mose	Argenling in the	Chambian	d Specto	*Sr
o manerias		d musician		Brazil Will Indo	17 bubbles	61		
G artist	is to pass	all her exams with	top mark	o tours	tower	Concerts	fincls	
4. Nahla's	- change	charge	- Indik2i	AND WOITE	17 score			E
o challenge	b Change	id she always and	© check	A reoch	t from of	Volunteer	d beer	\$8
5. Dr Nawal is a	fomous scientilise an	a phrases		- 10th > 10	or torm or	+		
, date	2DBGC(189	Pinasos	Some	inihers				
6 He worked so I	hard to	his goals in life.	-1/262			mathematic	Cns	
- make	ff go	G GO	G Ochia	13	O SHARES HOLD SO	Winners*		500
7 Schools should	have	_for disabled peo	ple.	I Programa i ODS	Competitors	C P Distance	61 Stell	58
a countrient	n crosswords	c engineers	GI Special	There were 32	teams in the		Z Oldi	-
n Operation to	nen friends from at	lthe	Mould abeache?	73. Heart	(1) арр	C biography	6 contact	SB
	cs mund	circle		The contract	. teft nobody in th	e village, all menn	le died	
O 10			tuonuq	124 montest	b pandemic	C tournament		
				W phodu could w	ratch the handball i	motches of the	u ma	
		_	 Champion 	a bubbles	b spectators	C stediums		SB
			g players	le All			D Chts	
a rule			[roll		15 games			
11 A/An	is a person who	o does work withou	it being paid.				n contete?	
o former	5 actor	c player	d volunteer				fil coholomb -	
12. Gomal started wo	riang	the company three						
o on	(b) about	c to	-	1				ar ily
13. A spoce	_					- SULVIAS	300,62	
it.	. •			79. Samor	many goals.	has achieved in	el	
			Sa	Tust has achiev	VUU	has achieved ju	3r	
technology	championship	C tournament	d award	Chas just achiev		d) just achieve		
•	5. Your young 3 Choose the Complete state of pushiness 2 A/An. 1 Gamal is the Double state of pushiness 2 A/An. 1 Samar wante to explore the mathematic artist 4. Nohla's 1. Or nowed is a second of make 5. Dr. Nawal is a second of make 7. Schools should a equipment 8. Omar writes to 1. Omar writes	5. Your younger brother this set. 3 Choose the correct answer. 1 Gamol is the	is a new kind of fast space ve 2 A/ An. 3 Somer wanted to be ar an 3 Somer wanted to be ar an 3 Somer wanted to be ar an 4 Nohla's is to pass all her exams with 4 Nohla's is to pass all her exams with 5 Dr Nowal is a famous scientist and she always give 6 models is speeches in phrases 6 He wanted so hard to his goals in life. 6 make in goals in life. 7 Schools should have for disabled peo 9 charge in the disabled peo 10 and in the life of the USA to receive her model for your and and to review in a goal of the life	5. Your pounger brother that gets 3 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d; of the company 1 Gond is the	5. Your pounger brother rive and the company 1 Gornot is the	5. Your pounger brother into set of the company 1 Gamel is the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 3 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 3 Champion Gimusican 5 Dusiness is a new kind of fast space vehicle 2 Al An. Is a new kind of fast space vehicle 5 hiperloop is bike Gimotorbike When she was young She when she was young She when she was young She will meet Argentina in the propose of the space Gimusican 6 artist is to pass all her exams with top marks! 6 Anotic's Is to hange Gindre Gimusican 6 artist is to pass all her exams with top marks! 7 Nortic's Is to pass all her exams with top marks! 8 Dr Nowal is a famous scientist and she atways gives 9 Dr Nowal is a famous scientist and she atways gives 9 Dr Nowal is a famous scientist and she atways gives 10 Dr Nowal is a famous scientist and she atways gives 11 An an is a person who does work without being paid. 12 Gamet Tovelted to the USA to receive her Gimotors Gimotors 13 A space company three years ago. 13 A space company three years ago. 14 Space company three years ago. 15 Scholars brother attached to team god scholars Gimotors Gimotors Gimotors 16 Occupant Nogy is a good model for young players 17 An arms Gimotor Gimotory of the company three years ago. 18 Dr Nowal Gimotory of the propositions Gimotory of the company three years ago. 19 Samar travelled to the USA to receive her Gimotory of the company three years ago. 19 Samar famous	5. Your puninger brother has seen as were from a, b, c or d: Of the company 1 Gond is the pusiness is a new kind of fast space vehicle 2 A/An. Bis is a new kind of fast space vehicle 3 Space wanted to be a on to be explore the space 5 most musician is to poss at her exams with top marks! 4 Nortals is to poss at her exams with top marks! 5 Dr Nawd is a famous scientist and she always gives 5 Dr Nawd is a famous scientist and she always gives 6 The worked so hard to bis in tife. 1 mochines 6 The work as a famous scientist and she always gives 6 The work as a famous scientist and she always gives 6 The work as a famous scientist and she always gives 6 The work as a famous scientist and she always gives 6 The work as a famous scientist and she always gives 6 The work as a famous scientist and she always gives 6 The work as a famous scientist and she always gives 6 The work as a famous scientist and she always gives 6 The work as a famous scientist and she always gives 6 The work as a famous scientist and she always gives 6 The work as a famous scientist and she always gives 6 The work as a famous scientist and she always gives 6 The work as a famous scientist and she always gives 6 The work as a famous scientist and she always gives 6 The work as a famous scientist and she always gives 6 The work as a famous scientist and she always gives 6 The work as a famous scientist and she always gives 7 Schools should have for disabled people. 9 The work as a famous scientist and she always gives 10 The famous to make something ment as a similar word to concerts is a similar word to competition. 10 The work with an always gives 11 A/An models of models in the word. 12 The work as a short form of the work with an always gives 13 The work as a short form of the work with an always gives 14 The models of the work with an always gives 15 The work as a short form of the work with an always gives 16 The work as a short form of the work with an always gives 17 The models of the work with an alw	S. Your younger brother has a war from a, b, c or d; Othoose the correct answer from a, b, c or d; Othoose the correct answer from a, b, c or d; Othoose the company 1 Gand is the of the company 2 Gand is the of the company 3 Gand is the of the company 4 Gand is the of the company 4 Gand is the of the company 4 Gand

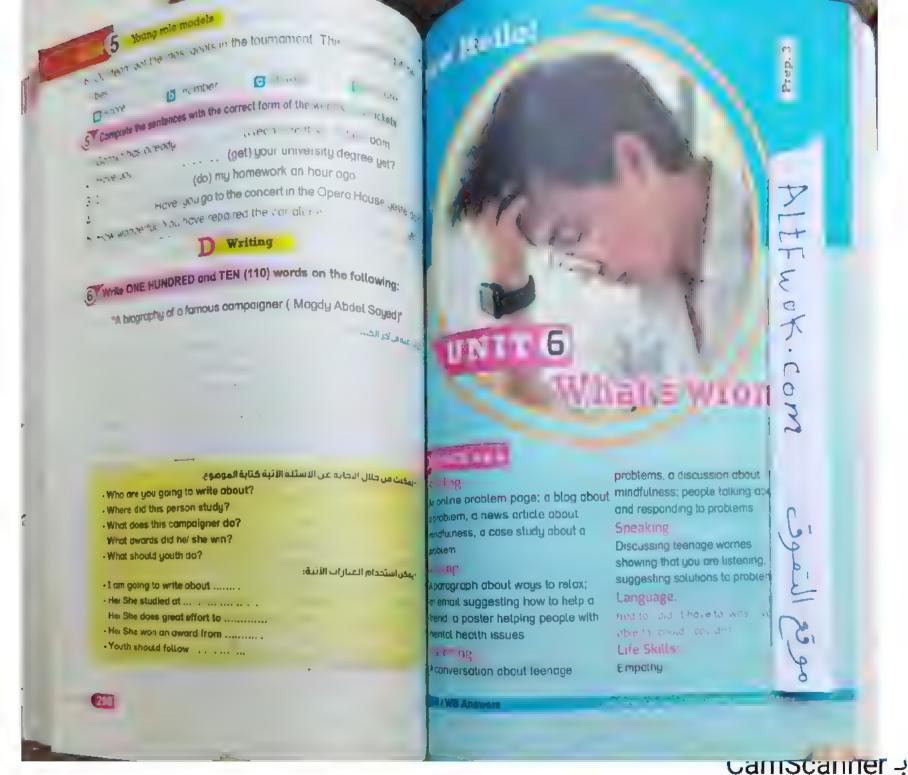
ALTFWOK. com

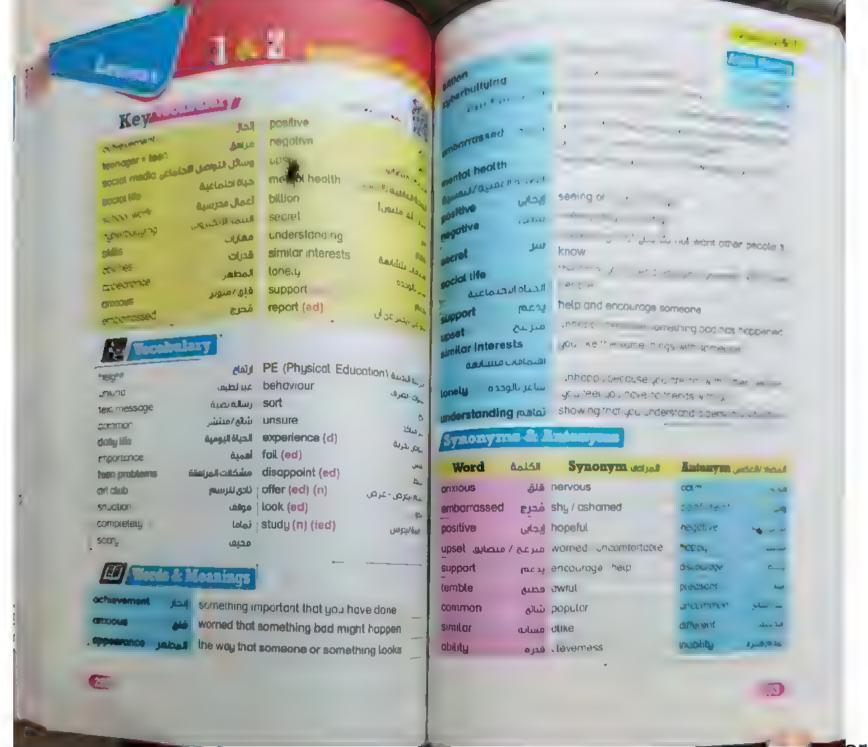
موقع التفوق

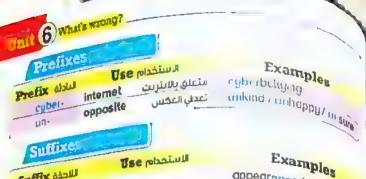




ALTFWOK. com موقع التفوق







S. C. C.	Us	الاستخدام عو	Examples
Suffix danill			C F T = COTTUBE TO THE
-gace / -ence		at take town	
	النسم	تَحُولُ الْفَعَلُ/الْصَفَةَ لِي	
ing	~y/adj→	n	donievement -
-ment	-		ability
-it <u>u</u>			social
-ol	ِ نَكُونِ الصَفَةَ adjective		positive / negative
ive	Object		CHAINING
-015		- a m faill land:	embarrossed
-60	- y -→ adj	تحول الفعل إلى الصفة	scary
4	person	تكوُّن اسم الفاعل	teenager
-er	odj → adv	تحول الصفة إلى الحال	completely
40	-		

Suffixes

эциич		
Suffix مَقْتِهُ	الاستخدام Vse	Examples
-ance / -ence		experience
-Ing	تحول الفعل/الصفة إلى لاسم	understanding
-ment	-v/adj → n	achievement
-lty		ability
al		social
lve	تخُون الصفة	positive / negative
-ous		anxious
-ad	تجول انفعل إلى الصفة	embarrassed
4	رحول استان أي بصفية	scary
-er	person لفاعل person	teenager
Mr.	تحول الصفة إلى الحال ady → ady	completely

ALLEWOK-COM

		_ 7	- Se : 1 & 2
1 1 1 1 1 1 1	BALLET OX	practice though	
What's wrong?		ticul apant	
what's	استبيده لري	ולו חצ מא	يبيلن بسار
	لملق تنشان	Off horrows.	رعشر ش
- sanences		190 put	عدره بيشال
CANDIA STOR WOLL	يطربقة انحانية	look after	بنرخ
POPULKOWS	لا أحد بغر ف	unhappy with	رغيبر ف
Noboos school	ينهى الحراشية	helpwith	شرير بينيال
Nobody knool	بيشعر بالوحدة	different from / to	بيساعد في
feet secret	يحتفظ بالسز	a long way from	مصيطا على
enjoy yourself	الأثملق	belong to	المدوود عن
enjoy good	يقص شعره	laugh at	يسمي (رانحص
do well / badly	يىلى ىلاء جىسا/سې	On the other hand	يسيشر هن
יבני ייני	أربر سبب في اختبار التح	1-4	من البحية التحري

Word Differences

mental	physical عقلی	بدئي
website	webpage	<u>صعحة على الانترنت</u>
smilar	the some	
SITILLO		بغيس البشرع

Conjugations of Irregular Verbs

Present		Past simple	Past Participle
spreod	يىشر/ينتشر	spread	spread
show	يعرض/يبين	showed	shown
spand	پنفق/بقصی	spent ,	spent
keep	يحتفظ بـ/يحفظ	kept	kept
hear	يسمق	heard	heard

Language Notes

- نستجدم فعل ١٨٥٠ للتعبير عمانشغر به ويأثي بعده عادةً صفأت مثل:

يشعر بالاستياء/يشعر بالسوء/بالحزن/بوعكة صحية 💮 feel bad .

بشعربالضيق بشعربالضيق

ه feet anxious

موقع التفوق

Luck pute

harden it and t

المعلل المعلية

4- ندې تتمريسم

التعارف وقدرات

4.00

What's moved

. be helpful because we can share expenences? once support each other People can spread? positive "messages" this way about the importance toping after our mental beauth."

COTTECTIV - 1 Page 56

Teen problems

· Nobod, knows that I failed my English speaking cat; _____anhumgesed about t Yesterda + . 'OL' The best "hend and I said "Please don't tell Chuone because hobody knows It's and the "The next oc., my mend's mother who is British offered to hes me with my English I felt very unhappy with my friend because she told somebody. She said she was only trying to help me but I don't want to tell her on, of my secrets only more Magda

Advice

Your friend shouldn't tell anyone your secret Friends must keep secrets nowever you don't have to see this as a crething s are only wanted to help. Why don't you think about your friend's

2. I have a lot of friends, but we have very different opinions about trings. They say I mustn't talk to some people in the class. We don't always agree and I fee that I am very different from them. It makes me

Advice

How about joining a club to meet people with similar interests ? You don't have to belong to only one group of friends.

ents work me to the real tryyter. ents want the state to the Never of the put I really and to them, but I really and of Science to them, but I really "on be a doctor

anould talk to them and tell them how you see The in the then you think

rast week and I think it is temple - I I'm prossed to go out and see my friends!

restidents in my class go out at the time and is cother's houses I live a long way from the school, sent go out or see any friends after school.

perbulying

has sent a few of the boys in my class messages on social media. I'm womed that I will start receiving? n 100.

ulls and abilities (6)

emed to join an art club(*), a language club(*) and a music aub(*), but very time I go. I can't do what they suggest I'm just not good at these 1598

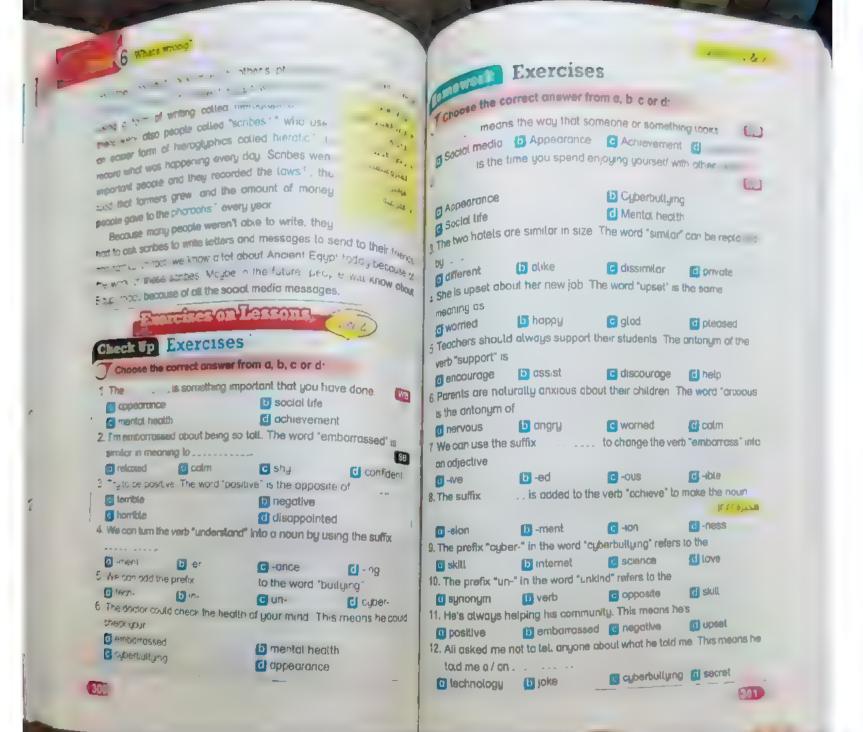
ochievements

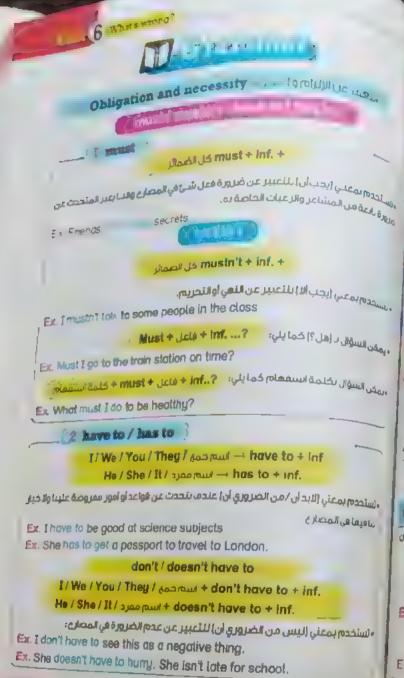
4 sister is 18 and she has won lots of competitions and done really wer wher exams. I don't think I will ever be as good as her!

SB Page (55)

Social media is very popular in Egypt Almost 50 million people in the country often use it. They spend hee hours a day on average to connect with their friends, watch videos and share photographs. People often communicate with each other in both Arabic and English on sound media

But do you know how people communicated with each other, the Post? They weren't able to send messages or videos antheir satertyranes





```
Do ( Does + . . + Fava to + nt
  ex. Do you have to do the job now?
                                           - . السؤال بخيمة استفعام كما يلي:
             poleative do / does + Jete + have to + inf..?
  Ex. What do you have to do before driving a cor?
  Pis necessary (for 1 1 9 poor )
 #15 important (for ) ( (Kilai paul)
                                         tc + rd = .5 a
  fish't necessory (for
                             to + inf ~ is +
  Itisn't important 'for )
  us + am . is are + not allowed comput to + of = ...
 it is against the .aw
  Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:
  Where do the boys have ...
                                      ...... (go) today?
                                (has to) be at school on time. It is a rule.
 2 You
                                  (have to) finish the test before 2 o clock
 3 Nada
                                 (must) park here. It's against the tow
 4 You
                         Giving advice
                                                 أعطره البطيحة
 should / shouldn't
                              يببعن،پيبغن الا
ويستجدم #should / shouldn؛ لإعطاء النصيحة أو التُحدث عن أشياء بنبغي أو لا ينبغي أو
                                       تفعلها ودائما فايأتى بعجهما فصحر الفعل:
                                                 «ليميحه بفعل شغ بسلحدم:
                 Subject باداغ + should + inf. باردىيا
Ex. You should talk to them.
                                            «للنصيحة بعدم يععل شرا يستخدم:
                پىنى الا .shouldn't + Inf باعل Subject
Ex People shouldn't tell others this sort of information
```

304

305

الجبزة ١٦٠١)

WB

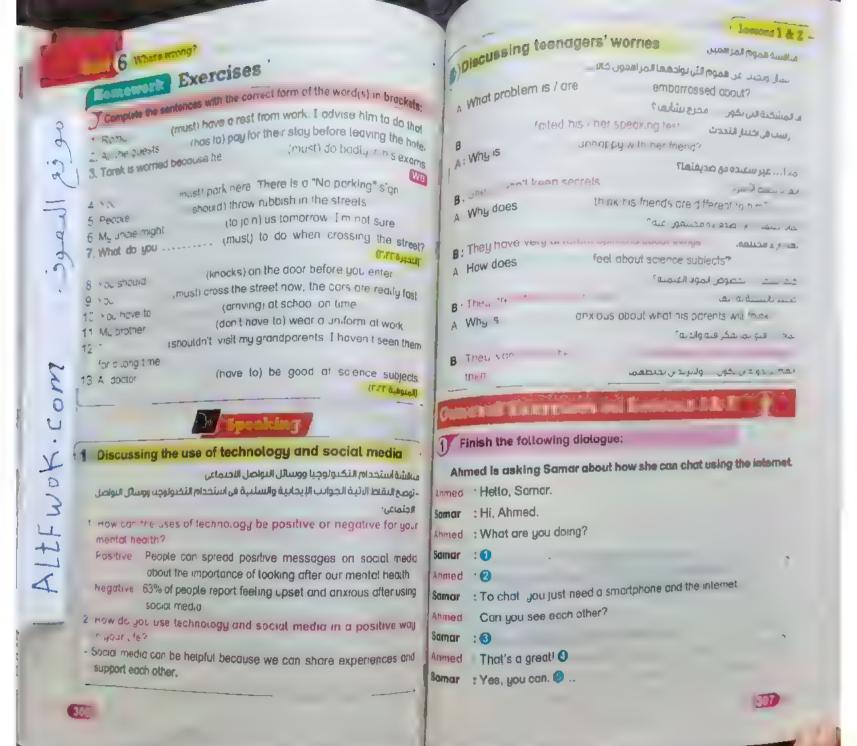
· Icrons 1 & 2 .

من المحتمل

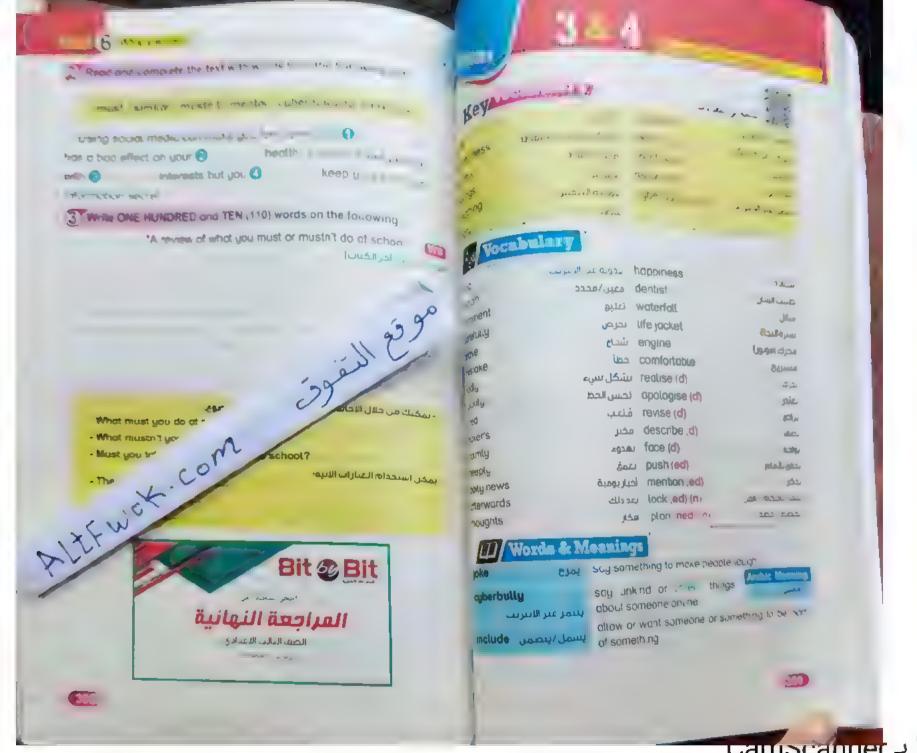
لست متأخذا

ررز إعتقد

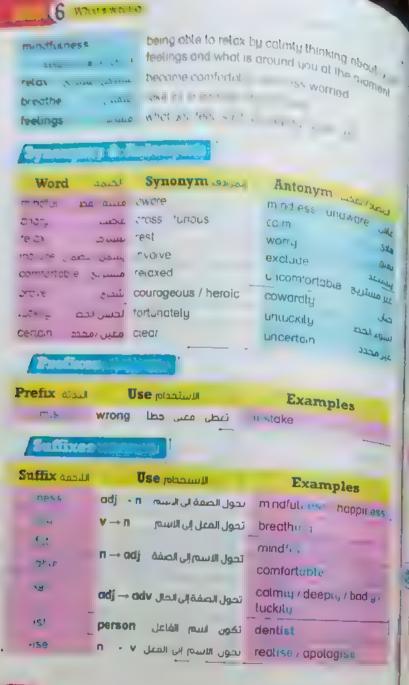
لز أعرف

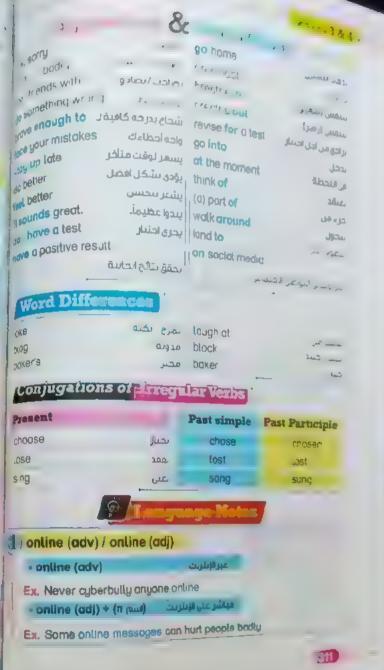


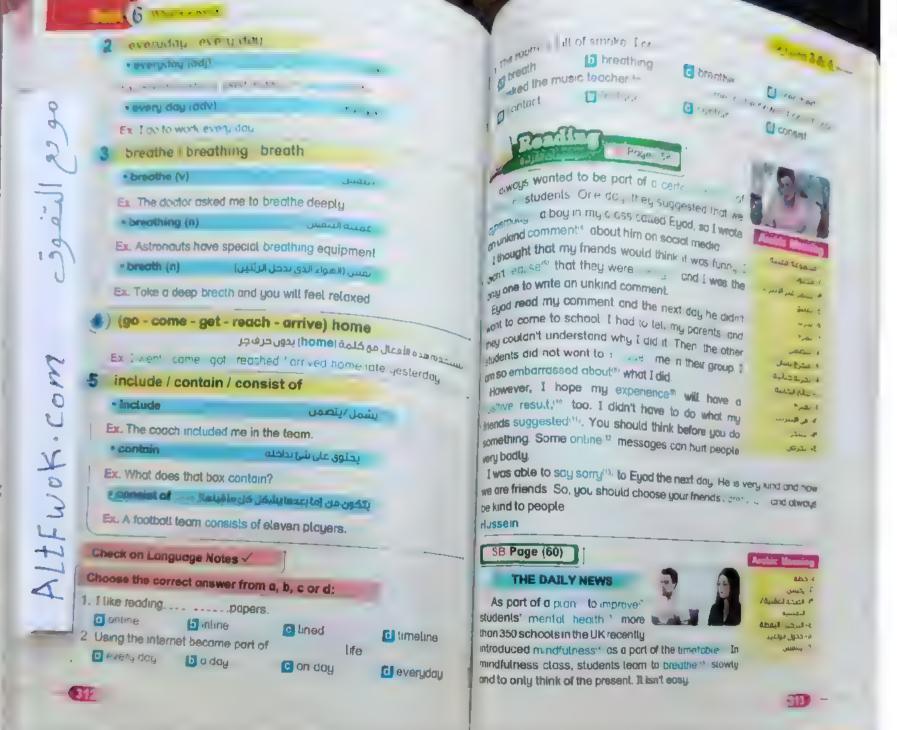
حة ضوئيا بـ Camscanner

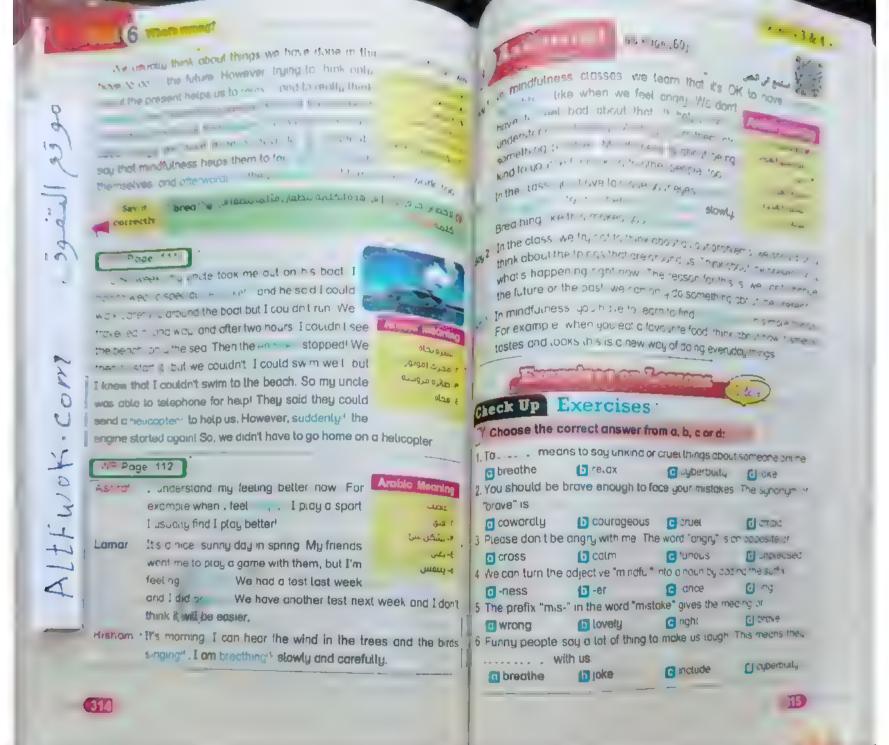


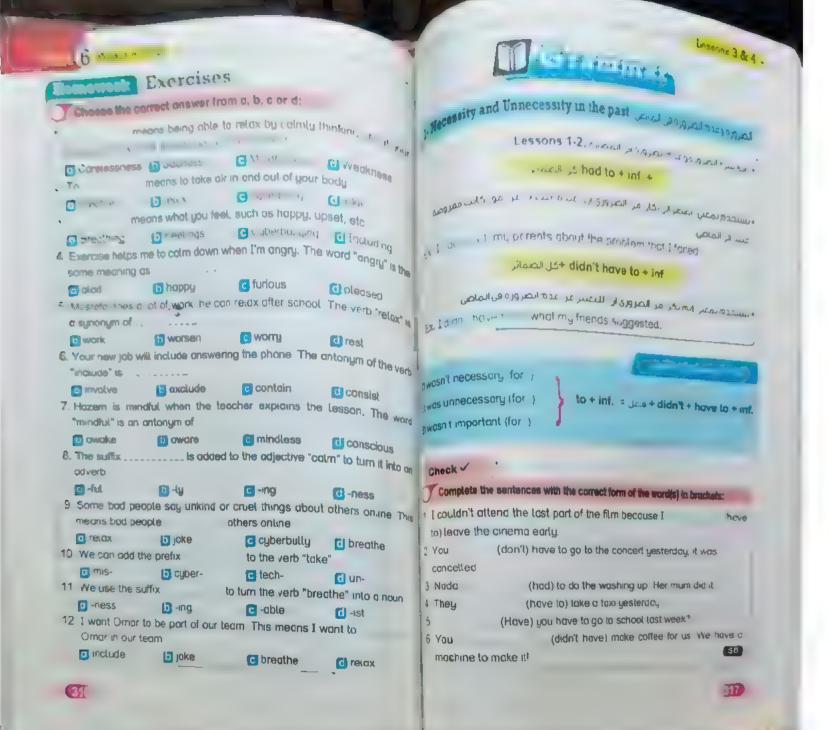
حة ضوئيا بـ Camocanner











6 1

Ability

القدرة

could - was / were able to

مناعبد عن المُدرة في الماض سيندده الدعيم الأعمار الأعمار

. Icla -was / were able to + inf.

Ex 1 was able to sou somy to Eyad

Ex We were obje to push the cor

Ja - could + inf

Ex I make swim when I was six

Inability

عدم القدرة

الثميير عن عدم القدرة في الماصي يستحدم الصبغ الثية. . tclis+ (was / were) not able to + inf.

Ex. I wasn't able to come with you to the concert because I was it!

Jaie + could not (couldn't) + inf.

Ex. My brother couldn't swim until he was about ten.

Question Jour

• يمكن السؤال عن القدرة في الماضي بـ إهل.

Was / Were + Jets + able to + inf.....?

Ex. Was Jana able to walk to school?

- Yes, she was. الإجابة في الإثبات - No, she wasn't الإجالة في النفي

Could + Jela + inf.....?

Ex. Could you read when you went to school?

- Yes, I could.

- No. I couldn't.

«يمكن السؤال بـ كلمة استف**ع**ام كما يلي.

جسمة + was / were + عاعل + able to + inf?

Ex What at the museum?

بسيد + inf ماعل + could + كلمه اسمعام

Ex What could Hassan do when he was in Alexandria?

k word(s) in brackets with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets mode were obte to (watching) TV in the 1980s

(can) ride a horse when I was young

nomer told me I (not able to) walk until I was about

(con swirn) in the Red Sea lost summer.

(was able) to do the shapping for you

cause the shops were closed when I got there

- سينجدة المعرب المادة الإثنات عادة للتعبير عن القدرة في المام تحديد موقف معين.

loould drive a car at the age of ten.

، سمار به ما مقار المعربية (couldn't) لحمار المعربية الم سول، مع تحدید موقف معیں أو بدون تحدید.

I couldn't go shopping yesterday because I was so tired.

٢- تستخدم (was / were able to) للتعبير عن القدرة في موقف معين في الماض، ونسب (was / were not able to) التعبير عن عدم القدرة في موقف معين في الماض.

was able to get full marks last year.

I wasn't able to do the homework as I was outside.

Larrived at the station late, but I we are the trans • من الخطاقيا أن تستخدم (could) حيث أن الجمِلة تعبر عن قدرة في موقف معير...

Fr. I couldn't / wasn't oble to win the first prize.

• هنا من الصواب ان نستخدم أياً من (couldn't) أو (wasn't able to)

Exercises on Lessons

theak Up Exercises

Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brockets:

1. In the mountains, we could ____ to see) an amazing waterick

2. Torek _____ (have to) go to the dentist because his tooth hart الله شمال سيناد الد

(could to) buy some " "TO DELOTE ME GREET !! INC there from the shap next door (wasn't able) climb that tree when I was six. (have to) tell my parents about the problem that I 6 It was very windy, so planes ... (not able) to leave the arport Kemework Exercises Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets;

(has to) phone me before she came to my house. 1 Hebd (could) understand the film because it was in a

language I don't understand.

3. Were you _____ (ability to) get a prize in the last competition?

(not had to) walk to the museum, because there was C bus.

5. Before we had the internet, we . . . (have to) find att our information in books.

6.1 couldn't (reading) in English when I was very young.

7. She (can) go swimming tast weekend.

8. Forma ______ (were not able) to walk to school because she hurt her leg.

9. Hazem is really tired this marning. He. .. - ---- (have to) stay up late last night to revise for a maths test.

10. Our class _____ (has to do) a test this morning.

(1) Being still good friends with someone

الإيقاء على صداقة قوي<mark>ة مع شخص ما</mark>

- للسؤال واللإجابة عن قوة الصداقة بين الأشخاص تقول: At Do you think that is still good friends with.....?

ــ هِل تَعَنَّقَد أَنمازَال في صحافة فوية مق.....

B: Yes, I think so. / No, I don't think so.

A: Do you think that is a good friend? Why / Why not?

- هِلْ تَعْتَقُدُ أَنْ صديقَ جيد؟ B: Yes, I think so. He never cyberbullies other students. No, I don't think so. He always cyberbullies other students.

wout mindfulness	3 & 4
iding about	الحديث عن التركير الدهلي
ouestion	Angue
	Tes, because it hale-
ا من التعلق الت	understand my feelings, and
- هل ثود ان تجرب التركيا الله	try to turn them into something
- هل تود ان تجرب التركيز الخفتي؟ لمرن	positive.
	ـ تعم، تانه پستعدنی عنی فهم مشاعر ی
	و در برام الله بشريع التجاليات
How do you think mindfulness	THE POLICE OF LAND
	how to find happiness in simple
- كيف برايت يمكن للتركيز الذهني إن	things.
?كعدلس	ــ پئٹرکیز اخھنی، یمکنی میٹرکیز ــ
	و من السيادة في الأشياء البسيطة .
How can you find happiness in	- I can think about how it tastes,
lasimple thing like eating your	smells and looks.
invourite food?	ـ يُمكننَى التفكير في الطعم والرائحة وكيف
فيف يمكنك أن تجد السعادة في شيء	الاحضار عبير
سيط مثل اكل طعامك المقضل؟	
How can breathing help you?	- It makes me feet calm.
كيف يمكن للننفس أن يساعدك؟	يجعنني الشفار فالمستواه -
Why does mindfulness leach us	- Because we can't change
not to think about the future or	things about the future or the
the post?	post.
لمانا يعلمنا التركيرُ الدَّهني ألا نفكر في	
المستقبل أو الماضي؟	أو في الماضي

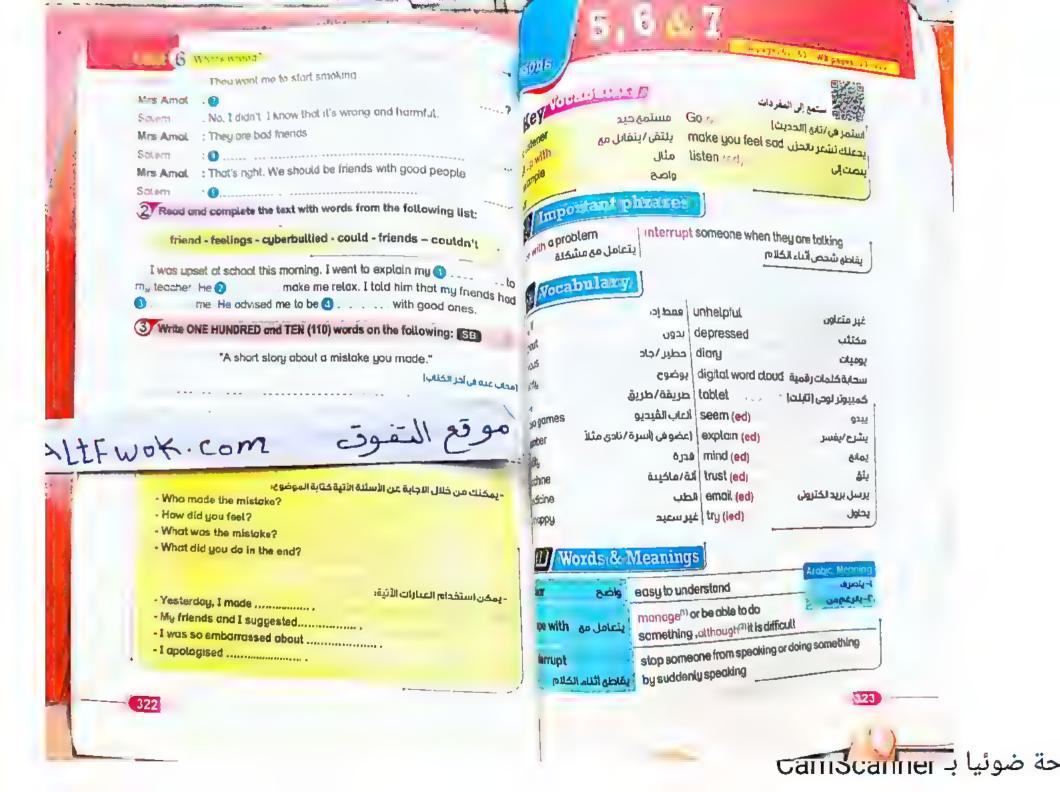
Beneral Exercises on Lessons 30 4

Finish the following diclogue:

Salam is talking to Mrs. Amal about a problem with his friends.

irs Amal : Why do you look upset?

ialem in Amal



Synonymus & Autonymus

Werd	Synonym .	Antonym
	A 5 7 4 7	that spot
	4 - 4	slop a half
		Cheerfu 'saagi
	20 0 1 12 St 81	mobility carry
	2000 per 6/9 7	hoppy 5126 Mar
		the

Prefixer

Prefix abul	Use	السلحداه	Examples
APP-	oppsite	تغطي العجس	unhelpful / unhappy
0-	electronic	تعني «الكبروني»	email

Suffixes

Suffix cantil	الاستخدام Use		Exam	bles
-61	person	تكوّن اسم الماعل	listener	
-Ous		1 - 1 121	senous	*
-frai	ad	* تَكُوِّن الصفة	unhelpful	-
44	adj — adv	تحول الصمة الى الحال	clearty	-
-ec	$v \rightarrow ad j$	تحول المعل إلى أصمة	depressed	-

Endificación & Englación estados

	The state of the s	PURCHASONER.	
make sure	بثآكد	explain my feelings	Stal *
make Laugh	يحفليصفت	ask for	افسر مشاعرى
get ready	عدنسي	leave for school	بطلب
GO nothing	۽ لا يحمل شيء	interested In	يغادر للمدرسة
do the shopping	بنسوھ	wear in red	معتما
do the housework	تقوم باعمال المنزل	tell about	يرتدي لونأ احمد
feet worse	يشعر بالاسوا		يحبلعن
go well	تسير على ما يرام	unhappy about	عبر سعيد بشان
work harder	يعمل بجد اختر	happy with	سعيد بشان
look interested	يبحوا مغتما	ongry with	غاضب من
give odvice	إعطىنصيحة	calm down	ba
give on example	of	of course	الطبق
	يعطىمثال على	as soon as possible	
the way she looks			ى <u>اقر</u> ب وقت ممذ

الطريقة التي تبدو عليها

Lesson S.C & 7. d Differences cirlying (v disc 11015 Upu lessen معدد منوافي السرة / بادق منوا liáit Jilla [Greens (4) desc either أيضًا [للأثباب) MUST NOTE OF THE CHIEF VENDE الغدرا الصا Past simple | Past Participle يقول soid Stild یری - یفعم **SCW** 3**0**9n told يخبر told بعني/يقصد meant meant

got

broke

met uo

wore

got

broken

met up

WOM

Language Notes

Expressions that help you to order an email

بصل/يحصل على

يلتقى/يتفايل

يكسر

برندي

رالة البريد الإلكتروني لكي درتب الأحداث:	و تعمد فقورت الأثبة في كتابة رس
twill stan by saying	سلح تقولي
First of oll,	اول کل شہمہ ۔ ۔ ۔ ۔ ۔ ۔ ۔ ۔ ۔ ۔
Secondly.	ئىرنى
.Finally.	الحيرة المسامعة

b)else (adv)

المتحدم كلمة المتالية الخراجة كلمات مثل: الomewhere/everything/anybodyl: الستحدم كلمة الخراجة كلمات مثل: • Ex. I'm bored. Let's do something else.

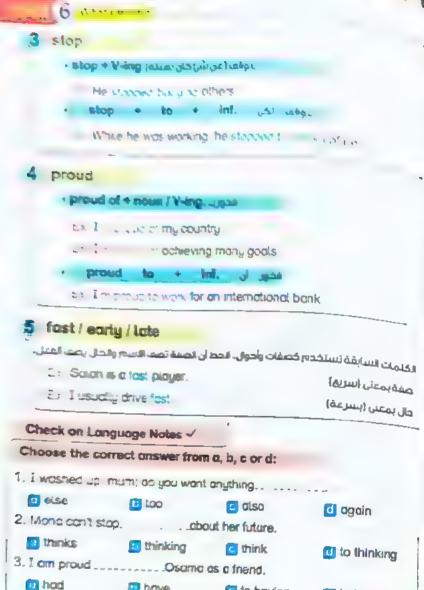
• تستحدم من خل الخلمات الأخرى التي تبحاب: unp - every - emo-- on وتنتمي بـ body - one - lhing - where مثل:

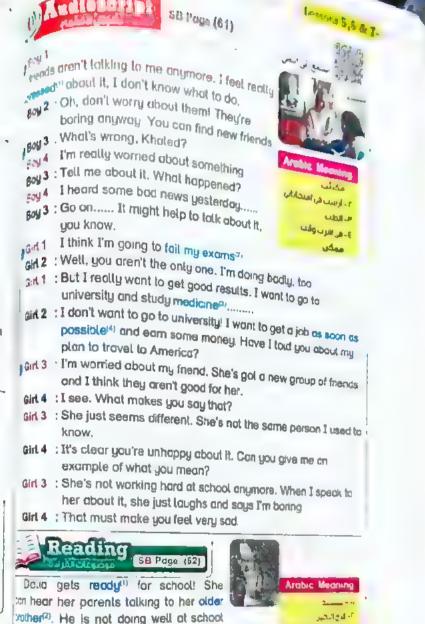
everywhere	somewhere	onywhere	nowhere
everything	something	anything	pothing
everyone	someone	gayone	no one
everubodu	somebodu	onybody	nobody

Ex. Do you want anything else?

Why/How/Where/Whot/Who acquaries -

Ex. Who else won a medal?





and they are worried about his exams. She is womed

and scored a goal.

10 having

fast

d to have

d lately

🖽 have

D early

4. Salah ran.

O slowly

Arabic Meaning

Auba/ ecus.)

٢-استمر/بانغ

الحديث

ج. مثال

GLD-E

8-dig-a

chauther brother too Berole each agric school she soon goodbye to her brother he doesn't ook hoppy and this makes her teel even worsen.

Data thes to stop her brother playing vides games *

She tells him that he should study, but he does not listen. Then she looks an social media for some advice but she contifind anything useful Instead, her friends just tell her about what they ard that adv

The first lesson at school is science. Dalia works hard and does some!

The afternoon lessons don't go well. Dalia can't stop thinking about her brother. How can she encourage him to work harder?

Datia goes home. Her brother is playing video games. Datia's parents.

She wants to tell her friends about her womes, but she finds it difficult to talk about her feelings. So she tells them she had a good day.

SE Page (63)

I'm womed about my friend. She is so unhappy" about her appearance. How can I help her feel more positive about herself? People like her and she has won pnzes? for her art; the only negative thing about her is her opinion of herself. It's really bad for her mental health.

I'm sorry she feets this way. You say that she has won art prizes - you could try to tell her that this is a wonderful⁽¹⁾ achievement.

I've just moved here and I'm the only person in my class who isn't from this country. I'm embarrassed to talk to people because I can't speak the language well. I haven't told anybody about this and I want it to be a secret. My parents know I feel a bit lonely but they don't know why.

It can be upset being the only person from another country, but don't worry about your language ability⁽⁵⁾ Try to breathe in and out colmly, and then talk to people. Nobody minds⁽⁶⁾ when people make mistakes!

had a terrible" day at school
Tell me about it. What happened?

. It was my English class. You see Go on⁽²⁾. It might help to talk about it, you

We had a test and I was lost in the class!
That must make you feet very sad.

It was so difficult.

Can you give me an example(3) of what you mean ??

Well, 1 didn't understand what they wanted me to write

: It's clear(5) you are unhappy about it. Why don't we talk to the teacher?

Page (114)

Arabic Meggina New Message

الموارد - عبر سعیدهٔ الموارد - عارت بجوائز

HALLS -F

not to write about Dalia. I will start by soying we must something. If we do nothing, Dalia will continue to larely and upset. This will not help her.

Size of all?, it would be a good idea to talk to Dalia.

Je must tell us her feelings. Then, we will know how

ast to support(3) her.

scondly, why don't we talk to her teacher? I think it will be difficult to talk about the parents, but the teacher can tell them that Dolio is worried about her bother. I think this might help.

Fnolly, I think we should tell her that we are proud* to have her as a friend. We should help her with her school work and also take her out so she can "dox" after school. This will make her feet better. Do you all agree? Email and let me know.

Best wishes, Riham.

Send A B A M . O

۱-تستمر ۲- اولاً ۳-یدعم

Arabic Meening

۳-پدعم ۶- فخور ۵-بسترخی

Page 1143

Town . The we see to the school When they have for milital their Toward to the rest of rect up to play in the park Sometimes they called the with the reched work too. Tohall vos a long way from the school. It takes on how for him to get home to his small village. Ha does not have directed and he is worted because his mother is ill. So when he detainement he has to look often his younger brothers and sisters. He does not have much time to boin's school work

No Page (115

Old always womed about being ill. Then, a few manths agailishe haa to go to hospital after she broke her leg. She was able to go home the next day, but she wasn't able to walk for many weeks

She could go to school, but of course is she couldn't no one sports until her leg was better. Her mother to a her that she awn't have to do any housework. ether theriteg is better now, and yesterday she was

س_ريصا able to play tennis with me. That was good, but the best thing is that she is not worried about being ill any more, because she knows she will get better!

Exercises on Lessons

Arable Meaning

ا- بالطبق

الممال المدا- ٢

Check Up Exercises

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. To _____ means to manage or be able to do something, although it is difficult
- a go on meet up with cope with listen
- 2. It was clear to us that there was a problem. The synonym of "clear"
- uncleor dangerous c serious d obvious 3. She showed a great ability in sports. The word "ability" is an opposite of
 - CLE VOITTESS **1** talent
- Inabilitu
- d skill

by odding the suffix C -er g -69 July email me when you've got time? The prefix "e-" in the lerb means to do something electric C usual d electron c posson is easy to understand. This means the lesson is Dexample problem [5] Clistener Clear

(omawor

Exercises

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

, means to stop someone from speaking or doing something by suddenly speaking.

dusten b interrupt c make d cope , means easy to understand.

□ Talking @ Clear C Problem Speaking

Muhammad could go on with his speech to tell his story. The verb "go. on" can be replaced by

ogo off **b** mind c continue d stop

she lived alone and got depressed. The antonym of "depressed" is

cheerful to sad c interested disappointed i He lost his money, so he is unhappy. The opposite of "unhappy" is

c happy depressed d clear

d sod i. We can use the suffix __ to turn the verb "help" into an adjective.

d -ful C -er a -ous _turns the noun "depress" into an adjective. 7. The suffix

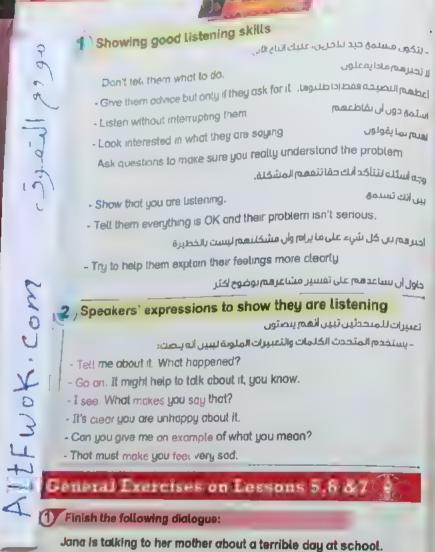
100-C -OUS 6 -ly a -ed

8. Mr Adel encourages his students to continue speaking. This means Mr Adel encourages his students tospeaking.

meet up with dinterrupt 😈 go on ope with

 $9\,$ Mustafa looks interested while I am speaking. This means he is a

good listener d unhetpful (D) unhappy a bad listener



6 abreary

Mother: Why do you look unhappy, Jano?

Mother : Tell me about it. What happened?

n was my English class You see It might help to totk about it, you know We had a difficult test and I was the last in the class! Well, I didn't understand what they wanted me to write OK! I'll talk to my teacher. Godd and complete the text with words from the following list: speaker - listened - able - listener - read - ability ulu teacher is a good 1 I talked to him about a problem and he carefully. He was (3) to solve the problem. He has the to solve any problems Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following: (محاب عده في آخر الكتاب) AA review of your advice to solve your friend's problem". Excel Yourself Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets: 1. He was able to cross the canal fast. This means that he (have) the ability to cross it. 2. Children _____ (should) swim in the swimming pool clone They aren't allowed to do that. (Must) I have to brush my teeth this morning? 3.

- (should) smoke in a hospital. 4 You

Jana

10

Key Vocabulary

	SCHENERY NAME		clear
, 3	ioners crost was	المحلفر appearance	
. 9	المعنى د	فلق/متوثر caxicus	understanding www.
	Positie was	مليار [العامليون] bidion	meet up with
10	مبرعج مبصبق ١٩٥٢-	مشاعر feeungs	ره بابقتیار بقتلی
1.71	عملية التنفس ودراته عط	on example مثال	aupport (by)
U	فطراب cb.tes	ongry بفض	report (ed)
	درة جنوبية socc. Life	- W W	
		مىتبە/يقظ mmdful	نامدلسطه (ط)
	embarossed מבעה	social media	montag (a)
	mental health	وسائل التواصل البجتماعي	joke (d) (n)
~	الصحة العقلية /التعسية		
2	mindfulness	يحملك تشعر بالحزن	متخ حازه - متة breathe (d)
0	التركيز الدهني/اليقظة	cuberbullying	rolay (a.d)
Com	School work	التنمر الإلكتروني	الليكرين دروادا
9	لعمال محرسية		cyberbully (ied)
•	Similar interests	استمر في/تابع (الحديث)	يتنمر عبر الانترنت
X	اهتمامات متشانعة	good listener	التنوا عبرات —
LIFWOX		مستمه جبد	
7	Importan		
3	TIMODITAL	pinases	
LI	cope with a problem	interrupt someone v	when they are talking
41	ىل مغ مشكلة	الحتر	يقاطة شخص أثناء الكلام
-1	_		ب معرض محرس
7		Grammar	
4			

Important phrases



1. must

ه تستخده بمعني (يجب أن) للتعبير عن ضرورة فعل شئ في المصارع وهنا يعبر المتحدث عن ضرورة نابعة من المشاعر والرغبات الخاصة به.

يجب أن+ .must + inf إكل الضمائر) Subject

Ex. I must be friends with good students.

2 mustny

الماعدا وابعدا لعدنه الإمعاز بلامه العدد Subject () اكل الصمائر mustn't + inf, + المحادر)

Ex. You mustn't make noise in the library

3 kave to / has to

ستحدة سعين الأبيد ال/من الصروري ان عندما بتحدث عن قواعيد أو أمور ممروضة عليبا والأخرار

1/ We / You / They / con paul -- have to + inf. He / She / It / a jao round -- has to + inf.

Ex. We have to get a licence to drive a car

don't doesn thave to

« تَسْتَقَدَمَ بِمَعْنِي الْيِسَ مِن الصَّرَقِيةِ أَنَّ الْلَثْعَيْرِ عَنْ عَدَمَ الصَّرَقِ فَي الْمَصَارَعَ:

I / We / You / They / Gooppaul + don't have to + inf. He / She / It / عينم مفرد + doesn't have to + inf.

Ex. Ola doesn't have to do the housework. Her mother has done it.

5 should / shouldn't

• تستحدم # Should / shouldn لاعظء النصيحة أو التحدث عن أشياء يتدعى أو لا ينبغي ل تَفَعَلُهَا، وَدَقَّهُا مَا ي<mark>َأْتَى بِعَدَهُمَا مَصْدَرَ الْفَعْلُ:</mark>

Subject راداف + should + inf. واردني

Ex. You should a more exercises.

ينبغي الا .shouldn't + Inf فاعل Subject

Ex. You shouldn't be friends with bod students.

- التعبيرات الآدية تستخدم لتقديم النصح وكلها تسوى should / shouldn't

1 Expressions	Examples
If I were you, I would (not) + inf.	• If I were you, I would see that film.
•It is important (for) (not) to + inf.	It is important (for Omar) to do exercise.

6 What's arrong?

- +1 payese you (not) to + int
- It's occusable (for 1 (not) to + inf.
- tangerous (for) (not) to + inf
- all sheller for 1 (not) to + inf
- It's a good scied (for) (not) to + inf

- a Lodvise you not to smoke
- . It's advisable for you to dripp enough water
- . It's dangerous (for you) to cross the road here
- It's better (for Ali) not to egt too many sweets
- . It's a good idea (for you) to use a dictionary

6. might (be) / might not (be)

، تِسِتَخِدم might (not) + inf عندما بكون غير فناكدين في حدوت شيء ما في المصارع

Ex. It's very quiet here. The kids might be asleep

Ex. No one answered the question. They might not be clever

و تعبير ات مساوية لـ might تدل على عدم نتاكم من حدوث شيء

- I'm not sure
- I'm not certain
- Perhaps - It's possible...
- - Loui I don't know من الممكن

ا لست متاكداً - R's probable...

(don't) think _ _ [بست مناخط

الل اعتقد الراعرف

من المحتمل

Trhad to

ل يُستَخْده بمعني الضطر إلي/كان من الضروري أن عندما بتحدث عن أمور كانت مفروصة علينا

في الماضي:

subject (کل انصمائر) had to + inf. +

Ex. I had to do my homework yesterday.

» تستحدم الصبغة الآتية بمغنى (لم بكن من الصروري أن) تتبتبير عن عده الصرورة في تماضي

subject (کل انضمائز)+ didn't have to + inf.

Ex. I dan't rave to draw much coffee lost night

8: water from able to mould required by

«ليجيس عن القدرة في المنصى سيتخدم الصبع شيه:

tels +was / were able to + inf.

Ex. I was able to carry the heavy box.

or a could + inf. I could win running races when I was young

و عدم المراجي سيلجم المراجي سيلجم الرقيق Jrti. (was / were) not able to + inf.

to your wedding because I was obroad الداغ + could not (couldn't) + inf.

My tittle brother couldn't walk until he was about three

There were a lot of people at the ticket office but I work - get the

مر انخطاها از استخدم ، انخاره الخرية من قدرة في موقف فعيني .

ما في حالة فيفي

The team couldn't / wasn't able to win the match

mental health?

(wasn't able to) و(couldn't) بها من (couldn't) او (wasn't able to)

، قامر الصوب في الصوبي في النفي ولكن في الأثبات تستخدم (Codd) للموازر الموازر . auco calgal (was / were able to parting dolc)



(1) Discussing the use of technology and social media

مناقشه استخدام التكنولوجيا ووسأثل التواصل الاحتماعي

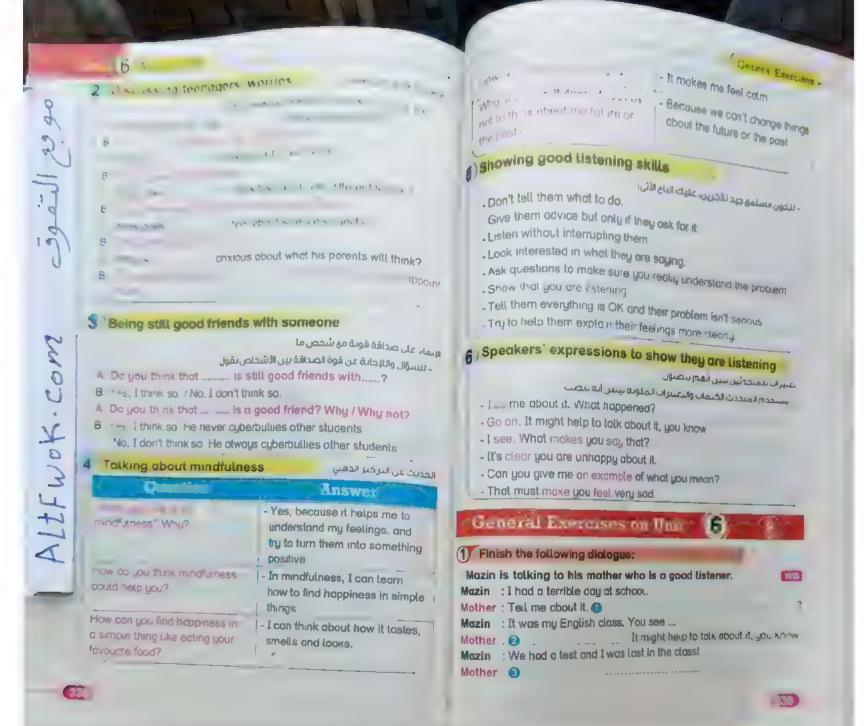
- يوضح التمنط الاثبة الحوانب الايجانية والسبينة في استخدام التكنولوچيا ووسكل التواصل الاجتيم عي 1. How can the uses of technology be positive or negative for your

Positive: People can spread positive messages on social media about the importance of looking after our mental health.

Negative: 63% of people report feeling upset and anyous after using social media.

2. How do you use technology and social media in a positive way in your life?

- Social media can be helpful because we can share experiences and support each other.





	iete the following dialogue
1 ou and	your friend are talking and you are trying to show you are a
1,500	e 16.
	V 10 00000
,00	Telline eboutit
	I know that my parents are going to be very ongry with me
You :	It might help to talk about it was a
br o	They gave me a new phone, but I broke it! I break so many things!
You :	0
ena	Yes, I broke my fathi i's table! last month! He was very
100	understanding
	8
2 Write	what you would say in each of the following situations;
1. Your fot	ther casks you why your friend All is a good friend.
2 Athend	asks you what a good listener does.
3. You tell	your teacher why you feet lonely at school.
3 Read i	the following, then answer the questions:
Decome on	communication sites of the internet is social media, communicate through social media. Social media have now important way of the human lifestyle.

The use of social media has grown worldwide, and it has made some changes in our lives. People use social media to express themselves and connect with others. Social media have received users of almost all ages, but the young use social media the most.

Social media have helped connect people from all corners of Earth. Social media have also helped businesses to reach their customers.

A Answer the following questions, What are social media? , How can social media help businesses? Why do people use social media? 8. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d; . Social media have made a great in our lives d charge b change poge @ ccge 4 Social media have become an way of the human lifestyle a important b bad C unimportant d sad Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: f. I'm about being so tall. SB **achieved b** suggested behaved d embarressed 2. I congratulated Ahmed on the great..... 🗓 achievement 👩 problem o secret discoppointment 3. _____is when you say unkind or cruel things about sameone online d Embarrassing Disappointing Supporting Cyberbullying 4. For me, exams are a problem, I get very coout them SE. o positive b helpful Crixious understonding 5. The unkind text messages made her feet really. a happy **D** upset social 6. You shouldn't feet bad about being tall. Your height is alon 58 positive b gnxlous c negative unland . . , Samy is usually embarrassed and shy. 7. As a. a tent teenoger teenoger tecen. 👩 teenage tife is the time you spend enjoying yourself with other 58 people. Cyberbullying **Womed** ▶ Negative Social 343 116 What a wrong?

	,	walk hame 1200	~	
	J He have to	walk home. I gove	a piw a quiva	Asher Experience
	at addition of the last	y, so planes	con'q	-
	A corlid	b were able	lo teave the	didn't have to
	and the life of the same	ret, but you	Were not ohio	Mi tran
	5 mustn't			
	stoti	get a passport to	might not	@ must
	has to	in must	Toyet obroad.	
	.t Torek is worried	because he bhas to	should	11 might
	omust	b has to	might	his exams.
	.a You	wear a school u	hitom #a	d have to
	- KOVE IU	b might	© might hitomn. #'s one of it ☑ should	ne school rules
	19. There is a knoc	on the doc طرقة k	or, It	Cire Cire
	SUITE.	(7)		Hata, but I'm not
	a might	5 should	a mustn?	Ølhan t
١	5) Write a parag	raph of SDX (6) se	ntences on	C has to
		"Mindfu		
ı			1033	مجاب عبه في أخر الكبات

				*** ** ***
	5770-0	-0		
	Him	s from prev	vious exam	S
		دت في امتحانات المد		
	1- YOU	(have) to take yo	our coat. It's sunny o	
	ملة إلى نمايتما تجد	حيحة لكن عندما تقرأ الج	يرة لك، حيث أنما تبدو ص	الج يزة ۱۹۴ - تبحو هذه الجملة مح
	توضح ذلك	It's sunny outdoo	ف لأن الجملة الثانية . 15	المعثي سيختلف إلى الب
		u don't have to tak	A man	

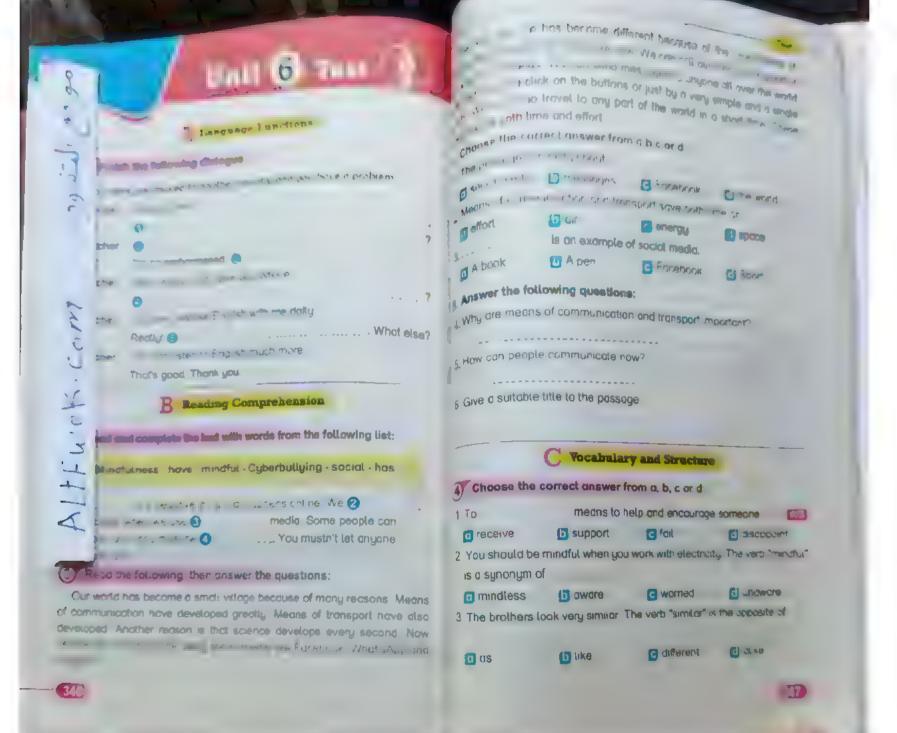
345

indicate in

b had to

C can

was able



1 116 Whatswmng

to give the noun of the verb "understand"

to the odjective "helpful" to get the opposite

C -ION

c en-

C go on

(could to) cook well when she was young

(con't) buy this expensive car tast year

(catch) the bird.

6. They are able to solve teenagers' problems. This means they know

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. You (must) play with matches, Waleed.

5. I thed to go into the building, but the door was locked and I ... (not able) open it.

■ -inq

d up-

d cope with

38

Review B

58 pages 64-63 - WB pages 1.65.13

Arabic Meaning

ا- من ذوق الإحسامات

الخاصة

ا- محلي/قومي ٤- الأصغر سنّا

ه- متساوی - عادل

٧- حينة مزدحمة

بالغمل

آ– سباح

٦- فرص

Key Woeahulary



1			
-	فائمة	female	المناه المنع الى ا
idb	نادىللسباحة		انثى - انتوى
paraning dub		Mount Kilimanjaro	غيل كاليمنجارو
ptional	محلي/قومي	writing competition	
dionox			يسابقة في الكتابة
	منساوی - عادل	train station	يحطة قطار
and .	=		الجطة فتتبار
pportunity	فرصة	organize (d)	تظم
(Pro-	حياة مردحمة بالعمل	support (ed) (n)	
nsy ife	0		loca-loca
porolympics		train (ed)	
SULCY PLEIDING			رزپ-يندرب
لتباطرت الفيدي	الألعاب البار المبينة لذوى الإح		

s born in Cairo and she joined a swimming dub then she was six. She couldn't walk, but at the age al eight, she was already swimming in national⁽³⁾ competitions. When she was 16, Aya became the first and youngest(4) Egyption swimmer to enter the 2016 Ro Paralympic Games.

she first started swimming, there weren't any swimming teams or equal (5) opportunities (6) for disabled people. Aga was able to achieve her goals with the support of her parents. However, since that time, life has become

Aya is now a member of the Egyptian Paralympic team. Although she has a busy life⁽⁷⁾ as a university student, she is also a compaigner for disabled sports people. She hasn't stopped training since her tost event.

Aud Ayman Abbas is a young Egyption Paralympic" mmer(2) with an incredible list of achievements. She

Aya had to face many challenges in her life. When atot more positive for young disabled athletes.

She is a true role model to all Egyptianst 349

4. We cool the suffix

5. We dod the prefix

meet up with interrupt

4. The cat wasn't able

D -44

dis-

their problems

0 - 5.6

O 3-

2. She

3 Mu fother

6 Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:

Writing

"A review of ways to retax" إمجاب عبه في آخر الكتاب!

ALLEWOK. com

- بمكنَّك من خُلَالَ الأجابة عن الأسلَّلةَ الأَيْيَةَ كَتَابَةَ الْمُوضُوعُ:

- What is today's life full of today?
- What can you do to avoid worries and stress?
- How can relaxing help you?
- How can you relax?

بمكن استخدام العبارات الأثية:

- Today's life is full of
- Relaxing can help you
- Relaxing is good for your
- You should meet up with ...

Page 1161

Б

Police in Australia found a mon who was last in the desert for 18 days Robert Webber who is 55 has driven from his hotel in the morning of udrucry 2rd He was not able to move his our after he went down a small nervolute. He thed to wash being ا- طريق إلى صريعة ر- پسپر عائدا م to his hotel, but he couldn't remember the way. For

many days. Robert had to anny water from rivers and ect what food he could find. Nearly three weeks later, a man has found

Robert sitting under a tree. He was tired but well.

"Robert has already drunk lats of water and feels better now, but he hosn't stept much yet," said a pouce officer "Remember that you must tell people when you drive somewhere in the desert," he said. "You don't have to drive along small roads either. They are not always safe."

Andiescript se Page (64)

Conversation: 1

What's wrong, Ling? Has something bad hoppened? You took really unhappy.

Lina : It's nothing. I'm just a bit anxious, that's all

: Tell me about it. What are you anxious about?

Lina : Well, you know it's the national maths competition soon.

: Yes. Go on.

Lina : I've revised for it since the beginning of the year, and my parents think I will do very well. But I'm womed that I'm going to do very bodly and that my parents will be disappointed.

: I see. Would it help to talk to the maths teacher? Perhaps she could help you revise some of the things you are less positive about.

Lina : Yes, I could do that. That's a good dea, Ola, thanks.

Conversation 2

Hany: Hi, Tamer! I haven't seen you for a long time. Are you OK?

Hany I can see there's a problem. Why don't you tell me about it?

. I'm loo embarrassed to talk about it Hany. I'm afraid I've done

Go on ... maybe it will help to talk to someone else about it.

One of my school friends told me a secret, and I told someone one of this word wrong. He's really angry with me now, and I can understand why.

I'm sorry to hear that. It must be very sad for you both. Is there

Tye tried to say I'm sorry, but he doesn't want to talk to me. He hasn't spoken to me since it happened.

You could try sending him an email? It's often easier to write about how you feel than to talk about it.

Yes, you might be right ... thanks Hany I think I'll try that.

WB Page (117)

onversation 1

: H. Ziad. Has the bus arrived uet?

: No, it hasn't Wael.

. How long have you been here?

: I've been here for twenty minutes .

. The bus is very late Shall we walk?

: Good idea.

ionversation 2

laval : Hi Marwa. How are you?

Harwa: Hi Nowal I'm tired! I've not stept for hours.

word: Have you arrived at the hotel yet?

liarwa : No! We've already flown for eight hours, but now we have to take a train.

lawal: So you're at the train station?

Marwa: No, we haven't left the cirport yet.

Conversation 3

Nother: Hi, Hisham. Have you done well?

Hisham: Hi, Mum. Yes, I think I was second.

Nother: Well done! What an amazing achievement! Have you got a medal?

Hisham: No, they haven't told us who has won yet. I might be first!

Mother: I'm really happy for you. You did really well.

Review B Test

A Language Functions

	A Language Lunctions	Molhers and hand
1 Fin	nish the following dialogue:	to success and happin
Hish	am and Nowal are talking about social media.	Choose the correct ans
	* Do you tike social media?	The passage is mainly abou
Nowal History	•	a mimals Di Bacon
Nawai	cbout you?	We need to
Hisham Nawat	: I disagree, because I feet anxious and worried after using it.	We are powerfut
	: Well, I feel that my friends do went to include me in their group,	
Nawal	: I see. 6	g, Answer the following q
	: OK! I'll try to talk to them again.	Who said the famous sayin
Nawat	<u> </u>	**
2 Read	B Reading Convershension I and complete the text with words from the following list:	6 Summorize the first paragra
	kitchen - present - use - with - on - used	
I bauat	ht this kettle as a 1 for my parents. They are very happy	C Vocal
·	it. It looks great in their 🌖 and it's easy to 🙉	(4) Choose the correct ans
uick too!	. It also makes a really delicious cup of coffee. The delivery was	1. A / An ls som
	id the following, then answer the questions:	artist b scient
		2. My grandfather likes to tell
rne rgr This same	mous saying "knowledge is power" was said by Francis Bacon.	lived in the desert. The syn
he differe	g means that knowledge is really the most powerful. Knowledge is note that prefers man to animals. Human beings are said to be the	d believable b accep
nost powe	erful creatures because of the power of knowledge.	3. I'll turn off the radio. It's loc
	dge plays an important role in our lives and lets us know the ways	a loud b windy

whe bit in help!	- 50/810	9 and co-	TONG KOOL	
www.edge helps	s us improva our i	ito w	B black Con	
Mors for the de	evelopment of the	"G. We need to	share our knowledge on say that knowledge	
to success	and happiness.	Others. So. was	alicre our knowledge	
away to success	and mappingss.	-1 A4 C	on say that knowled	
) the	Correct		" www.edge	
A. Choose the	correct answer fr	om a, b, c or a		
1h8)0002 -5				
onimals	6 Bacon			
us need to		C Power	El Inc.	
1 Me Hone	b shore	knowledge with	knowledge	
a Like	b shore	C post	others,	
, we are powerfu	nt	hone	(i comment	
erentures	(i) coimale	because of the	comment power of knowledge.	
0 60	oming(\$	C ways	d tools	
a Answer the	following questio		LOOLS	
District Co.	Olleanh G.	ns;		
I. Who said the to	mous saying 'knov	viedge is power'	2	
, Who sald the ro	amous saying 'knov	vledge is power"	?	
		Medge is power"	?	
5. What does this	saying mean?		?	
5. What does this	saying mean?		?	
5. What does this	saying mean?		?	
5. What does this	saying mean?		?	
5. What does this	saying mean?	one sentence.		
5. What does this	saying mean?	one sentence.		
5. What does this	saying mean?	one sentence.		
5. What does this	saying mean? first paragraph in a Vocabulary correct answer from	one sentence. v and Structure om c, b, c or d:	8	
5. What does this 6 Summarize the 1. A / An	saying mean? first paragraph in a Vocabulary correct answer from the someone was	one sentence. r and Structure om c, b, c or d:	sience.	
5. What does this 6. Summarize the 1. A / An	correct answer from the scientist	one sentence. Fand Structure om a, b, c or d: no works with so	Sience.	
5. What does this 6 Summarize the 1. A / An 1 artist 2. My grandfathe	correct answer from its scientist in the	one sentence. Fand Structum om 6, b, c or d: the works with se c musician out his incredible	cience. G champion experiences when he	
5. What does this 6 Summarize the 1. A / An 1 artist 2. My grandfathe	correct answer from the scientist	one sentence. Fand Structum om 6, b, c or d: the works with se c musician out his incredible	cience. G champion experiences when he	
5. What does this 6 Summarize the 1. A / An 10 artist 2. My grandfathe lived in the des	correct answer from its scientist in the	one sentence. Fand Structure om a, b, c or d: the works with se c musician out his incredible of "incredible" is	cience. Champion Experiences when he	
5. What does this 6 Summarize the 1. A / An 1 artist 2. My grandfathe lived in the des 3 believable	C Vocabulary correct answer from the scientist of the synonym of sert. The synonym of sert.	one sentence. Fand Structure om a, b, c or d: rho works with so c musician out his incredible of "incredible" is	cience. G champion experiences when he SB	
5. What does this 6 Summarize the 1. A / An 1 artist 2. My grandfathe lived in the des 3 believable	correct answer from the scientist of the synonym of acceptable	one sentence. Fand Structure om c, b, c or d; the works with se C musician out his incredibte of "incredibte" is . C able . The antonym of	cience. G champion experiences when he G unbelievable	

Rest of the However, money cannot buy knowledge knowledg A principle of the property in the powerful of the powerful of

he of placed through hard working and continuous practice

unit

iterlew of my chy In Ismaila, which is between the and Suez Ismailia is beautiful ere attractive buildings and and monuments There isn't a lot there isn't much pollution. are lots of things to do here. On ofternoons, Loften go fishing with Ismailia has a beautiful lake wonderful beaches On Tuesdou I have football lessons at gods centre at 8 am. Sometimes swimming in the afternoon with my There are also some interesting oums in Ismailia! My fovourite is the and Science Museum because I'm gested in animals

Laview of my visit to Tanta

the mother and I are travelling to tomorrow We have arranged to the Space Exhibition in Tanta. We netting the first train. It leaves at 8.00 Misr Station. It leaves from Platform The last station that the train graves Tenta Station. It arrives in Tanta of 100. That's half an hour before the mbibition starts! The exhibition finishes 43 o'clock. After that, we are taking a win to get back. It leaves at 4.00 from tenta Station. It arrives at Cairo Station #7 00. I hope it will be a nice day.

LA short stony about a visit to El-Orman Garden

I'm looking forward to visiting 8-Orman Garden! I think it is very deresting to go there. My family and I as going there on Tuesday. I know that Homous French gardener planted this orden in the 19th century. The gorden motects many important plants and

trees. I'm looking forward to seging plants, treas and nowers that grow nowhere else in Egypt. We are toxing the bus to go there it leaves at 9 00 am It takes half an hour to get there I'd like to see the wild flowers first They look very interesting. We could go to a nearby café for runch or we could bring

Inort Hories

4- A review of a visit to an interesting

Last week, I went with some friends to visit the Pyramids I was so pleased to visit that interesting place I was excited when I saw how they are huge. They are amazing buildings. The ancient Egyptians were great, I saw the "Sun Boots" and enjoyed nding camels. I bought souvenirs for my family. We spent five hours there Before we left, we had visited the Sphinx. It was a wonderful statue. I would never forget this visit.

5- My city (Azhar)

I live in Ismailia, which is between Port Said and Suez. Ismailia is beautiful. There are attractive buildings and interesting monuments. There isn't a lot of treffic so there isn't much pollution. There are lots of things to do here. On Monday atternoons, I often go fishing with my femily

6- A short story about an invitation to on exhibition

My family and I are travelling to Luxor tomorrow. We are visiting a famous exhibition. Would you like to join us? We are travelling there by plane. It leaves at 9.00 from Caro. It leaves from Coiro Airport. It arrives In Luxor. at about 10.00. We will have two hours before the exhibition starts. We can visit

The same the total of the same to be the state of the state of the same THE PARTY OF THE P

Unit

1- A review of items that I have in our kitchen

Our kitchen has modern items. We have an expensive kettle. We use it to det hat water it is useful. We also have Cimicrowave It helps us cook food Very Quipus It is more useful than the kettle. It is also more expensive. My god bought us on oven lost liera. We use it to make the bread fresh. It is less useful than the microwave. It is also less expensive. We have also a big finage. We use it to keep foods and drinks coal. It is the most useful item in our kitchen. It is the most expensive, too.

2- A short story about a problem that I had with technology

Yesterday. I went to the town centre with my mum. We wanted to get a new phone. We took the bus. The rood took about hatf an hour. I bought a cool new phone! On way home, we met a friend of mine. I showed him my new phone while we were walking down the road As I was giving my friend the phone to look at, he dropped it. The phone broke! My friend felt very bad and I was sad. He opologized to me for dropping the phone, and I said it was OK.

3- A review of something I bought online

Last week I saw that my parents were interested to have a coffee mochine. So, I decided to get them a good one. I bought it as a present for them. They were very hoppy with it. It helped mum make the coffee dod liked.

R looked great in their kilchen and il was easy to use It was also quiet. It made easy to bee to collee. The delivery was quick tool Looly waited for one doyl The price was really good It was really

4- A short story about buying some items from Egyptian handlcrafts

I really need to buy some items from Egyptian handicrafts. I live near Khan E.-Khalili and I know about Egyption hand-crofts. I want to get a beautifut wooden box. I need it for my murn's lewellery i need it decorated with shells I also need a leather bag and a pot. The leather bag must have soft leather. I need it purple. I know the ortists point the pots with traditional Arabic designs. Finally, I decided to get a colourful, modern carpet. I'm sure it will look amazing in my home.

5- Handicrafts that I can buy in your area (Azhar)

My area is famous for handicrafts. I can get beautifut wooden boxes decorated with shells. People like to buy these boxes to keep their jewellery and important things safe. I also need to buy a new bog made of soft leather. These boos are amazing because they are mode of excellent leather. People like to but them because they have traditional

6- A review of shopping unline

I prefer to buy things online. It saves time and effort. Some people don't like to buy things online as they think they may gel the wrong item, or the delivery may take a long time to get the item at home one piece and as it is ordered I say to most of them, try shopping online one time and you will feel the difference. You need to have some experience when you order things, and little patience with the delivery companies.

A review of what I can do to help A revenue in my community

live in a great community. However, has got some problems, I was sad how many people are poor in community I work for a project in denimunity We have a good plan of plan make a difference to the poor we're going to help them. We going to help deliver medicines their houses. We plan to help find of for them Helping the poor is on portant thing. We must all do our best o help them. I really feel proud about

s.A short story about what I am

doing to do next weekend

I think the next weekend is going to very busy one. We are going to o many things then. We are going to and cleaning our streets. Some of us going to plant some trees along the meets. The school is going to be closed a Saturday. So, we are going to point he walls of the school. Some volunteers are going to help clean up the park from abbish. Some of the plastic they collect is going to become shopping bogs. They are going to recycle the plastic. Our neighbourhood is very friendly and we like to help each other. I think we have a very strong community.

3. A review of a project in my community

I'm really proud of the Town Library. We all love it very much. However, it needs some work. Children don't like it anymore because it looks old and needs pointing. We want to encourage children to use the library again. We plan to improve the building. We want to invite you to help us. We got some ideas from a

July 1 Paragraphs ... nearby community project. We are going to sand group of people to the library to point the houses in beouthful colours It Will make it look exciting Furthermore. We inlend to make the library a tourist attraction. To conclude, we are ooking for volunteers to help us complete the

4- A short story on kindness

Last weekend, I went with my mother to the community centre I saw persons on wheelchairs clane I helped open a door for them to enter They were disabled, which is rectly hard, and I knew what they felt. My morn told me to go and help another tady with the door while she was filling out some papers The thing she said to me was so rice of her, she's so cool! She told me, "Thank you dear, you're so sweet and lund." Those words make anyone's glad from a stranger. I hope this lady is clight and doing great! That is why you should show your kindness to make someone happy.

5- Helping the community (Azhor)

You can volunteer to spend on hour or two each week helping the community. You can help elderly or disabled people. You can donate food or serve meals to the homeless. You can suggest more useful ideas for projects. You can help improve the quality of life for many members of your own local community. Community projects ground the world have an important effect on the development of society.

6- A review of leisure and sports facilities in our town

We have many leisure and sports facilities in our town. We all love our Town Club. It is really wide and it has got many courts where we can play. My friends and I like going there every Monday. We usually play handbolt. My sister and her friends usually plau

Unit

1- A short story about an expenence

I was born into wonderful family I have used in a town in the south of Egypticum, the I we wind here There One lots to do il James o handball dub and I have wan jots of matches with my team It's really fur. I have never been to phother country, but lost year I visited Corp with Tu under and my cousins! It was so big one base, but it was fun. We went to lots of museums because I am very interested in history.

2- A short story I have just read

The just read a nice story. It was about a poor fisherman who lived by the sec. One dou, while he was fishing, he cought a magic fish. "If you let me go, I'll give you a wish" said the fish. The fishermon was very excited. If wish I lived in a palace," he said. When he got home, he saw that his wish come true The next dou, the fishermon cought the magic fish again and the fish gave him another wish. "I wish I was not," he said. When he got home, his potace was full of gold. The magic fish decided that the fisherman became too greedy. It took awou all of the fisherman's wishes, and the fisherman was poor again.

3- A biography of a person I know

Helen Kelter was born on June 27, in America. Her fother worked for a newspaper white her mother took care of the home. She grew up on her family's large form. She enjoyed the animals including the horses, dogs, and

to a chickens When Itelen was around one and a half years old she become very eich Her parents soon realized that she had lost both her sight and her hearing Scan Helen's parents realized that she needed some special help. They asked the state of the s beacher tought Heien how to read. Later in her life, Heren became a great famous

4- A review of holidaus

We all like going on holidays After a long time of hard work, people all over the world like spending their holidays on beaches Among the well-known places Hurghodo is the most wonderful, People who are Lucky enough to be there get very excited. They like the sunny weather. Being on the Red Sea coast makes them enjoy snorkelling and diving. People can do other water sports. They can water. sia, go sailing or go fishing. They can go on sea trips. They spend wonderful time in the most beautiful place on the Red Sea. Houdays are our best way to relax.

5- My favourite hobby (Azhar)

Reading is my favourite hobby I go to the school library twice a week. There, the librarian helps me choose which books and stories to read. I prefer history books and adventure stories. I also go to the bookshop to buy a new book or a new story. When I get a new book, I read it and write a review about

6- A review of something I have achieved

I write this review about samething [have achieved. I was born in England. When I was a baby, my parents moved to Equat. Before I storted school, I learned to speak Arabic. It was nice to learn Arabic, Soon, I was able to read and write it well. When I started preparatory school, nobody knew that I was English! After my thirteenth birthday, I went to

Reviews Short Stories - Hographies & Azhar Paragraphs and visited my cousins who still

here Last year, they come to visit REGULT They tove it here! tinit 5

Areview of an interesting job

see many people with different you and you. You can see doctors, team participated in it and in rebond 19 to write about an interesting job I It's my father's job. He is a teacher English. He always says that his job interesting. He enjoys being with syludents. They all love him so much. soy he is an excellent teacher. fother storted his job before he got whiled He has been a teacher for men years. I'd like to be a teacher like He is my role model.

LA review of a tournament

rm going to write about a tournament at I have recently watched. It was the trica Cup of Nations of handball. There ele twenty four teams and about 380 layers. The matches were so great, and the players played 8 games and gored 5548 goals, that is a big score. the players were friendly to each other. finally. Egypt won the tournament, the ast motch was against Angola, Our team scored 48 goods against 37. The minimament was so exciting.

A biography of a person (Nada Zaher)

Noda Zaher is a great Egyptian tennis player. She was born in Alexandra. When she was very young, she played lennis and won a sports scholarship at Columbia University In the USA. When she came back home, she decided to help more international athletes to study in other countries. Her company to achieve them.

connects athletes with universities in the USA to help them find scholarships Now she helps students from Equat and

other countries to follow their greens 4- A review of an international

I'm going to write about the Africa Cup on Nations It was held in Cameron. team participated in it, and the players were very senous. They did well in the games. Everyone wished they would win the competition. Our team reached the finals after it had beaten Comeron among its spectators and fans. We faced Senegal at the final match, but unfortunately, we tast by the penalty

5- My role model (Azhor)

Forma EI-Banna is my role model. She was born in Alexandria in 2003. She loved science. She dreamed to be a scientist. She finished her school, and started her study of Science, Technology, Engineering and Maths School (STEM) in Alexandria. Now she is doing some researches on how to look ofter the environment and custure.

6- A biography of a famous compaigner (Magdy Abdel Sayed)

Mogdy Abdel Soyed is on Egyption compaigner. He is 29 years old and studied at the American University in Cairo. He was born with a disability. He makes great efforts to help discatted people in the Egyption society. However, he works hard to achieve his goats in life. He won the Combridge Award in 2008. Although he is a person with a disability, he can do anulhing he wants in life. We are all proud of him .Youth should take him as a role model. They should follow their dreams and tru hard

Unit if

1. 2 review of what I must or mustn't do at school

11 in the contract of the part upons Or there are many - 6411 115 W 621 1662 16 The angles on in the comdons We ", smiller" in the dissection We mustricitate our smortphanes to school the monthsteep during dosses. But we Thus' armive of school on time. If we are icte the headmoster calls our parents We must week a uniform. We must listen to our econers. We must be polite. We must do our homework. If we break the sando, rutes, we are punished

2- A short story about a mistake I made

First of all, it is important to apologise when you do something wrong. It shows that you are brave enough to face your mistakes. I write this story to say sarry about what happened at school today. I have to say that I made a mistake. I didn't mean to make my friend angry with me. My friends and I suggested that we cyberbully a boy in my class. So I wrote on unland comment about him on social media. I thought that my friends would thank it was funnu. I didn't realise that they were joleng, and I was the only one to write an unland comment. I had to text mulpgrents. I am so embarrossed about what I did. I won't do what my fnends suggest. I think I learnt a lot from this tesson.

3- A review of your privice to solve your friend's problem

My friend Mustala has a problem. He makes friends with people he doesn't know them well. This is my advice to you and him. Your friends shouldn't tell

anume your secret Friends must keep secrets You should tell your purents or teachers what have pade Hawaket you don't have to see this as a negative hand a rice they only can help you You tolk to them and tall them how you heel. They might be more understanding then you think. You should join a club to mec! people with similar interests, You don't have to belong to only one group

4-Areviewabout leenagers' problems

We all agree that teenagers face o number of problems. They usually get womed about their exams. They feel embarrassed about failing an exam They don't want to disappoint their porents. They find it difficult to study some subjects. They are usually womed about doing a lot of homework. Theu tru to be careful about who they should make friends with. Teenagers usualtu have different opinions about things, too. That makes some of them feet lonely. Teenogers should know how to cope with their problems. They should tru to meet up with each other They should ask their parents or teachers for advice.

5- A review about ways to relax

Today's life is full of worries and stress Between work, family, and study it can be hard to make time for yourself But it's important to find the time. Relating can help keep both your body and mind healthy. It helps you forget about the everyday problems that you face. Try lo find wous to retax. This is good for your mental health. It's important to be friends with good people. You should meet up with them from time to time. You can join a sports club and practise a sport. This helps you to relax, too. You can go on holiday away from hard work from time to time. It is advisable to relax and enjoy your life.

Check your English

Complete the questions with these words: rusin't 5 used to 6 a tot of 4 localed 8 quettu

1 which the questions from Exercise 1

the answers. b 5 0.1 d 4 9.2

c 1 Read and underline the mislakes in these

sentences. As we were wolling into the museum. We

sow lots of old statues.

My sister bought a pretty, new cotton dress. 2 May rorts the blue shoes, but I prefer the

Look at those dark douds! I think it is going

Hundreds of lish are cought by the fisherman

s Listen and choose the correct answer from c. b. c ord.

a. describing a photo

2 c. asking for information on the phone

a d. soying how to make an omelette

A b. inviting Leilo to her house

s d. buus a blue dress

s Read the text, then answer the questions.

1 They are made at a special material that does not burn.

2. They stop them from becoming RL

1 They aften wear hats and big boots.

& They wear them to stop them from being hurt if something falls on them.

5 Suggested nurses, to slop them becoming it. police officers and soldiers, to protect them in their lob, cooks usually wear white, so they can see if their clothes are not clean.

7 Write in your notebook about a person with a great job.

Students' own answers.



Page 2

1 Read where some places are.

2. bank 1, sports centre

5. restourant 4, tibroru 3 cofé

دالا كتاب مازين كتابي اتطالب والبدرييات

Look through the unit. How many people tive 350,000 people

Page 3

1. Date wants to go to the library.

6.1 0.3 0.5 f a

2 Motch the phroses from Exercise 1 to

1 b turn left

2. f It's on the corner

3. c. go straight on

4. a. tum right

5, c. take the second road on the right

5. d. wolk post the.,

$\begin{tabular}{ll} \begin{tabular}{ll} \beg$ sports centre.

1. streight on 2, right

3, noht 4. comer

Page 4

1 Read about Ismailia and put the photos in the correct order.

1.0 2.b

5. c

2 Read the text again and complete the fact file.

1. Port Scott, Stanz

2. dtroctive

3. Interesting

4. about 350,000

5. gardens, sports centre, museums.

6. lennis, swimming

7. take Timson

Page 5

5 Complete the sentences with the correct preposition.

1. on 3. at 4. m fi.in

Listen to Noder and Judy talking about where theu live.

1. F, it's a modern city loo.

3. F, she likes going to a famous market.

5. F, there are late of things to do.

SF WE Approved

? Listen again and complete the sentences

* 155 75 7 4 773 3 3,74

- I have a household

Page 6

1 Look at the information in the poster and metro map on the phone Match la make sentences.

2 0 Look at the information again and disswer the questions.

THE THE SOME MUSE

2 7's or Southa, 37" Settember

he, need to be to Museum Station 4. The source by motivities for minutes.

כלפת על פכלב "ער" פרט פרפר" פ

Khaled is going to the Space Exhibition from City University, Use the information from Exercise 1 to complete the chat with Fawzi

1 830 2.8.30 3.2 mm 4.1.25

Page 7

Complete the questions and sentences.

goes, stort 2 ppens 3 leaves 4. ends 5.

does Office

5 Imagine that you are in Cairo. Look at the timetables and answer the questions.

1 11.30 3, 9, 15

2. Platform 7

4 22.45 / quarter to eleven.

5 You need the Aswan train

6.9 % hours 7. Plotorm 6

B Listen to Nodia and her mother. Where are they?

They are all a station.

1 Listen again and answer the questions. 1. Tonin 3.13:00

2, 11.30 4 Alexandria 5. Platform 7

Page 8

[2] Read the texts and answer the question.

1. She likes looking out of the window.

2 More than 800 million

3 She visits her grandparents

4 She likes to travel by from

A Thousan electricity / Thou are elected 6 Thou have bee floors

3 Read the texts again. Write the tupen of transport

1.1500 2 troirs 3 trom 5 Irons d Inne

Page 9

Listen to the conversation.

Sports centre. He hurt his leg so he con't plou

The eark. It's a long way to watk The museum: it's always busy on Saturdous

Thoose the correct words.

4. Woold 2. I'm not 3. Shell 5. How 4 'd prefet 6. would 7 don't you come 8 toys

3 Look at the phrases in Exercise 2 and answer the questions.

1 I'dlove to. 2. I'm not sure 3. I'd prefer to ... 4. Shott we

Page 10

1 Look at the brochure and find the following information.

1.1 It protects important plants and trees, t shows plants, trees and flowers that grow nowhere else in Egypt

1.2. Khedive Ismot asked a famous French gardener to plant a forest in the nineteenth century, the Orman Gorden become famous in 1910.

13 El-Dokki Street, Giza

[2] Read the email from Reem. What is Reem sending to Azza?

2. She is sanding a map of El-Orman Gorden

(2) Read the email again and answer the questions. 3.1. It opens at 9 cm.

3. 2. It takes about on hour to get them by car.

3. 3. They should wear comfortable shoes

because the gordon is very big and there is lots to see

3. 4. She could bring some food with her

3. 5. Reem can buy pottery and jewellery.

Page 11

(1) Match the words to the photos.

1. metro 2. ferru 3. trom 4. aufvibition 6 pletform

Look at the map. Where do these Airactions take you? speris centre 2. cofé

WB Answers

Page 72

Match the places with what you can do there.

2.0 4.0 4. b

5. c Now write sentences to say what you

can do at these places. 4 You can have something to eat and drink.

2 You can catch a bus a Look at the map and complete the

sentences.

t opposite 2 rext to 4. comer a between

Use the map to answer these questions and give directions.

1 From the market, turn left and go straight on Take the second road on the right, Go streight ahead. The bank is on the left, opposite the aquarium.

2 Go out of the sports centre and make sure it's to your left. Go straight on past the equorium. Turn right and go stroight on post the train station. The shopping centre is on the right opposite the station.

3. Go out of the restourant. Make sure the restourant is on your right. Go straight on, Turn. right post the hospital before you reach the museum. Turn right and go straight on, the library is on the left opposite the sports centre

/ Page 73

1 Match the words and the definitions. 1. d 2.8

3.0 4.b 5. c 2 Complete the sentences with the

words from Exercise 1.

1. toke 2. peoceful 4. traffic 5. monument 3. especially

3 We often make adjectives by adding -ful to a noun. Complete the sentences with the correct form of these nouns.

2. helpful. 1. percelul 4, coreful 3. useful

4 Choose the correct prepositions

300 5 40

Page 74

1. Complete the croseword.

2 Imetable 3 map 4 metro 5 exhibition

2. Listen and chaose the correct words. 2 leaves

3. stops 4 doesn? Complete the seriences with the 5 cm

correct form of the verbs in brackets. 1 does, leave 2 leoves 3 m 4 legres

5. does armye 6 takes 7 crives

Page 75

1 Answer the questions.

1, between two mountains 2. It takes people across water

3. A possenger trevels in a cor 4. It uses rolls like a railway

5. It is nice to sit on.

2 Match the words with the opposite meaning. 1,7

2.0 3. cc 5. d

(2) Complete the text with these words. 1. comfortable 2 fest 3 pecceful 5. Interesting

Page 76

Match to make questions and answers.

2 + 3.h 4.c 5. a 6.6 7 c 8.1

2 Put the dictoque into the correct order. Then listen and check.

2.0 3.c 4.b 0. e 7.0 Page 77

1 Complete the sentences with these words.

2 centuru 1, indoors 4. jewotory 3. polteru

7 Read the email repuy to an invitation. Write the missing sentences o-c in the right places. 20 3.6 1.0

2 1 - M	* 1	hmail, Nati	he Mar	Per	oland Krote	te	four the
		-		v 1		h.	24
		4 1	1-	1	,		
	he	94 ×	1 4	,	16.9	,	

Witness !

Complete the table with these words Can you add any words?

**	* 4	I year	* *****
- marine	Date -	- No. 2.4	100
No. of Persons	Personal Property and Property	-	P %
104	1 manage		Thris.
			1 mars
73.0n -			-361

T Complete the sentences with at in or on and the correct from of the verb in brackets.

Qn .	2 mm	3
MOVES	5 m	3.6 4 of 7 doesn't toke
83	S At	10 2066
C PARTY.	12 00	Notes

Track and his mother are at the bus station

From the bus station, furninght, Wolk post the couldrarm and turn left. There is a code on the corner. Then time the second road on the left Go straight on and the market is on the right, coposite the boltmadi gardens

SR Answers

Page 12

(T) Can you match the items in the photos to their names?

T. kettle 2 coffee machine 3 television 5. legger

Which advert is from ...

1 0 poster 2 a wetsite 3. on emal. 4 dimopozone

Look through the unit. What does it say about the leather industry? It is one of the oldest in Equal.

Page 13

2° Complete the sentences with the correct form of the adjective in bronckets.

111111 The stand western (-1) is business

3 Listen to the radio advert, Tick(s) what H

A Listen again Complete the information 2 block and while 3 15WILL

Page 14

The Look at the advert and discuss the questions in pairs,

1 A smort TV connects to the internet

2. We use speakers so we can hear the TV

2) Listen to the conversation in a shop. The man words a big, smart TV.

3 Listen again and circle the correct words.

28,000LE 3 free specker 48vrgrom

(4) Complete the sentences from the listening.

1 'm looking 2 is 3 doesn't have 4. Is 5 om offering 6 need

5) Who said the sentences in Exercise 4? Write C for the customer and SA for the

1.C 2.C 3.SA 4.C 5.SA 6.C

Page 15

(T) Complete the sentences from the conversation in the shop with both ...

2. Neither 3. either, or 1. Both

Page 16

T Read the conversation below. Who is Aya talking to? What are they talking

She is talking to sameone who can give her help with her computer. They are talking about a problem with Auc's loptop.

(I) Motch the verbs from the conversation to the pictures. Listen and check.

2.c 3.a

godd the conversation rights. Are these Redictions true (T) or fulse (F)? Correct ine false sentences.

the give fronks sherling her work F, she was charging it when it turned he A F, but it easils her (stanword le wrong

Page 17

Look at the pictures, Complete the sentences using the correct post form.

went, took, bought a met showed, were walking

g was giving, dropped 4, broke, left, was

Page 18

Read the advert again and answer the questions

the wooden boxes

2 leather and corpets 3, the pote

A the wooden boxes and the pots s they can phone or email

F Now complete the amoit using the Information from your plan.

Dear Sir/Madam.

I am interested in buying some of your pols to sell in my shop in Kenyo. Can you telt me the price? Also, how much is delivery to Kenya? Do you have any special offers if I buy a lot of them?

Yours Faithfullu. Mr. Ali Ahmed

(5) Work in pairs. Imagine that you work for Egyptian Handicrofts. Read your partner's email and write a reply. Remember to answer their questions. Dear Mr. Ahmed

Thank you for your email. The pets cost from 150 LE to 400 LE. The price for delivery changes if you buy more pots. We have a % 10 discount if you buy more than 50 pots. Let me know how many you want and what sizes and I will give you my best once.

Please let me know it you need any more Information.

Your sincerelu. Mr. Hishom El-Shozlu

Page 19

1 Listen to All calling Egyption Handicrafts about some items he ordered.

He isn't hoppy because his delivery didn't arrive.

[7] Listen again and complete the sentences

5 PROMO 4 WELL

Listen again and complete the sentences A WATE 5 wo

(4) Look of the phroses in Exercise 3 Which maked a attualistic, 3.1 answering a complaint \$ 42

Page 20

T Work in pairs. Look quickly of the limits and answer the questions.

2. a review of a colleg mochanic

3. They don't agree with each other. We know by the stors and the use

[2] Read the texts again, Tick (i) if the review says something positive, put a cross (X) if it says something negative and put (+) if it doesn't say anything.

	Review 1	Review 2
Deirvary	4	
How It looks		- 1
Coffee		
Noise	, A	1
	_	T I
Ecsy to use	1	

1 Match the words to the photographs

1 plug m 2 pessword 3. special offer 4 specker 5. turnion 6. microwove

Look and complete the sentences about the shops using the words in brockets.

1 Neither Alexandria Electrics for Sound and Vision sells clothes

2. Both shops have special offers.

3. Both shops have red appra-

4. You can buy letevisions at both Australian Electrics and Sound and Vision

Complete the sentences with the correct form of the verb in brackets.

1 went 2. bought 3 was shocome 4. SON 5. helped 6 is parrong 7. la. B. looks

W.B. Answers

Pope 79

- .1 Match these things from the kitchen with what you can do with them
 - 20
- 2. Now write sentences to sou what you can do with these things.
 - I have combeen for an inches
 - I have a country to the present the country to the
- 3 Make sentences
 - it. Coffee moinness is a smoker than a but fee mooning cist the smallest
 - 2. Cones magnine a simple expensive than grieg mouthing in the coffee machine cis-THE TURBLE SHE
 - Z fee Too to I is taken than coffee must be a but define machine a is the 205

Page 80

- T Complete the sentences with these words.
 - 1 sole 2. ded 3 discount 4 5---5 Species
- LOCK of the information and preswer the questions.
 - · cherche
 - 2 1 B 1.5. haf phase
 - 7. You can buy two keps for the usual price of one alto
- [3] Complete the sentences with both, either or or neither ... nor.
 - 2 either, or 3 Both
 - 4 Neither, nor 5 either, or 6 neither nor

Page 81

- 1 Choose the correct words.
 - 1. on 2 log 3. possword 4. in 5 charge
- 2 Complete the instructions with these words.
 - 1 plug in, charge 2 turn 3. fill in 4 possword 5. log in 6. off
- Answer the questions.
 - 1. You should not tell them to ongone.
 - 2. Yes, I use a password for my toptop/computer
 - 3. Yes, I charge my phone every day.
 - 4. Yes, I use information about myself, for example, my name, age, address and phone number
 - 5 The keitle, the TV the fridge, the oven, etc.,
 - 6. To save electricity

Page 82

- 1. Match the materials with the handlerafts.
- t b 7 c 3 8
- 2 Con you name any objects made of these
 - 1 tous water bothes, rulers
 - 2 forks spoons, knives
- 3 revellers prosses
- Read about handicrafts in Egypt, Are the sentences below true (T) or folse (F)?

 - 2 F, they make some handicrafts from the leaves of Irees

 - 5 F the tourists buy the handicrafts from Equoyans.

Page 83

- 1 Match the words with their meanings. 3. d I o
- 2 Motch the pictures a-d to the problems 4-1. 1 c 2. 0 3 d 4. ь
- 3 Listen to the conversation and answer the questions.
 - 1 Problem d
 - 2 He is going to cell the delivery company and osk them to send the correct item.

Page 84 1

1 Read the reviews of two items. The two reviews are mixed up. Can you write them in the correct order?

Review 1:

I bought this microwave as a present for mu ocrents. They were not very hoppy with it it looks good in the lotchen and the delivery was quick However, when they used it the food did not cook very well. It was horrible. I sent it back and will buy a different one Review 2.

I bought this speaker as a present for mu cousin. She is very hoppy with it. It looks great and it is very easy to use. You can use it on your television or to play music. There is only one problem with it; her parents think it is too loud!

Page 85

- 1 Complete the sentences with these words.
 - 1. charge 3. turned
- 2. plugged in
- 4. filt In

r too in

- t choose the correct words
- edhor 2 both 6 both
- 5 either 7 or Redd and correct the underlined words in
- these sentences. t the most 2. the best
- 3. bosser a more colourful 5 worst

Unit

SR Answers

Page 22

- (Discuss b. 4 0.2 6.1 f. 5 **a.3**
- Find They being a perfect the process in colories of pobbuers.

Page 23

- 1 Listen to Forced and Salah talking about the community survey. What facilities do they talk about?
 - areat shops, the library, tessure octivities. sports facilities, the children's ploupround. nlaces outdoors
- Listen again and answer the questions.
 - 1 The young people are going to help the elderly learn more about technology (photo 1) The picyground helps young people (cholo 2). There are places where formless can enjoy being outside (photo 3).
 - 2. The povements one a problem because theu are not disabled-friendly (photo 4).

Page 24

- Read about the Decent Life Initiative. What is it doing about the problems that you discussed in Exercise 1?
 - buildings it has hexped to repair buildings clean water it has helped people to have clean water
 - education. It is building schools in the villages health it has sent doctors to deliver medicine and help people who are ill
 - work, it has opened new businesses and plans to find work for young people.
- Look at the words in bold in the text. Match. the words and phrases and the definitions.
 - 1, neighbourhood 2, encouraged
 - 3. deliver
- 4 making a difference
 - 5. public services 6, health core.

Page 25

(4) Read the orticle again and answer the

- 1 About 32 million people
- 2.75% of people wind it storage in speer
- 3. They are delivering medicine and helping
- 4. Live year programmer which cits dive given
- 5. The stan to help find work for more than five million young people
- (a) Complete the sentences with the ing or -ed form of the adjective.
 - 1. (discopoint)ed
 - 2. (surgrise)d
 - 3. (omcz)ed 4. (interesting 5. (borbing 6. (excited

Page 26

- Listen to people at a community meeting. Which of the forms of communication in Exercise 1 do they talk about? Why?
 - They talk about starting a community social hetwork service because they work to share ideas about local issues. It's quotier than leastets, and it reaches more people (people who con't come to meetings.
- Read the social network service page. Which of the messages are asking for help?
 - We need more trees. Let's help those who need it Grafith

Page 27

- (4) Read the page again. Find the heading that is an example of the following.
 - 1. Computer repairs 2. We need more trees!
 - 3. Art doss 4. Greffiti 5. Let's help those in need
 - 6. The kindness of strongers
- (5) Complete the sentences with the words in bold from the text in Exercise 1 and 3.
 - 1. kındness 2 groffits 3 bench

Page 28

- Read and check your answers to Exercise 1.
 - 1. Life was difficult. Same people did not have enough load to est.

3 Read the story again Find a sentence from the story that shows that

- 1 1 1 1 1 1 4 -1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 and the second of the second
- *** the second of the seconds of Figure to me and to a little to the to the time in the
- Choose the best meaning for the words in bold from the story
 - · carm LIF 32.5 miline, for work sameone has done
- 5 Ask and answer the questions in pairs.
- * Baccouse they needed his money like amound only for his room
- Difficulty cowtens cover David a public to live Don't poid them money for his room. He CISC hedger them to see hid books and *Jm *Life Mrs Microwale cooked David c ್ಕಡಿದ್ದು ಗಕಿಡ

Page 29

1 Discuss these questions in pairs.

- 1. This is Mr Micowber
- 2 Pleases to meet you David
- 3. It was a formal situation. They did not know each other before and so they greated each other in a formal way.

Look at the greatings and introductions below. Write if they are formal (F) or informat (I) (some can be both).

- 1. Hi, there John! Meet Joe (I)
- 2. Hello, Mr Reds. Hove you met Mr Shaker? (F)
- 3. It's a pleasure to meet you. (F)
- 4. Adam, meet Omor. (Flor I)
- 5. I'd tike you to meet my friend, Rondo. (F)
- 6. I'd like to introduce muself (F)
- 7. Nice to meet you. (1)
- 8 Placsed to meet you, too.(F)
- 9. Have you been introduced to my mother?(F)
- 3 Listen and match the conversations 1-3 with the pictures a-c.
 - 0.3

b.1

c. 2

Page 30

- 1 Look at the photo of a community pointing project and discuss life questions in pairs
 - 1 To make all sold once people feet happy when they seed.
- Title . The chard work but fun and good to help

Read the message in the social network service page, and answer the questions,

- 1 To a community network page
- 2 It is old and needs pointing
- 3 He She is going to organise a community project to paint the building
- 4 Students own answers

3 Complete the table with the expressions in red from the message that the writer uses to do the following.

- 1 Firstlu 3 However
- 2 Furthermore 4 To conclude
- 4 Look at these expressions and add them to the table in Exercise 3.
 - 1 To start with 3. But
- 2. In addition
- 4. To summerise

Page 31

- 1 Complete the text with the words in the box.
- 2. eldertu 4. encouraged
- 3. greeted 5 bench
- 6. kindness
- 7. neighbourhood
- (2) Choose the correct words to complete the digtogue.
 - 1 boring
- 2. interested
- 3. exciting 5. omazina
- 4. disappointed 6. surprising
- 7. interesting

WR Answers

Page 86

- 1 Match to make things you can find in a good community.
 - 1. b 2 c 3. d
- 4.0 2 Complete the text with these words and phrases.
 - 1. sports activities 2. faculties
 - 3 povements
 - 4. community projects
- 5. eldertu 2 Look at the notes and make sentences. about what people are doing to improve the town's facilities.
 - 1 The school is putting up new tights in the playground.

The last is hielding a new sport contra The volunteers are plaining flowers in the

- 1 The boyce are replained beoble your during too fost
- s The museum is showing new works of on

Page 87

Complete the sentences with these words and phrases.

- neighbourhood s make a difference
 - 2 deiryor 4 впосытора

3 tring

The letters gh dre sometimes silent and sometimes pronounced at

Quit and	Francourteed W	
sient gh	Sounds tine //	
daughter	cough	
neighbourhood	enaugh	
right erreetlight	lough	

Complete the sentences with the correct adjective form (-ed or -ing) of the verb in brockets.

- 1 interesting
- 2 excried 4 surprised 5 amazina

Page 88

1 Choose the correct words.

- network 2. noticeboard 3, bench 4. creffit
- 5 tecflet
- 9) We often add -ness to an adjective to make a noun. Choose the correct words.
 - 1, kindness 2 darkness 3. itt 4 sweetness
 - 5. weak, weakness
- 2 Look at the website. What is going to happen next Saturday? Make sentences with be going to.
 - 1 Volunteers are going to clean up the park at 9 am.
 - 2. A food market is going to open from 8 cm. to 2 pm by the river
- 3. A handball competition is going to start at 2
- pm of the sports centre. 4. A famous architect is going to talk at the new museum of 4 pm.
- 5 The Shakespeare play King Lear is going to start of the theolie of 6 cm.

Poge 89

- 1 Complete the sentences with these aprile
- 2 Answer the questions You can use a
 - 1. A terest pays to true is a tracke. A sorger sous for a port or a rouse
 - 2 You great someone when you soy halls LOT LINES SOLUNDER WHEN FOR 30 ,0 846
 - 3 You say for anything that you is a marry for you try screening from a snep or from
- Are these sentences about David
 - Copperfield true (T) or foliae (F)? Correct the lotse sentences. 1 T
 - 3 F Mrs Microster says she herer hought they would need a lodger
 - 4 F, he had more, for his food and room.
 - 6. F, he sold some of their books and furniture

Page 90

- 1 Choose the correct words. 1 informal
- 2 formal
- 2 Complete the three conversations with these expressions. Then write if they are format (F) or informat (f).
 - A (F) 1 introduce 2 Good morning

8 bo

8 (F) 3. I'd like you to 4 Pleased 5. This ISC (I) 5 Hi 7 meet

Poge 91

- (1) Complete the online message with these expressions.
 - 1 Firstly 2. However 3 but 4. Furthermore
- 5. To conclude 2 Read the message again and answer the questions.
- 1. Some of the wrolls are dangerous and some
- people isove rubbish in the costle 2 Builders are going to repair the walls Children one going to plean up the ruppear
- 3. The castle is going to look amazing 4. The costle will become a lourist attraction.
- You are working on a community project to improve the park in the picture.
 - 1. We are going to clean up the rubbish.

SR - WB Answers

I the fall house to be the mount over our THEFT WAS TO Acord their beach decom

· M. C. L. L. C. C. C. C. 4. We are going to build a behaviour

Directouried. 4 Write an online message of about 100 words in your notebook about the

park, like the one in Exercise 1 Frally let me so, how prove we gre of the DAL DOM HOMERS I N'M SECRETARING WITH YIND A THE DO I WIT CH, IN WITH HAIRE or the grant furnemore the pagest of is one and brower. At our community meeting we become to improve the park. We are going לם צמו שכוביות ליב מכום או הפכל כ מילי so people port was on the grass sile de going to clear up the rupbish one build a new playground. To conclude we trink that the a burs' autuates

Page 92

T Complete the text with these words.

2 elderlu 1 noticeboord 4 encountries 3 bench 6 \$4707580 5 oeuvered

8 neighbourhood 7 kinchess 2. Match to make sentences.

2 e 3.0 1.0 6. C 5 h 4.1

What are the people in the photos going to do? Make sentences.

1. He is going to go windsuffing.

2 They are going to go on a plane-fly somewhere.

She is going to make/cook something. 4. She is going to point the morn/wall.



SR Answers

Page 32

1 Listen to four directions. Where do they

take you to? 1. the cofe

2, the school

4 think

3 the museum 4, the sports centre Complete the text with the correct

form of the verbs in brackets. 2. were wolking 3. is going to tell

& chapter? hered

in is going to show a ore

7 00000

Choose the correct word. 2 interested 9 1973,750 767 4 summisles

3 Ing tooks 2 60 500 Willy

Page 33

1 Work in point

Completed poster Sale: 52% discount on TVs Special offers on all laptops.

ALTG Electrics Address 20 Hondon Street (opposite the books Stats 9 cm ton Ortober Ends 5 pm. 14th October

Read the texts about two teenagers How do they want to help the communit.?

Torak wonts to help disabled children plaus basketball. Judy wants to read with elderly people or children

Complete the sentences with both and, either ... or or neither ... nor.

1 Both 3. either or

2. Neither, nor 4. either, or 5. Both

UR Answers

Page 93

1 Complete the text with these words

1. introduce 2. fornous 3. best 5. interesting 6. opens 4. neither B. ct 7 next 9. oldest 10. bored 11. either

Read the text cools. Are these sentences true (T) or folse (F)? Correct the folse sentences.

2. F (They are not the most famous places)

3. F (They are not expensive)

4. F (There are trains, other historical forms of transport, and piones)

5 T

Complete the sentences with the -ed or -ing form of these words.

1 interested 2 borred

3. surprised 4. disappointed 5, excited

Page 94

4 Look at the information and complete the sentances with either, neither or both

1. neither 4 Neither 2. both 5. Both

3. both 6. either 100089 the correct words to complete the dialogue. 2 problem 3. sorru 1. moke

5 post 6. open A don't Unit

SB Answers

Page 34

Look through the unit. Who wrote The Adventures of Tom Sowyer and The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn? Mark Twain

Page 35

Adom asked the people in his class about their experiences.

(The two things that most people have done are: played a musical instrument and been to a football match.

2 The two things that the fewest people have done are travelled by plane and sporkelled in the sea

Complete the sentences with the correct form of the present perfect.

t has played

2. has eaten

3, have not/haven't read

4. Hove/been 5. Hos/seen

Page 36

piscuss the questions in pairs.

t Students' own chawers

2. Suggested. Yes, because their histon. helps you to understand them and how your family live/have lived.

Listen to Talia talking to her arandmother and answer the questions.

2. Because her grandmother mentioned that she has lived in the house she lives in now since she got morried, which was fifty years ago.

[4] Listen again and answer the questions.

1. When she got morried

2. She has been morned for 50 years.

3. They met when they were ten years old.

4. They moved in 2008

5. They lived in the grandmother's house

SB/WB Answers

5 since

Page 37

(5) Look at these sentences form Falla's converection and choose the correct word

2 since 8, Complete the sentences with for or since. 2 since 4 SINCA 3 for

5 for Page 38

1 Motch the verbs to the life experiences, 3. b 4 q

[2] Read the texts and answer the questions,

1 He lives in a village in the south of Egypt 2 She uses sign language because she a hard of hearing

3. Because his parents died when he was ababy.

Read the texts again and tick the Correct person

I	person.			
,	Who	Maiser	Azza	West
	lixes sport?			,
	has moved house?			
1	needs help at achool?		4	
,	is interested in history	¥		
	went to a special school .		79	
	doesn't live with his/her porents?	,		٧.
	has never left Egypt?	У		

Page 39

(4) Complete the text with the post simple or present perfect form of the verbs in brockets.

1, won 2. come 3. have not / haven't visited 4. storted 5. have plaued 6. placed

Work In pairs.

Hoje you ever moved to a new place? When did you move? Where did you move to?

Have upu ever been to a different country? When did you go? Where did you go?

Have you ever joined a sports club? Which sports club did you join?

Have you ever played an instrument? Which Instrument did you play?

Have you ever learnt a different language? Which language did you learn?

Page 43

4 Complete the crossword

4 Amorbel 6 lenta 5 graget

3 experience

1) Write questions using the present period with eyer.

Hove you ever been to an oquanum? 2 Have you ever climbed a mountain?

Have you ever played chass?

Have you ever visited on orphenous?

Have you ever been to Alexandric? 6 Have you ever visited a park?

Complete the text with the post simple or present perfect. Choose the correct words, for or since. 1, have lived

2. for 3. have bred 5. Irved 8 changed

B. has lived 9, for 7, wonted

4 since

WR Answers

Page 95

MLook at the chart. Make sentences using the present perfect.

1. Twelve people have ridden a cornel.

2. Fifteen people have been to a farm

3. Eighteen people have been to a football match

4. No one has ever swum in a pool.

5. One person has visited an orphanage

1 Choose the correct word.

1. made 2. never 3. eyer 5 been to 4 has

Complete the sentences using the correct form of the verbs in the box.

2. drunk 1 won 3. done 4. mode 5. written

Find and correct the mistakes.

1. Have you ever been to Lendon on

2. Has he ever forgotten your bithday party?

3 Have you ever made a kite?

4. I have never travelled by plane. I don't like travelling by air

5 Have they arrived on time?

SB / WB Anager

Complete these sentences from the conversation between Tolle and her grandmother. Then listen and check 1 tres

I heren erminer Read and underline the mistakes in these sentences Correct the

t wren

1 How long have you stoom pay her the chart 2 My sister has been good at terms sibble

3. We ve worked for the bus for two sours 4. How long have Late and Hossan 2000

5 Torok has closed handball for burn years

Circle the correct words. 1 hore you worked 2, since

3 have you 6, has always lived 7, for 5. for

Page 97

T Complete the sentences with the present perfect form of these verbe.

1. hos teamt 2. hove joined 3. has gone 4. hove/moved

(I) Match to make sentences. 1, b 2, c 3, a

Listen to three people labling about their experiences. Are these sentences true (T) or false (F)?

1. T

2. F. He visited a vittage for the first time last

3. F. She has never been to England.

4 T

5. F, She has been an English teacher for ten

8 T

Circle the correct words.

1. hos otwous loved 2. storted 3 have taken 4 Oskad 5. has helped 6. hos given 7, hosn't helped

Page 98 (I) Match the words with their meanings. 1.c 2e 3.c 41 5.b 6.d

Pege 41

Listen to Nihot billing a story and

It water to Nihal again and answer the questions

4. She was going to enter a competition

7. She wants to enter the competition open

4 Supposted: Yes, because she taks clearly

Page 42

I Listen to Nihal again. Answer the

and her story is well organised.

T Read about Munic and answer the

exestions. Use your dictionary to

t. He finds reading and writing difficult

T Complete the timeline of Munic's Life in

because he has dustexia

with placeson obout ort)

2 laved drawing and pointing

5 discovered he had dystexia

3 found school difficult

6 got heup at school

got good exam results.

8, got a prize for his cit.

9. valunteers for a charity

Look at the expressions in red in the

text. What do we use these words for?

We use time order words to understand the

sequence of events in chronological order.

3 He wants to be an artist

your notebook.

Events in order

1 born in Coird

4 hod tests

check the meaning of difficult words.

2 He got really good exam results, as well

as a prize for art (you could also include

volunteering at a chenty to leach children

she usually froms on Wednesdays and

Area I fair

n + g 11 p 3

1 Electrica this guestion in pairs

gnamer the question

one broke he see

S. 1. 1. 2. X

questions.

5. She was at home.

s. Her mother look her

1. Students own chawers

3 She does old of these things.

I Read the two stories. Who thought fred econolists was not " Holy traces and and

Page 40

Z Look of the words in red Use of dictionary to check the meaning Write them in your notebook

2+ > 2+ - 12 - - 12 - - 1 - 1 - 1 * com are a contact, CAUSE OF SECURE

the the agencial the student of Same from

TOT DROW OF MUCK THE O'R THE TOPPING IN THE T

for or were

concer o some normal bod for one or two DECORE

follow legal or grive behind someone

T Read the stones again. Are these sentences true (T) or faise (F)? Correct the folse sentences.

ST 2. Filte had a great this he take AUTY Poly

3 T 47

5. F. he said it was like a bad dream. ST

Ask and answer the questions in pairs.

1 In both stones, the main characters (flore and Hualdeberry, say somy for samething they have done in both stones characters. think that somebody is lost but then find them. In both stones, people tolk about a dream. However, one story is about Tom his cousin and his ount, and the other is about two boys on a meet

2. Tom sous som, because he did not tel. Aunt Polis where he was, so she was womed about him. Huckleberry sous some because he scared Jim when he was clone on the roft in the night

3. Suggested. It is important to say sorry when you do something wrong or when you do something to make someone иппарру от апруу.

4.19 1 to 1 to 1 to 1 to 1 to 1 Page 101

Answer the questions about The Adventures of Your Source:

2 Comparis the sentences with a word of

SE WE Answell

words from Exercise 5

4 ---

The section of the first of the section is the section of the sect 4 .

20 26 7

C Survey

....

- I feel to the feel the ten of the feel of the feel " Show me we have my man man harm without 16/11 # " als a com at " 2/1 . 1, at a 10/14
- . He with a duffine place where they assist e of the order atom
- S BY JOSE ! WAT IN TOOTH ON THAT
- E ME DANGET BY THE REST OF

Page 99

3 Listen and check your answers to Exercises 1 and 2.

Exercise 1

- A CHURCH THE STE NOT ---
- E manifes date - After Inch £ 34.76

Exercise 2

- " his pipel has her
- I me beaben up windsur blane
- a people to who but to for the beat
- 4 Show the tale in a bout heaven him
- 5 he learned not to wrose of considerings to windout with an alow terror.

Page 100

- Put the events in Judy's life in the correct order.
- 1d 2e 3/ 4b 5c 6c
- Listen to Tarek. What did he do in 2020? He won a handball competition with his team
- Listen again and complete the timeline with the events in Torek's life. Order of events
 - 2006 Torex was born
 - 2008 Toreit's sister Ding was born
 - 2011 Torek's prother All was born
 - 2016 Went to Jordan
 - 2018 When he was 12, he started playing handball 2020 Won a competition with his team
- (4) Use the events in this timeline to write a biography of Fatma.

Muname's Fatma. I was born in 2008. I'm the oldest child in my family. My brother Karnal was born in 2010. I teamt to swim in 2014, when I

were a population to be the real to the real real residence in the second the processor kidey. What amoving things have

t. Complete the sentences with these

- 1 c. hever 2 discever A LA TOPP
 - 3 result 5 roined
- Look at Ramy's photographs. What has he done in his life?
- 1. He has alimbed a mountain
- He has been to Australia
- 3. He has broken his lea-
- a He has learnt Japanese

5 Complete the sentences with for or since. 3. since 1 since 2 for





SB Answers

Page 44

Find these jobs in the photos. Use your dictionary for difficult words

- business person c compaigner f computer programmer g
- mathematicion d econoer h sports champion b space scientistia votunteer e
- Look through the unit. How many countries took part in the 2021 World Men's Handball Championship in Equpt? There were 32 countries

Page 45

2, Read the text. Why do you think Gamal Ukes his lob?

It's on important job, he meets other people. he travels to interesting places

- 3 Read the text again. Choose the correct words.
 - 1. university
 - 2. three years ogo
 - 3. a team or people
 - 4 déferent companies
 - 5. trovets to

1) Complete the sentences with the present perfect or post simple form of the verb in brockets.

- 1 (908500)
- 2 have visited
- 3 Worted 4 fireshed s has worked 6 henrood

Page 46

||Read the article quickly. What did enmar design?

A new type or Iransport (a hyperloon)

Read the article again and complete the sentences. Use your dictionary for difficult words.

- astronaut
- 2. space engineering
- a technology 4. cward
- s business person 6, ochieve their gods

al Work in pairs. Ask and answer questions.

- 1. Which university did Samar go to? Sha went to Coiro University
- 2 What did she enter? She entered a competition to design a new form of transport.
- a. Who was in her team? Other engineering cludents from the university were in her team.
- 4 Where did the other teams come from? They came from all around the world.
- 5. When did Samar start her own company? She storted it three years ofter she won the competition
- 6. Who does she give speeches to? She gives speeches to other young engineers.

Discuss these questions in pairs.

- 1. It would be difficult to work on new technology. It would be expensive.
- 2. She has achieved a lot: she has been to university. won a competition, travelled to the USA and started her own business

Page 47

[5] Listen to a discussion about the campaigner.

- 1 b
- 2 b

3. a

- (6) Listen to the conversation again and complete.
 - 2. give him a job 1, won an award
- 3. worked as a volunteer
- 4, helps disabled people

SB / WB Answers.

Life Skille

- and desired estimated and may blum the two parts dearly the and of subhibitating les
- I the trust of on their edited opportunities of browind great with path dut arbitra, so that they ear work as well as other people

Page 48

- 1 Read Judy's biography of her friend Aya. Tick the things Aya has done in
- 1 (bek) 2 (fich) 8 (lick) 7 flick) 2 Match to make sentences about Aya.
 - 1 e 2f 3b 45 5c 6d

Page 49

(a) Reorder the words to make sentences or questions in the present perfect.

- 1 Thoven't linished my homework yet.
- 2. I've streedy seen that film. I've seen that film clreody.
- 3. We've directly exten our funch. I We've eaten our tunch atreadu.
- 4. He's already learnt three languages. J He's learnt three languages already.
- 5. Have they visited the Pyramas yet?
- 6. Have you been to the new restourant yet?

A Listen to the interview. What has Houtham created? What does it do? He has created an app. It is for organising school work and timetables.

E Listen again. Complete the sentences with the correct form of the present perfect and already or yet.

- 1. hos created/atreadu 2. hove used/checks
- 3. hosn't crected/get. 4. hoan 1 got/yet
- 5. has talked/alreadu 6, hoart finishedraet

Page 50

2 Read the newspaper article quickly and answer the questions.

- 1 Jobs memboned one handbalt players. organisers, doctors, nurses, cleaners
- 2. Becouse it describes a situation when people of an event were in a bubble, they had to stoy inside a place to stoy safe during the coronovirus pondamic

WE Answers

3 March the words from the orbite 1.5 with the words that have a similar meaning ox

Read the article again. Are these sentences true (T) or false (F)? CETTER CTURE

a if They were tested every feet dops SEEMEN CHEEK BY WORK

Page 51

1 Discuss this question in point. Congressions Well some That was pricedly

2 Listen to Fareeda. What is the good news she is tealing her friend. Motok? She power for miss, even

1 Listen ogcur and answer the questions

Ste - 21 76-TEN WHITE STALL DE BOSS

3 5 x % % 10.00 4. Section of Provinces worked reduce hard

Listen ogen Complete the phrases that Malak uses to respond to Fareeda's news.

2 well 1 0006 300 ಕ್ಷಿ ಗಿಡಾ 3 ochevenent 4 20000-

Page 52

1) Put these sentences from a biography about Nada Zoher in the correct order.

6.4 p. 3 b. 1 g. 5 e 6 12

1) Read the biography again and answer the questions.

2 Terms 1 She is from Alexandria

3 Courtoic University

4. She runs a company that helps attricted find scholarships in the USA.

2 Look at these naise about the swimmer Ali Khalafalla, and put them

1, born in Corp 2 storted swimming of age six 3 studied in the USA 4 world to Rio Otumpics 5 fostest swimmer in Egyption history 6 swom at Takya Olympics

2. Ali Khalafalia was barn in Caro in 1996. He started swamming when he was six years old. He sludied in the USA for three

and the second second second provided the found that the plant of the plant of in the day or play at the part per

Page 53

1 Complete the chologue with these words. Then listen and check your

OUT EMBELS 2 achosorship mms5 4 increditie , 2000 6 tournament 5 3333

WB Answers

Page 102

Complete the sentences with the past simple or present perfect form of the verbs in brockets.

2 have asked

heuroid

4 travelled a have worked 6 buill 5 have used

Now match sentences 1-6 from Exercise 1 with these jobs.

s 4 b 2 c 3 d 6 e 5 f1

1 We often add -ian or -ist to make the names of jobs. Complete the sentences with the correct jobs.

1 mathematicion 2. scientist 4. musicien 3 orbst

Page 103

1. Complete the sentences with these

2. award 3 equipment 1, speech 4 chattenge 5 enter 8. goest

2 Read and complete the text with these words.

> 1 challenge 2 joined 3, blind 4 compagner 5 challenge 6 achieve

2. Read the text again and answer the questions.

1 When she was five

2 She went to a school for bind children.

3 They teamt that just because she is bund does not mean she cannot do 99% of the things that they can do.

4. She is a compaigner for other people who are disabled

6 40 path exertises rantestand that being To maked does not mean that count ornieve sour goots.

Page 104

1)We often use the short form of words.

5 plone 4 Photos Read and match the words with their

meonings. 3 0 1 b 2 d

I) Look at the timetable for some tourists in Egupt. It is the evening of Sunday

They have already seen Caire by night.

, they have already had a tour of Cairo's

1 They have visited the Pyramids alreads

A. They haven't taken a boot on the Nike yet.

5. They haven't gone shopping of Khan al-Khotili yel

a They haven't taken the bus to the argort

MWhat have you already done today? What haven't you done yet?

1 I have come to school alreads.

2. I have already talked to my friends. 3. I have already had tunch.

4. I haven't done my homework ust.

5. I haven't gane home yet.

Page 105

Thoose the correct words.

1. competitors 3. tournament

2. organiser 4. augster-finals

6. stoff 5. incredible

7, spectators

Match the words that have a similar meaning, then find their opposites and circle them.

1, big-large-small

2. champions-winners-losers

3. clean-wash-make dirty

4, incredible-really good-terrible

5. nobody-no one-everyone

3 Look at the words in bold in the text. Replace each one with a word. 2. tournament

1. on incredible 3. chemplons

4. competitors

spectators

1, Read and match.

1e 2e 3d 4n 5b

[Z]Put the dialogue in the correct order 11 21 36 44 5h 6g 7e

Page 107

Complete the biography with these time expressions.

1. As a child 2 Atter 3 then 4. When she was 5 Later 6 lo 7 Nos

[2] Read the biography again and complete the fact file.

Name: Fating All El-Banna Born in Alexandria

When a child leved learning about science When older, learnt about science at the Science.

Technology, Engineering and Matha School in Alexandria

A big otherement: come first in Equation the NASA

International Space Apps Challenge A later achievement: won fourth place in another international competition for science and engineering

* Page 108

6. owerd

T Complete the crossword.

1, winner 2. mcredibte 3. spectators 4, workers

5. competitor 7. crede

2 Choose the correct words.

1. well 2. for 3. would, hard 4. achievement 5. job, done

Complete the sentences with circody or yet, then match the jobs to the descriptions.

1. atrecdy/yet, engineer

2. olready/yel, compargner

3. already/yet, mathematicach

4. uet/otreody, volunteer 5. olrecdy'yet, sports champion

Unit

SB Asswers

Page 54

Look of the website question. Can you match the answers to the photos?

- Lancast Me
- 2 operbulling A wides and abilities
- 1 consorrer
- 6 Indicas were

Look through the unit, What new subject has been introduced in martiachinots in the UK?

- minchaness

Page 55

Listen to Hisham and Kamal talking about the website on page \$4. What problems do they talk about? appearance exerns, sides and calibra. קרווני שני ליינים

Z Complete these sentences from the conversation in Exercise 1 with the words in the box.

1 67/00/035860 3 07200.05

2 positive 4 week

Read the text. What are the positive and negative things it says about social media?

Positive, soogl medic can be helpful because we can share expenences and expport each other. People can spread positive messages. this way about the importance of looking other our mental health.

Negative % 63 of people report feeing upset and annous other using social media.

Page 56

Read the texts quickly and answer the questions. Use your dictionary for difficult words.

- 1. They are from a teen problems page.
- 2. You would find it on the internet.
- 2 Read the texts again and answer the questions.
 - 1. She foiled her English specicing last.

the first her friend first homeons after a

- a file Asset will be fell for sevente from
- A THE have different opinions and they done rewous righter about things
- 5. He Brick Born difficult
- a Thru work him to be a doctor and he deman't want to disappoint them

Page 57

4 Read and match these answers are to the people who have the problems in Exercises

D.I. 63

Page 58

Read the blog quickly and answer the questions. Use your dictionary for difficult words.

- t construitions t
- 2 You should think about the results of your actors before you do something and think about the people you want to call your
- T Read the blog ogain and answer the questions.
 - 1 They were popular
 - 2 He wanted the other students to think he was funny and to include him in their group.
 - 3. He was very unhappy.
 - 4. They were very disappointed in him and couldn't understand who he did that
 - 5. He was able to say sorry to Euclid

Page 59

Discuss the questions in pairs.

- 1. No, he is probably not because they are not
- 2. Yes, because he is kind and he is able to forgive Hussein.

Complete the sentences with had to. didn't have to, was able to, wasn't able, could or couldn't.

1. couldn't

2 was able 3 had to

5 woso't oble 4. could

6 didn't have to

Page 60

Rend the text and check your mawers to Exercise 1.

to a west standy rotate by the think about the present not the future or post

Listen to some students talking about mindfulness.

h 4 Listen to the students again and gnawer the questions.

- (Feeling engry
- 2 Il broches you to try to change them into nostive feelings
- 3. 31 makes you feet calm.
- a Because you can't change things about the exture or the post
- 5 You can think about how it tastes, smalls and looks.

Page 61

Work in pairs. Tick √ what you think a good Listener does.

Cluster to four conversations and dnawer the questions.

- 1. Listener 2 and 4
- 2. In 1, the listener doesn't take the problem seriously. In 3, the listener interrupts. changes the subject, and speaks about her own situation and not that of the speaker
- Listen to the conversations again and complete the expressions the speakers use to show that they are listening.
- 1 Tell 2 Go on 3. see.scu
- 4. dear
- 5. an example
- 6 make you feel

Page 62

Read about Dalia's day. Which parts of the day are positive for her? Which are negative?

Positive The science tesson at school Negative. The rest of the dou

- Read the text again and answer the questions.
 - 1. No, they don't go well. She con't stop thinking about her brother.
 - 2. Her parents are unhappy and worried about her brother; this makes her feet unhappy.

3 th channel of garm have april stands and stand on home A Flactures who finds & difficult to tell them.

Poge 53

1, Complete the text messages with words from the box.

- 1 opperronce
- 3 negotive 2. positive
- 5 ochlevement 4. Imented health 6 empringed 7 Secret
- 6 Upper 9 Ionelu 10 pregina

[7] Ghoose the correct words to complete

- 1, ween't obla to 3 had to
 - 2 ddn't have to
- 4 Could you 5 wosn't obta to

WRADSWEET

Poge 109

Read and match the words with their meanings.

1.d 2.c 3.e 4.c 5.s

- [2] Read and match the situations 1-5 with what the terrogers worry about
 - 1.b 2.e 3.c 4.d 5.e
- Look at the situations in Exercise 2 again. Can technology or social media help any of the people with their problems?

Social media could help Student 2, secouse he/she could talk to his/her friends on the

Technology could help Student 4, because he/she could learn some of these skills grune.

Page 110

- T Answer the questions.
- 1. You like the some things.
- 2. It is because you feet you have no friends.
- 3. It is something that you don't want other people to know.
- 4. You are showing that you understand a person's aduction

2 Choose the correct mawn

WIT THERETS

3 Answer the questions

Page 111

1	Complete	the	syntances	with	EMPS.
	Worlds				

é esc	" while ca.

Z	Circle	the	00ಗಳಿದೆ	WORD	J.
	f here	20			2,00

f hoe to	" to the same of white is
2 was not covered	4 5001
1 2 2	6 mars 53 634

Complete the story with these words. You can use them more than once

	all a second	I cour		at Je
Z	with man	5 000, 217	Ę	3,505
-	A STATE OF	E was able to	į.	

Page 112

.1. Compliate the crossword.

** dight have to

•						
	*	TIET45.	=	breatte	3	mindfulness
	4	70.0			5	teel mas

2 Complete the sentences with these

	d	leauncs.	-	0101	3	crossous.	
_	4	bod.	=	smono	€	precting	

2 Read the sentences again.

Ashird (tiox, Manamilton

Poge 113

1 Complete the sentences with these words

_	meet up	With	2	erigery, pt	3	Cecr
-1	 					

Z Choose the correct words.

1 Tell	2 on	3 mus
4 mean	5 clear	

4 Complete the conversation with the correct phrases to show you are a good listener.

1 Tell me about it. What happened?

Page 114

Datio's friend Riborn has written as email to her friends with suggestions about how to bein Datin Put her email in the correct order

	8.10			0.3	
2	Write	the s	expressions re email,	that helped	Moi
	- PU-5716	State of the	of According		

- t I will start husband.
- So the of or

mother is it.

3 Secondla 4 Finattu

I Read about Taha. Why does he feel tonely and worried?

He feets tonely because he does not see his offer school. He is womed because his

Page 115

1 Match to make collocations.

1.0	2.4	3.0	4 6	
- 40			4. b	- D. d

2 Complete the sentences with these words.

1 Cyberbuliying	2. amborrossed
-----------------	----------------

	and the same of th		
3 upant	4. joking	5. onxious	

2 Complete the text with the correct form of the verbs in brackets.

1 hod to	2 was able to
3 was not able to	4 could
5 could not	6 did not have to
7 was calle to	

Review

SB Answers

Page 64

1 Complete the text with the correct form of the verbs In brackets. Use your dictionary for difficult words.

- 1. joined 2. could not 3. became
- 4 hod to 5, was able to

7. from Editions Rend some more facts about Alia and more the correct word Z tilrecely 3 to a

Iteleft to two conversations Which hed problems do the speakers tak phout?

d n secret

Listers again and asswer the questions s She feels distribut

- , the binks they will feet disappointed
- she should talk to the teacher A He is emborrossed
- K. His friend doesn't wont to talk to him
- g He thinks he should write on smot to his

Page 65

Choose the correct word.

1 amborrossed	2. experienc
3. understanding	4. Interrupt

- 3. understanding 5 scholorship
- Work in pairs. Read one fact file each about Kamal. Then ask and answer questions to complete the Information.

Has Kamal volunteered pet?

Yes, he volunteered for a charty last summer Has he travelled to all the countries of Africa

He has already travelled to Tanzania, but he hasn't been to all the others uet

Has he got top results in his school exams uet? No, he hosn't (yet)

Has he organised a community social media network? Yes, he has. He organised it in 2020 Has he climbed Mount Kilimanjaro yet? No. he hasn't climbed it jet

Has he (ever) been snorkelling in the Red Sec? Yes, he has. He snorkelled there two

Has he ever wan a writing competition? Yes, he has

He won the Young Writers of Egypt Award in 2019.

Wild as when I is more to and fan mit sing firsty convention in a

All 12 19 hopping I wan not no

etit.q	with things	
	spand columnated and and and and and and and and and an	
Chockdon	Jens a Am	ı
anthemeticing.	Filtrig mystering.	
Socia spinolist	Statement of the state of the s	

2. Complete the sentences with the present perfect form of the verbe in brackets and already or yet.

- T has not edien lunch set
- 2. has already seen a
- 3 has obready lett. A has not set jet
- 5. has already broken
- 6. have not finished it get

a Read the newspaper article. Chapse the correct words

	an de FIEL	
have found couldn't	2. drove 5. had to	3. MOK
atreasy	8. get	8. found 9. must

Page 117

A Listen and match the conversations 1-3 with the places a-d (there is one place you don't need).

c. 2 b.1

Listen again and complete the sentences.

- 1. He has been there for 20 minutes.
- 2. Because the bus is very late.
- 3. Because she has not slept for hours.
- 4. She has flown for eight hours.
- 5. They haven't told them who has won get.
- 6. He might be first or second.

Match to make questions.

2.d 3045

Companyations of Designative Version

موقع التفوق

ALTFWOK. COM

break يكسر/يبكسر brang يكسر/يبكسر brang يكسر/يبكسر brang buy buy brang brang

ect يشرب ote

feel يشعر felt

find عمر found

fly يطير **itew**forget يسس forgot

get ينصر/يحصل على/بشبري **got**

give يعطي **gove** go يعطي **went**

grow يتمو gn hear يسمة he hit يصرب hit

hil بضرب بعقد (احتماع)/بتسع لـ (جماهیر) والمعال غير منتظمة وردت بالمنهج

ast simple	Past Participle
8	bom
at	beaten
came	become
ke	broken
aught	brought
ught	bought
st	cost
alt	dealt
w	drawn
ink	drunk
	eaten
	felt
ind 🧎 👍	found
W	flown
got	forgotten
	got
ve	given
ent	gone
ew	grown
ard	heard
	hit
td	held

		Conjugation	od Irregular Verba
present		Past simula	of triedular Actor
purt	\$5\$1/e331	hurt	Pagi Participle
know	بالغارف	knew	hurt
learn	فالدبا (ملدئر	tearnt	known
ledve	ريلر/پلرك	left	teamt
(05 0	يمقد		left
make	بعنق/بجعل	lost	lost
mean	josé j	made	made
meet		meant	meant
	يقابل	met	met
pay	يدفق (مال/أجرا	paid	paid
pul	يض	put	put
ride	برگب (حيوانًا - در احة	rode	ridden
MU	يجزى	ron	លភ
sdy	يقول	said	said
see	يدى	Saw	Seen
sell	OH:	sold	sold
send	уст	sent	sent
show	يبين/يعرض	showed	showed / shown
sit	يجلس	sot	sat
sleep	بنام	slept	stept
speak	يتكلم	spoke	spoken
spend	ينفق (مال)/يقضي (وقت)	spent	spent
take	يأخذ/بسلك (طريق)	took	taken
think	يعتقد/يفكر	thought	thought
understand	ا معفر	understood	understood
wear	برندي	WORB	wom
win	يفور	МОП	won



حة صوبيا بـ vamocanner

Alt Fwok. com 39 mil 2590

الى زملائنا المعلمين والمعلمات، والسادة اولياء الامور، جي من من من من من المنابع الامور، جي من من من من من من م طلاب وطالبات الصف الثالث الاعتدادي

___يسرنا أن نقده لكم منحق هُتَاب الشَّرَع للغَصل الدراسي الأول من سلسلة كتب

Bit @ Bit

وروي الملحق على

وجداول لتسمية المغردات الخاصة بكل درسين في الوحدات

■ تدريبات خاصة لمراجعة التعريفات والمزادفات والمتضادات وبادثاث الكلمات ولواحقها • تمرينات واجب منزلي إضافية على الكلمات والقواعد والوظائف اللغوية لكل درسين.

اختبار کامل علی کل وحدتیں۔

تمارين عامة على المنهج من كتاب الطالب والتدرينات (SB / WB

الاختبار الوارد في كتاب الطالب End of Term Practice

أ امتحانات المحافظات

امتحانات الأزهر الشريف

<mark>امتحان أبناءنا في الخارج</mark>

رء خاص لطلاب الأزهر الشرين

ا تدريبات وافية ووعيرة على كل درسين في الوحدات لصلاب الأزهر الشريف مطابقة المواصفة الامتحان.

مح تمنياتنا بالنجاح والتغوق لأبنائنا

Bit & Bit جتب Bit هیاسه که

لجميخ المراحل الحراسية

Unit 1 Around town

جذاب

Lessons 1 & 2

	مقابل مقابل
الثلوث	خلف خلف
تاريخي	
	بحوار
- Jachs	rotal
مقعي (كافية)	
المركبات في حركة المرور	بالقرب من ـــ ـــ . ــــ .
בנוגט	
सु अंक	يخهب/بسير ماراً 1
اثر متاریخیه	سوق — — سوق
مكثبة (للقراءة واستعارة الكثب) —	abao
متحف الحياء الماثية	مثدف ـــ ــ مثدف
انجاهات	خصوضًا/خاصةً
مرخزتسوق	مصرف/بلك
	शामा
ميدببهفيمعه	فيتنب قثعه
	·
مركز رياضي	يسبر بشكل مستقيم
أراسي/أليمي يفكدني	يسنت الطريق الثاني
على اليمين/اليسار	فيصلتاريند



Lessons I & 2 West of the Principles

. Write the word: cars, lomes, motorbikes, etc.that use a road the place where two roads meet a large area of water with land around it more than usual

you can eatch a train from here a large park or open area where scientists study

plants and trees, which people can visit something that people build to remember an important person or event

colm and quiet

2- Complete the table:

S- Courbiers and		Antonym	_
Word	Зупонут	ome	۱
near		Fini	5
helpful		A tou	ľ
		İrist	
ottractive		cema	П
especially		st	
under		cemai	1
peoceful		rist	
useful		ceman	ı
coreful			

- Add the correct prefixes / suffixes from the list:

attract	 ńum
pollul	 botanic
use	 especial
fam	 peace

Match A with B:

A	В
1ive / -ful	a) refers to water
2ion	b) turns a noun into an adjective
3- aqua-	c) turns a verb / a noun into an
	adjective
4al / -ous	d) turns an adjective into an adverb
5ty	e) tums a verb into a noun

iswers 1. Work

Exercises on Speaking, Vocabulary & Grammar

2.____ 5.__

sh the following diglogue:

2	a constant of the constant of
A tou	rist is talking to a policeman at the railway station.
rist	: Excuse me, Sir. Where can I take the train to Luxor?
Icemar	1 : 1
st	: 2
ceman	: Go straight on and turn left. Platform 5 is opposite the ticket office.
rist	: When does the train leave?
-ceman	: 0
rist	: 0



Policeman

: It arrives at 10:00 p.m. The journey takes about six hour

to ornive.

Tourist

: 6 : You're welcome. Policeman

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

means more than usual.

d Carefully C Really **D** Especially

2. You should be careful white driving. The synonym of "careful" is b comfortable c careless

d nice

d -ion

3. She looks attractive in her new dress. The antonym of "attractive seam"

c unattractive **b** interesting d helpful

4. The suffix _____ gives the adjective of "fame".

C -ful b -ive G -045

5. The prefix "aqua-" in the word "aquarium" refers to

d water c land **b** space (CE

6.I usually sit here to have coffee. This means I usually sit at a station

c bank n cofé museum

3 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in bruck

2. The bank is close (on) the museum.

3. We are travelling to Alex _____ (in) a bus.

(on) the weeken

4. We always go to the cinema (at) Giza. 5. My grandfather was born

Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following

"A review of a museum you've visited"

Azhar Exercises on Lessons I & 2

تمرينات الارهر الشريف

(1) Complete the following dialogue:

Essam wants to go to the Cairo Tower.

Essam : Excuse me. Can you help me?

Man : 1 Essam

: The Cairo Tower is not far from here Man

: How can I get to it, please?

issum : Thank you very much

Write what you would say in each of the following situations:

1. You are at the aquarium. Ask a friend how you can go to the bank.

2. A friend asks how he/she can go to the museum. You think he/she should go past the botanical gardens to get there.

3. You are at the bank. Someone asks you how they can go to the necrest restourant

You are at a sports centre. Ask someone how you can go to the aquarium.

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

A: Where did you get that pizza?

B: From the ____ on the corner.

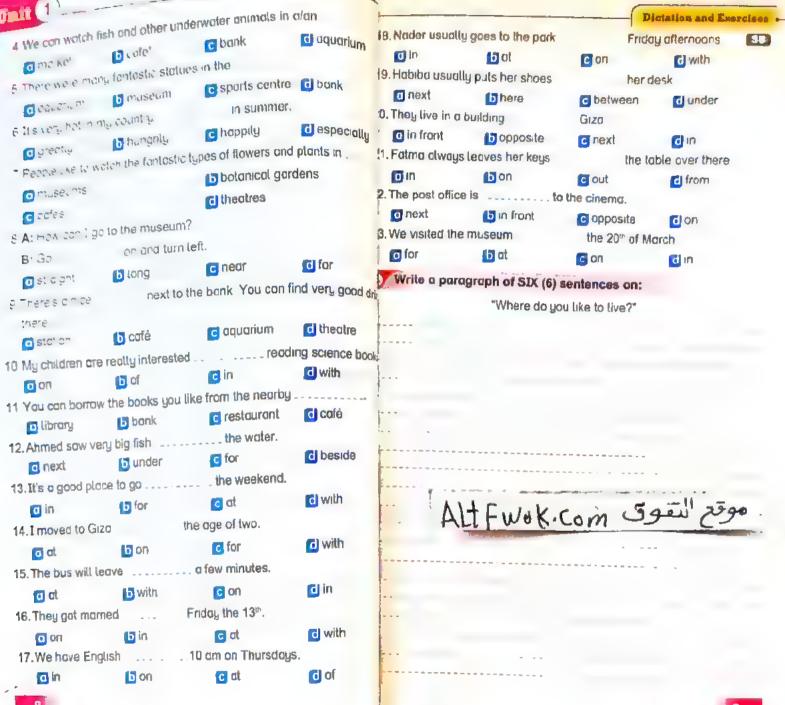
aquorium [i museum C library restaurant

.I went to the train early so as not to miss my train. stalue 1 **5** station steam.

I like my village because it's so _____there.

i noisu terrible 1 c peaceful helpless

d stick



Les	sons	(3) (4)	Les	sons 3 & 4	Vocabu	ary Practice
على	مشتملأ		1-Write the	word:		•
	القبياء	انفاق ــــ	10		you feel relax	
		<u> direo</u>	/82			nere you get on or off a train
	يغبر فضاء _		a	a form of	f transport the clong roods,	at uses roits like a railway usually in cities
12	ينتمي ـ			you can travels u	use this to tro	ivel in a city, sometimes it
=2	ـ سـب		ļ	an area o	of land between	en two hills or mountains
July 1	رحلة .	اللقل				ind when a train or bus
	السبكة إل		ù	someone and is not	who is travel	ling on a plane, train, etc
F Wo K. Com	حارس _		4		vhere people	can go to see paintings,
				you can u	se this to foll	ow directions
1 =	مرڪري ۔	-	J		transport the	at carries people or cars
3 LL	مميز /خا		Complete th		-	- <u></u>
, 4-7	ىرام	1	Word			
	فطار			Synon	lym	Antonym
+	فليار		st			
لى - بوسيلة مونص لات]	صابق إنميا	Ų,	eresting			** *** ****
_		male	mfortable			
فكة الحديد	فضبال ټك	ļ	od for the vironment			
. — —	أغمال مبد	يحطة قطار				
			sy to use			
			pensive			

HESTHUROSOM PORTE

exhibit

electr

bar

1- trons-

3- -100

4- -er

5- -u / -ic

6- un-

2- ina / -able

4- Match A with B:

comfort

d noisy

How long does the train take to get to Aswan?

Charles March College Charles

! How is life there?

quick

: 0 . Did uou visit Aswan? ara 6.

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

travels in a city, sometimes it travels underground a (emy 6 metro C passenger d bike 2. People in this hospital have special care. The word "special" can be

replaced by ... o particular

bublic c normal d coreless You have to go fast to catch your train. The opposite of "fast" is

6asy **C** slow 4. The suffix.....turns a verb into a noun.

e -ion ID ∼iC c -able CUS-CUS

... to give the opposite of "comfortable". 5. We add the prefix 🗖 diş**b** a-

c imd un-.The place I have visited contains a nice collection of paintings. This means I've visited a/an

oquarium o 15 platform c exhibition d library

Exercises on Speaking, Vocabulary & Gramma Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brockets:

Our plane . . . (leave) at eight. The flight will take an hour. .Try to come early! The play ____ (was) at seven o'clock.

.Ahmed never _____ (come) home early.

Sara ... ---- (don't) stay up late. .What time (are) the match?

Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:

"Write a short story about your visit to Luxor and Aswan"

Homework

Answers

(1) Finish the following dialogue:

Nada is telling Sara about her grandfather who lives in Aswars, When ______ (do) the party start?

or the many voice aroing - able

port

DOSSONO

interest

pollut

a) refers to a person

c) gives the opposite

adjective

d) means "move across"

e) turns a verb into a noun

f) turns a verb / noun into an

B

b) turns a noun into an adjective

nois

comfortable

: My grandfather tives in Aswon. Nada

: Reclly! 0 Sara

: We usually go by train to visit him. Nada

Sara

: Because it's comfortable and it isn't expensive Nada

F WOK CO

13/11/11/11/11/2011 --

Arhar Exercises on Lessons 3 & 4

تمرينات الأزهر الشريف

Complete the following dialogue:

Waheed and Reda are talking about railway timetabe.

Wansed: Hi, Reda, I need your help, please.

: Sure 1 Waheed: ['m travelling to Benha tomorrow. 2......

: Yes, there are many trains to Benha every day. Read

Waheed: What time does the first one leave?

Reda

Thanks a lot. Waheed

: You're welcome. Reda

Write what you would say in each of the following situations:

- 1. You are asked how you like to travel to Tanta.
- 2 You ask your friend which way he/she likes to travel.
- 3 Your friend asks you which way you like to trave, to Italy.
- 4 Your friend asks why you prefer to travel by train.

(3) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1 There were about 1000

on the train

d customers dis c passengers drivers divers

makes short trips between the two sides of the NWe 2 That d tower c fuel

b ferry o fly 3.A: Does this car use petrol?

B: No. it is

a glass

🛅 metal

c fast

d electric

4. Believe it or not! The bus had three

o flour

b floors

C flowers

Ulfriends

5. The tourists enjoyed their visit. They say that the rooms are really

comfortable bliring

C noisu

d boring

.The tourists got lost in the desert because they didn't have a

o screen b gun

c mob

d map

A: How will you travel to Luxor?

B; Bu

o bike

Tocket

C train

d board

.The objects we saw at the space _____ were amazing. o fuel **b** race **c** star exhibition

..... uses rails like o railway.

a ferry (b) tram

c boot

6 bike the train to

When we didn't find any buses, we decided to Tanta.

o give **b** build

c take to break

A: Is a between two mountains or on a mountain?

B: Between two mountains.

a star **b** valley C Space

d spice The train to Port Said this station tomorrow at 3.15.

a leaves **b** left cleaving d was leaving

What time does the exhibition start? It ____ at 9.30.

astarting **5** started Next Thursday at 2.00, there on English exam.

c starts

C having

c has

d has started

does does

d has

SB

b was

a lesson next Mondau ■ had 1 have

My dad's plane

is arrived

and end

6 ends

at 8:35 a.m. tomorrow morning. arrived

c arriving d ornives

What time does the film . . . **c** ending

onded

Alt Fwak.co

ASSTHUMMENT OF THE PARTY OF THE Unit (1 in 5 minutes. 18 Hurry up! The English lesson Lessons (5, d beginning **C** begins **b** begin o begon next week 19 Find exoms d start حميل - محبب c starts أواني فخار / فخار **b** is started starting doing at the weekend? 20 What does she بادب **liked** داخل (مسي) **C** liking 15 likes o like Write a paragraph of SIX (6) sentences on: قزن [ـا عام] ditt "Transport in your city" محوهرات جسر (کوبری) -مسره/حديقة عامة SULF تستاني إحتايتي) عبر الإنترنت في مكان ما پرفض يفثح/مفتوح Alt Fwo K. com 39511 يشارك أيام الاسبوع يمارس بری راي ىقدي يعضل جديفة التورمان يحمى الجديوي اسماعيل حمنى سياحة

BASSIE HILLIAM ST. T. T.

Lessons 5,6 & 7

1. Write the word:

	pots, plates, cups, etc. that are made from da
6 · * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	prettythings that people wear, such as rings, necktaces, etc.
	inside a building
	one hundred years

2- Complete the table:

Word	Synonym	Antonym
Indoors		
lovely		o, transportant for
politely		
protect		
disagree		

3-Add the correct prefixes / suffixes from the list:

	radio si jarak in j	
pott		agree
care	gorden	
jewell		

Match A with B:

. · · A · · · .	B
1ful	a) referes to a person
2- dis-	b) refers to a product
3l <u>u</u>	c) turns an adjective into an adverb
4er	d) gives the opposite
5ery	e) turns a noun / a verb into an odjective

omework Exercises on Speaking, Vocabulary & Grammar

Finish the following dialogue:

ser: When shall we meet?

Yasser and Salah are going out this evening.

3561	Ê	Hi, Salah. Would you like to go out this evening?
ah	:	Hi, Yasser. 1
PER	*	2
ah	:	It's a good idea. I've heard about the new park in the city centre
SOT		3
ah		I agree. What do you suggest we should take with us?
ah	:	Great! We can take nice photos there

Read the following, then answer the questions:

justafa's train was late and it reached Ismailia after midnight. It was his visit to the city, and he didn't know where to go. He thought he would go cheap hotel where he would not have to pay a lot of money, but he did now how to find one at that hour.

Mustata asked a worker in the station to get him a cheap room. The Dictation and Exercises womer sold that if Mustara gave him twenty pounds, he would take him We odd the suffix to the word "garden" to refer to a person one But Mustata a sogreed and walked out of the station. @ -er 15t C -or d -Ing Wester's wondered through the streets and asked a number of people. The prefix gives the opposite of a word. Pustata wandered the sale of the sale down on a park bench again and fell and sale and fell and to the court what he should do next. He was very lired and fell asleep of. Handa has bought a mug made of clay. This means she has bought a disthe bench. He woke up the next morning and he smiled when he realise that it was the cheapest night he could ever imagine golden wooden c potteru d woolen A Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following: 1. The passage is mainly about finding a place to sleep "A short story about getting an invitation to an exhibition" traveling to Ismaila d expensive hotels wandering through the streets 2. Mustafa went to Ismailia on a **d** train c car Alt Fwak com **15** metro **bus** _the next morning. 3. Mustafa seemed to be __. 6 bad c happy 5 stupid **□** sod Azhar Ezerciues on Lousons 5,6 & 7 Answer the following questions: تمرينات الأزهر الشريف 4. Why did Mustafa sleep in the park? Complete the following dialogue: 5. What does the underlined word "one" refer to? Tarek's father is making a suggestion. her : How about going out with me tonight, Tarek? 6. What did the worker ask Mustafa for a 3 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: : I think I have a lot of homework to do : OK! 3 1... means inside a building. : Thank you, dad. Indoors C Doors 15 Outdoors Outlines 2.I offered to help Ali, but he refused politely. The synonym of "politi Write what you would say in each of the following situations: Your friend suggests travelling by train. c respectfully d partly (a) locally rudely 3. The antonym of "lovely" is You suggest going to the sports centre with your friend. **i** nice c kind (a beautiful terrible

H. W. W. W. D. L. W.

MARKET TO THE STATE OF THE STAT

ا Abox of was stolen from my neighbour's ftal. It cost 30 منجر - مدل منجر المعاللات ا
pounds of pottery we saw in the museum, especially the discorbin we saw in the museum, especially the discorbin we saw in the museum, especially the discorbin a pottery of pottery sure the gos was off. Before I went out, I
المحادث الله we saw in the museum, especialty the discovery (Coil Cotton operation) and coil Cotton و pottery (Sound out, I sure the gas was off. 3 Before I went out, I build Cored output (Sound output)
o pottery sure the gos was off. 3 Before I went out, I sure the gos was off. 5 made build cored بغير محله
عدم المعلوب علي Before r wern and a build a cored معلوب المعلوب المعل
4 That museum
a protects points . All of us like them
is fellippe C toketh
6 The three men got lost during their journey across the مكبر صوت إسماعة إلى مكبر صوت إلى
وصيل - خصم-تخفيض للاسفار
مربط قود الله جماز میکروویف
B. That shop sells good You can find the pots
Timplery (7 potery of the poper c pottery of
B. The student's first English homework was to write a book
and have something to drink (اوكاتيون) معنى للأسعار الوكاتيون (اوكاتيون) معنى الأسعار (اوكاتيون) (اوكات) (اوكات)
الحدث مفقة (شراء شراء شراء شراء شراء شراء شراء شراء
Write a paragraph of SIX (6) sentences on: ماكينة صنع القعوة
"An invitation you have received"
ترفیه بائن فی محل
الجمال ــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ

***3	Synonym	Antonym	g) refers to "distance"
Word	Symony		8ology 1) refers to "science"
customer			wers 1. 2 3. 4. 5. 6 7. 8
pra			
popular			mework Exercises on Speaking, Vocabulary & Grammar
special			Finish the following dialogue:
lucky			Bandy is talking to Farida about things in her house.
free			Hi! Farida. Which items do you like best in your kitchen?
anart			a : 0.
smart			How much was it when you bought it?
discount			a : 2
			U : A special offert 1

mil C	ought a kettle and s	mort headphones				- (Dictation and Exercises
O		nes were the ched next time you go	pest Item, shopping?	complete		locs on Lesso نمریبان الرامر الل locue:	no 142
	a correct onswer	from a, b, c or d: e that cooks food		Magdy Is	at the shopping of : Welcome, sir.	enter buuing a k	settle. ou?
1 A An speak wave	s microwave	c oven	d speaker	es assistan gdy	t: We have good		2
← fortunate	"lucky" is similar in in unlucky of the word "discou	nt" is	d unknown . d deal	nigdy es assistant	: This one is 570 : Don't you have : Sure. This one	another kind? is 450. How abou	
T -ISA	to −er	mail noun by adding the a-ant	suffix	A friend of	OK. 1	each of the foll	owing situations: of the word "discount".
5. We use the pre	b dis-	vith the word "-alo in e on a special offe	🔯 un- 📜	You ask abo	out the latest spea	ikers in a shoppir	ng center.
was a	6 kettle	sole	poster poster		shop. Ask the ass ad about the most		
Complete the se		(expensive) than	the IV.	Choose the a	correct answer fr		of tea to make tea.
I Communication of	Ismail	oth) Sherif nor his (be) good (useful) items i (expensive as)	n the kitchel	ie nogs and i	b microwave	c kettle	d kite on the wall of the
Write ONE HUN	IDRED and TEN	(110) words on t	he follow he	cartoons	b posters posted on our so	c pieces	d screens
"A short	story about an ite	n you bought on s	bo		b website ellent fridge in the	c polace January	d room
			O 8	ales	b seals	c soils	d secsons

A. C.

Lessons 3 & 4

Add the correct prefixes / suffixes from the list:

Descr	
. Write the word	e receiption of traditional way
	objects made by a person in a traditional way, such as baskets, bowls, etc
	make a machine start working
	c special, secret word that you must write or a before you can use a computer or go into a pla
	complete information on a piece of paper or on
	and in information so that you can use a comp

tradition	probab
* ***	moil sudden
wood	beauti
colon	congratulat
	crafts

complete mornation of a piece of pages of all	MARCH	
put in information so that you can use a compu		A
·	t, -ly	
put electricity into something such as a phone	2ion	
make a machine start working	3ful	
connect equipment to electricity	. e-	
	5al/-	en

- a) gives the meaning of "by hand"
- b) means "electronic"
- c) turns an adjective into an adverb
- d) turn a noun into an adjective
- e) turns a noun / a verb into an adjective
- f) turns a verb into a noun

2- Complete the table:

Word	Synonym	Mitosil	
			mework Exercises on Vocabulary & Grammar
			Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
			are objects made by a person in a traditional way, such as iskets, bowls, etc.
		_	Handicrafts Desswords Charges OShells
			he word "turn on" is similar in meaning to
			Jurn off switch off switch on dum down
		,	he word "amazing" is the antonym of the word
			J soft 5 smooth C temble C fantastic
			he ward "colour" is turned into an adjective by adding the suffix.
			in-ful G-ion

Antonym

b. hondi-

vers 1.

حة ضوئيا بـ varnocanner

w with B:	В	Dictation and Exercises
4- Match A with B:	The state of the s	the verb "inform" is turned into a noun by adding the suffix
A	a) turn a verb into an adjective	ig -jul ig -jun ig -d ig ig
4.40	b) turns a verb into a noun	the prefix "un-" in the word "unhappy" refers to the
2 -r/-er		g distance b size
3, -ation	c) turns an adjective into an adve	tanda bought some earrings and necklaces. This means that she bought
	d) gives the opposite	Tiewellers
4, -un	e) refers to "person"	d complaints
5d / -ed / -ful	· ·	Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:
2.	3 4 5	"A review of something you have bought recently"
Charles and the same of the sa	Exercises on Speaking & Vocabulary	
Homework		
1 Finish the follow	ing dialogue:	
and the making	a complaint to a delivery company.	
	Company for delivery. How can I help you?	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Assistant : Eastern (Medhat : 0		Azhar Exercises on Lessons 5,6 & 7
Assistant : 2		تمرينات الازهر الشريف
Madbat - Thave 0	rdered an item, and I'm still waiting.	omplete the following dialogue:
Assistant : 3		Omnia is at a shop making a complaint about a broken item.
	days ago.	assistant : 0
Assistant : What w	as the item, sir?	: I bought this kettle yesterday. At home I found that it
		was broken.
- 1 Aurah - 1 Marina c	radially sorry, sir. Your delivery is reddy for a	Compa cassistant ; 2
Medhat : 6		: No. I didn't try it before I bought it.
Choose the cor	rect answer from a, b, c or d:	assistant : Well, you can change it right now.
is W	nen a customer asks someone to send, bring	ig c ssistant : You're welcome.
something for them		
order .	bernait complaint umicro	
2. The word "loud" is s	similar in meaning to	You have ordered a microwave. It arrived on time, but it was broken.
	b hopeful c noisy d bored	d You make a complaint.

AOU ICO.			
3 Choose the co	f-	am a b, c or d:	-
the col	rrect answer in	Ditt of at	1
3 Choose the co	. the	police about the	noise.
1.Tve mode c/cn	(O me	c mistake	d accident
a station	fish with ri	ce please.	į
2 Id like to	fish will be	c write	d order
	6 decide	lean	
give 3 A: Ali called you	while you were	osteeh.	
- result coll him			d at
o for		COD	to at
		us about the pro	ojects we must
4. Our manager attra	47 tupes	c speaks	d emails
	- 10, 125	III Musi Ons.	
5. My dad Works for	17 river	c light	d stone
a combanh	i HAGI	for my phone. S	o I can play m
6.I have bought son	me	, for mg priming	
speakers	b kettles	c ovens	alan
	Committee of the commit	a microwave (Loiti i	Mirati
	A CONTRACTOR OF STREET		_
	III A ALAM WORD	redly frenoty ""	ea neckes me in
a buyers	b sellers	D bloode	E Itelija
9. A: The mobile I	bought was bro	ken.	
	a the sole		
_	47 of	c at	d about
to my barrons	rodlu .	about visiting the	: Junion -
- and	in terrible	OVOITO-	
4.4 T andered 0.000	shile phone tast	week, but the 🗀	was rate.
11.1 Oldered a lin	55 sound	c delivery	d post
D Scieen	andra and Port	Said are on the Mo	editerranean Se
12 Alex	45 PAIR	© Either	d None
 Neither 	DOM:	E HILLIAN	

	is turned into a no	oun by adding the s	uffix
o -ful	D -lan	⊡ -d	d -er
,A/An	is when a c	ustomer osks some	one to send, bring or
make someth	ing for them		
order order	is email	c complaint	d kettle
	f the word "noisy"		
awful	b lerrible		
Abortoniale	areen nor Malak :	speak French, so th	ey didn't understand
the tourists.			WB
Either	b None	C Both	d Neither
The prefix "mici		nicrowave" refers to	the .
distance	b size	c opposite	d length
Write a para	graph of SDX (6)	sentances on:	
A	odd delivery which	h got you a broken i	item"

		*** ******	** ** **
			**** **** **** *
: A1	+	an many and property of the last of the last of	The second of
HIL.	TIMAK.	Com 3	معقد النقا
3			
S			
1			

Answer the following questions: 4. What time was the party?

2 The mother made at an

5. Summarize the second paragraph in one sentence

b strowberry

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The writer decided to buy his brother of an

3. The underlined word "one" refers to the

b shop

6. Why couldn't the father buy another shirt?

C Vocabulary and Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

A/ An is a large park or open area where scientists study plants and trees, which people can visit.

station

1 shirt

apple 🗓

ultoq 🔟

botanical garden

C platform

d exhibition

G Oven

c date

C present

You're lucky to get that deal. The synonym of "lucky" is **d** fortunate

C unknown 3. The word "comfortable" is the antonym of

favounte

o easy boring [1]

c uncomfortable d interesting

d -ous

person

d train

The word "fame" is turned into an adjective by adding the suffx

🛅 -ing c -in . The prefix "aqua-" in the word "aquarium" refers to

place **C** water

b plane c ferry

d well-known

Language Functions

Finish the following dialogue. Ramy is at a shop to buy some handicrafts.

· Contratagous

the travela great contection of carpets, Ramy

1 ACT this red one 2

This one is 350 pounds Ramy

This one is 200 pounds. What do you think of it? Ramy

Ramy fou can pay at the cashier, over there.

0 Ramy

B Reading Comprehension

2 Read and complete the text with the words from the list.

shopping -customers -chance -cheap - best -cheaper

at times of discounts. It's a great 2 Customers like to go 1 prices. Things are sold 4 to buy things at the 3

time ease

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Last week it was my brother's birthday So I decided to buy him present. I went shopping with my father because he wanted to buy his too The shop was very crowded as it was the discount season. Many were at the shop, but I was lucky to buy him the last green shirt. M. a -able bought him a red tie

At the party he was surprised to see our presents, he said they we distance nice as he always wanted a red he. My mother made him a strawbers. Menna crossed the river. This means she took a We enjoyed the evening remembering good things about our little for bus

1- Write the word:

time when you are not working
change things in a good way
old or becoming old
a small area of a town or village and the peop

who live in it

looking after people's health

take a letter or object to a place or building

the part that you walk on in a city that is next to

having the same chances in life as other peop

equipment, rooms, etc. that people can use to something

try to make people do something

a group of questions that you ask people to fo out information about something

services, such as electricity or water, to help the members of a community

2. Complete the table:

Word	Synonym	Antonym
elderly		·
encourage		
equal		
local		

- Add the correct prefixes / suffixes from the list:

ence on ton it such	ment - trans - clogy - ing -d
differ	techn
port	includ
pave	courage
ralogy	educat
dccess	disable
actual .	

Match A with B:

deliver

clean

decent repair

safe

A ach-

- 1. tech-
- 2. -ible / -ing / -d
- 3. -ology
- 4. trans-
- 5. en-
- 6. -ence / -ment / -ion
- 7. -ly

swers

В

- a) means "move across"
- b) means "science"
- c) turn a verb into a noun
- d) turns on adjective into an adverb
- e) turns a noun into a verb
- f) turn a verb into an adjective
- g) refers to "skill"

				6				6.	7
*	-	-	*	9.	-	-	-	0.,	 44

Alt Fwok.com Basil 2000

public

TO COLUMN TO THE TOTAL OF THE T	
Emework Exercises on Speaking, Vocabulary & Grammar Formework Formework Ginish the following dialogue: A per community.	3
Nocabillation (
on Speaking.	1.
Exercises on Sp.	2.
ing dialogue.	3.
Finish the following dialogue: Trinish the following about her community. Trinish the following about her community.	J.
Final about her many good to	4.
Finish the following dialogo Finish the following dialogo Finish the following dialogo Hoda is talking about her community. Hoda is talking about her many good facilities Our community has many good facilities Our community has a lot of public buildings which all the community has a lot of public buildings whic	5.
Jul Mus	
Hoda is talking about her community and facilities Hoda is talking about her community has many good facilities Hoda Our community has many good facilities Hoda I mean that our community has a lot of public buildings which any linear that our community has a lot of public buildings which any linear that our community has a lot of public buildings which any linear that our community has a lot of public buildings which any linear that our community has a lot of public buildings which any linear that our community has a lot of public buildings which any linear that our community has a lot of public buildings which any linear that our community has a lot of public buildings which any linear that our community has a lot of public buildings which any linear that our community has a lot of public buildings which any linear that our community has a lot of public buildings which any linear that our community has a lot of public buildings which any linear that our community has a lot of public buildings which any linear that our community has a lot of public buildings which any linear that our community has a lot of public buildings which any linear that our community has a lot of public buildings which are linear than any linear that our community has a lot of public buildings which any linear than a lot of public buildings which are linear than a lot of public buildings which are linear than a lot of public buildings which are linear than a lot of public buildings which are linear than a lot of public buildings which are linear than a lot of public buildings which are linear than a lot of public buildings which are linear than a lot of public buildings which are linear than a lot of public buildings which are linear than a lot of public buildings which are linear than a lot of public buildings which are linear than a lot of public buildings which are linear than a lot of public buildings which are linear than a lot of public buildings which are linear than a lot of public buildings which are linear than a lot of pub	4
Hoda useful hoda get equal opport	
Soad : Yes everyone in our community can get equal opposite and the elderly? Yes everyone in our community can get equal opposite and the elderly? What can you do for disabled people and the elderly?	
Soad seremone in our displied people	17
Hoda What can you do for	
soud sound help them?	
Soad : What can government help them? Hode : How can the government help them?	
Soad : O Soad : O Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: (2) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: (3) I choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: (4) I choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: (5) I choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: (6) I choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: (7) I choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: (8) I choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: (9) I choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: (9) I choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: (10) I choose the correct answer from a city that is next to a root a city that is next to a root answer from a city that is next to a root a city that	
Soud : The same of	
Choose the correct walk on in a city walk on in a city walk of festival	
Soud : Correct answer from a, b, c or d: (2) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: (3) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: (5) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: (5) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: (6) Choose the correct answer from a city that is next to a road (7) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: (8) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: (8) Choose the correct answer from a city that is next to a road (9) Choose the correct answer from a city that is next to a road (9) Choose the correct answer from a city that is next to a road (9) Choose the correct answer from a city that is next to a road (9) Choose the correct answer from a city that is next to a road (9) Choose the correct answer from a city that is next to a road (9) Choose the correct answer from a city that is next to a road (9) Choose the correct answer from a city that is next to a road (9) Choose the correct answer from a city that is next to a road (9) Choose the correct answer from a city that is next to a road (1) Choose the correct answer from a city that is next to a road (1) Choose the correct answer from a city that is next to a road (1) Choose the correct answer from a city that is next to a road (1) Choose the correct answer from a city that is next to a road (1) Choose the correct answer from a city that is next to a road (1) Choose the correct answer from a city that is next to a road (1) Choose the correct answer from a city that is next to a road (1) Choose the correct answer from a city that is next to a road (1) Choose the correct answer from a city that is next to a road (1) Choose the correct answer from a city that is next to a road (1) Choose the correct answer from a city that is next to a road (1) Choose the correct answer from a city that is next to a road (1) Choose the correct answer from a city that is next to a road (1) Choose the correct answer from a city that is next to a road (1) Choose the correct answer from a city that is next	
	1 Co
o survey (a going of the word "elderly" is (a going of the word "elderly" is (a going of the word "elderly" is	Но
2 Tre Service Constitution of the Service Constitution of	
3 Tre artist of the word "tocal" is a national international are countryside	Hane
3 The Cartan tree verb "include" into a noun by using the suffix 3 The Cartan tree verb "include" into a noun by using the suffix 4 -ion 5 -on 6 -on The grefix "en"	Nada
of -ion	Hane
Ending G-on The prefix "en"	
6 -ty	Nada
5 Parents should encourage their children to do sports. The prefix "en"	Hane
* consultation	
o cd,ective o deverb comments we live in the sor	Nada
© adjective adverb comments we live in the sor	Налес
to neighbourhood	Nada
d transport	

	Dictation and Exercises
1 "That is a very	tences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (interest) building," said the architect (put) up new lights in the playground of
2. They dre the school.	(amaze) by the number of people who came to the
3. I was festival 4. They 5. I was so	(is) building a new sports centre in the town. (surprise) that you failed your exam.
ONE HUN	IDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:
4 White City	"A review of helping the elderly"
Azha	r Exercises on Lessons 1&2
	تمرينات الأزهر الشريف
Complete the following	owing dialogue:
	a are talking about public services.
	d you do to help poor people in your community?

Haneen: What could you do to help poor people in your community?

Hansen : Do you think helping the poor with money and food make a

difference?

; 2 Haneen: What else can you do to help the elderly?

: We can volunteer to help the elderly. lada

<mark>а</mark>лееп : <u>(3)</u> ?

: Disabled people must have equal opportunities in our ada

community.

	ulng situations	
Write what you would say in each	h of the following	•
2 Write what you would say in each 1 You ask your friends how they can	to their community.	
2) Write what you was they con	thetp then	
1 You osk your friends new	projects where you	
10 910 CE CE	ng community	
1 You ask your friends how they com 2 Your thena asks you if there are a	L S	
100	munitu	
Ine 3 Your mene asks you what you do	to help the continue	
thene osks you whet you		
3 Your Press	and p. c ol d.	
the correct answell !	rom a	
3 Your mene base 3 Choose the correct answer for the second poor 11 1 Hasser lives in a poor 15 1 board	n Tanta.	
18/08/11/08	C VIEW	
a country board	nts who are	
ocunty These medicines are free for patie	elderly scory	١.
These medianes are need to hungry in real same who has a liwon to thank M. Sameh who has an showed	and supported me.	
to thomas M Samely who has	thought di encouraged	
5 I wan to thank in Schowed 5 kines chass sell afferent	to do of items.	ı,
5 I won to black to showed 5 kines shops sell afferent 4 The shops	Minds of Italian	ľ
4 The	stronge sepple's houses.	
shops sell different the shops sell different	food to people	
E LINESCAL HOW -	AD IVE 3	2
O CHURS	to the people will a	
6 This project will make a	G job di survey	
	s saler.	2
7 Go cemen help	d make	
7 Policemen help 15 refuse 2 on 2 Dod clivings works on the	He is really careful.	2
© rood 5 povement	the public such	2
g The government thes to impro	ve the public	ľ
transport and neather care.	en naps	
SHOW	c floors d ages	2
10 Watching television is the most p	opular activity.	
TO WEIGHING television 15 leisure	reading a running	4
sports (e)sure	The second second	

in our city.

c screen

c team

d rocket

osbi 🖸

sports

ալ գլան

care

11. They are building a new sports

b feculty

12 Egypt tries to improve the system of the health

D cave

P	Dictation and Exercises
t	13 Everyone in our school can get the first nive Supplies
İ	
1	a excited b safe C friendly d equal
1	The state of the s
1	
I	15 Surry within no missed the etge of the
The last	difficulty of the control of the con
1	The results of the game were The best team didn't win
i	surprising b surprised c tired tring
ì	17. It has been arranged 1 .unch with the manager tomorrow
G	Office of the state
	U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U
ì	o relaxed b relaxing c lired d liring
1	19 English at the moment?
	Do you study Are you studying
1	G Are travel at the second
ı	20. We have booked the tickets. We
ļ	WII ICOVAL
	G die douid to traver
	27. They
	O) Off discussion
	Were discussing
	22. Are you noving a portu
	a yesterday 5 tomorrow C tast week G a week ago
	was visiting and weiting
h	TOTAL TOTAL
	get get
	23. Today's mains lesson was very
	The state of the s
	A Marita a parent of the state
	Write a paragraph of SIX (6) sentences on:
	"What you can do to help poor people in your community"
	the state of the s

Lessons 3 & 4 Voter Bulling Fre tellet

2'. 4'		Lessons 3 & 4 Voter light to the tell-to		
Lessons 3 . 4	بيدطوبل الشخص اواكترا	1. Write the word		
على المدرال	تاناه والم		a long seat for two people or more	
معندود/شنید	الماليل الماليل	21.	someone who pays to live in a room in someone s	
بحني شخص/بيحب بشخص	the second		a website that allows you to communicate and share information with people in your area	
عطوف			the quality of being kind, helpful towards other	
مرض	المنتعا		a board that people put on a wall to put messages	
DE CO	rack!			
صعيف	إعملب	***	give money for work someone has done	
فسرجية			someone who pays to live in a house	
سار - مبعج	بيايدرر	_	writing or pictures that people point or draw on walls or buildings, although they shouldn't do this	
السلق	وبداعرة		acy hello to or welcome someone	
يحترم	- 6	2. Complete the ta		

The state of the s

جمعية حيرتة

خبرة

عابة

الثواصل

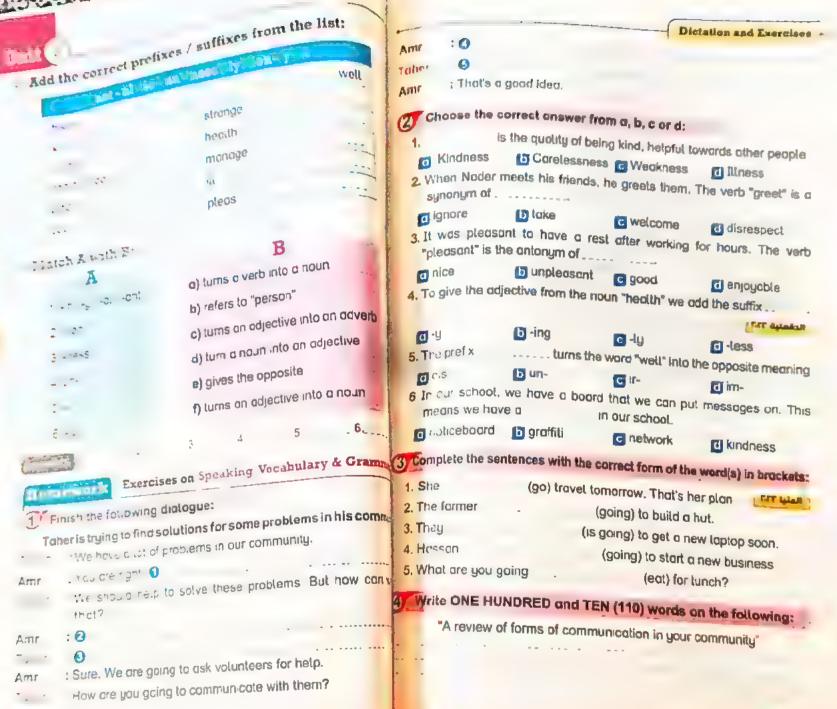
معقود - صائع

حدمة الشكة الاحتماعية

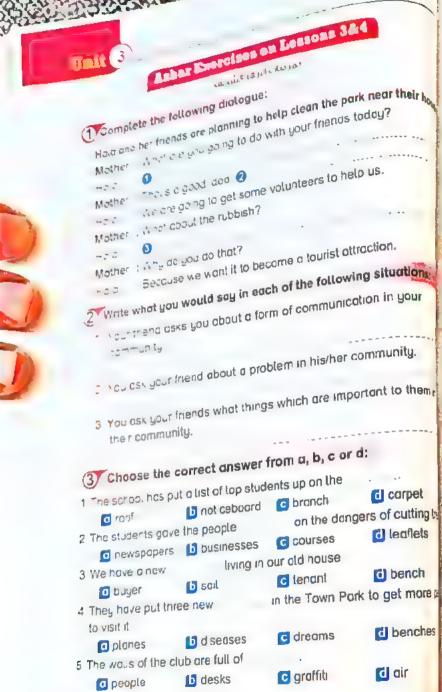
الاعلام

Word	Synonym	Entere
unwell		Antonym
Kind		
greet		
eleasant		
— erespect	*	· · ·
_aweak	W. W. A.	
general		
ork		



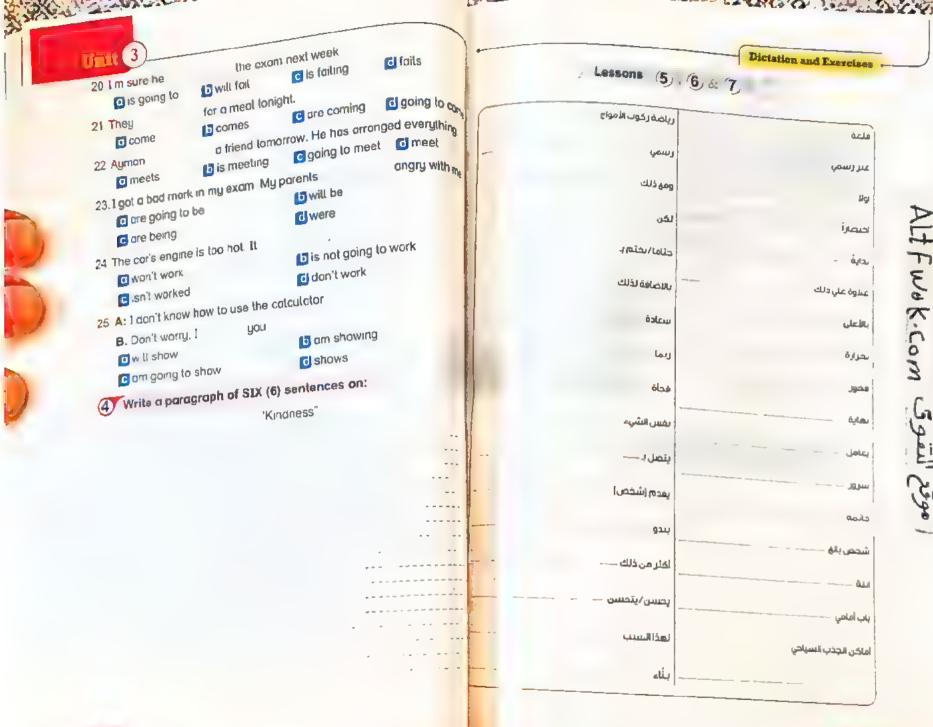






	f games	PACIFICANT WIND STATE CINES
	6. The new maths leacher	each child with a friendly smile
	M. Nicken D. Stearen	C Purt M hroke
	7. You have to pay the glas	s window which you broke, boys.
	at at	C Off CI for
r how	All switched off the torch, it w	ros really inside the room
	darkness D dark	C illness et at
* m.	Mr Kamal died at nome after a long	
٠.,	illness bill	c Sweet Sweetness
	10. We found out about the communi	ty project on the social
	service.	
	media I network	G board #11anian
	Till always remember the	- people showed me when I first
	MOVED to this country.	(56)
ma:	kindness b noise	C illness Zi disa
-	12.A is someone who	days to live in a room in someone's
IL I	MODSC.	
	tenant buyer	Seller d lodger
	13. My uncle has got a very big house	the over
	for b in	fa hu
	14.A: Have you got any plans for next	Weekend?
em t		Mu grandparente
	a visit	b visits
	g visiting	G) are anion to war a
	15.We dinner at a restauran	On Sunday From I
	a have	b will have
. 8	g having	
et	16. The doctor says I a boby	d are going to have
mg b	g will have	
ets	g am having	b am going to have
		d hoving
h	7. Could you call me at 5, because I	· · · · · · tomorrow?
ore p	a will leave 5 am leaving	c going to leave the left
	or great liews: Stillfall als Half	to visit us
ches	g are coming b will come	c going to come cl. come
	9. Are they their bedroor	tomorrows
	a painted to point to point	Cariottow;
	g painted going to paint	C will paint dipoint
		CC

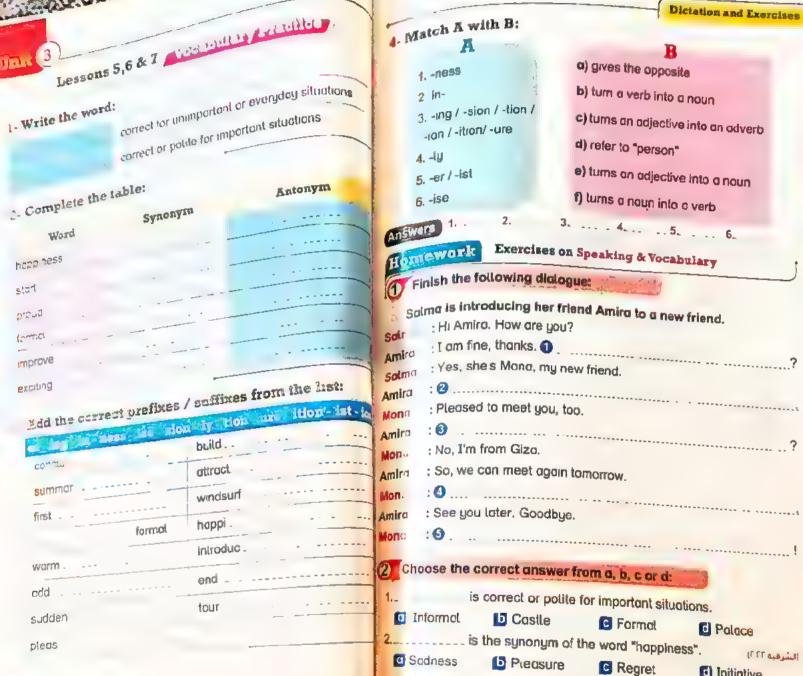
Dictation and Exercises



45

Alt Fwok.com

- A COLOR DE LA CO



d Initiative

D Furthermore

d Start

The state of the perchang will improve soon. The word "improve tums the noun "Summary" into a verb gives the epposite of the word "format" - Fre 144 The two men who are talking there are not friends. This means they are 37 Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following: 3.A/ An 4.He never comes to work on time. he is always tazy.

Addition

Conclusion

G got worse

c formal

"A review of a problem in your community"

15

is the called by the

O Nowsey

& Tresume

o -ness

17.73 007

p include

(5 form

Unit 4 Have you ever travelled by plane? Lessons 1 2 تحرية حيانية / خيرة يرکب حصان وار تلايتان يسافر حوأ إيلطائرة رعزف موسيق - يلعب اينادر في خيمة يغطس باستخدام أتبوب پچزب طعام حساس يشرب فعوة يزور منجا يشاهد فيلم وعظم رتسلقجبل فزهة يقوز بمسابقة. كيار النسن بحضر/يعدطعام مفضل ājga زفس الشرء شفة حقل زفاف صداخ بمفرده يذهب إلى مزرعة يتروح يعزف على أنة موسيقية يتسح في حوص بساحة آلة موسيقية يغطس تحت سطح البحر بأنبوب تقوم باعمال المنزل يدهب لمباراة كرة قددم

he is still very rich Unit (3) d However **Because** 5 He has lost much money 15 As the project TO Addition **6** type e it i need help and support to destroy D complete 0 12 - A 1 - lee havery tred a rest? care B thy donlyou c have **b** build in Paris. 5 The Elfe. Tower is one of the mazing tourist d attractions c tools To the to express my deep thanks to everyone of you D 00 0008 15 communicate connect o contact language with friends and family. c conquae a formal *? You usually use C audin **U** furious ... he is a hard worker. מייטידט. · · · · · · · · gampud is halpful. In. --d addition Information 15 plus 'his is a clever plan to follow. a :107 d summorize с теап **b** tel much kindness □ * = C T E · I remarked the poor children d on c for 15 at

Write a paragraph of SIX (6) sentences on:

Meeting new people

A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH

G 0.77

We.

Lessens 1 & 2 was the se who e children who are orphane the Write the word: 1 17 cm (2000) (1700 at Sur a will pool under water using special

2. Complete the table

	Synonym	
Word		 -
** *		 -
-: (13'		
7		
		 _
60874		2 4 5
6.00		
		_

some? To that happens to you in your life.

samething that you use to praying music, such as

Antonym.

Add the correct suffixes from the list:

	PATE STORE STATE			
correct	experi	_		
masic	orphan			
sensi"	head	-		

3 This chanty needs volunteers to help elderly people. The opposite 6 old 4. The suffix d -al 5 Ans something that happens to you in your life. d exercise 6 Han plays music deverty. This means he is clever at playing. d electric equipment o remote controls 3 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brocket c musica, instruments (WOSA t) finished my lunch (be) punished? 3 How has the lazy student 2 Have you (since) met a famous actor? 5 A King are you late, Sami?

(for) his childhood. 9 Maccus hithos lived abroad 4) Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following "A short story about a holiday you spent in Hurghada."

B. Somy Sr 1

closmunomework a moment

Time has been at the stadium

(have gone) to the library.

(nos lived) in America in 2018.

(just)

(since) five hours.

Ather Exercises on Lessons 1&2 تمريبات الارمر الشريف

	Complete the following dialogue:
	Ayman and Hala are talking about planes.
	AL THE STATE OF TH
	Hold Auman Travelled to Aswan last winter
ļ	I travelled to Aswan last winter.
ALALA .	and is a commence of the comme
	Hala : With my family.
	Write what you would say in each of the following situations:
	C william situations:
1	1, Your friend asks you which people in your family have climbed a mountain
١	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
į	2. You ask your friend how long he has lived in Tanta.
	** ***
	3. Your friend asks you how long you have enjoyed your favourite hobby
	* **** * *
l	4.You ask your grandfather if he has ever been to a different country.
ı	The second secon
۱	5. Your friend asks you where you have tearned karate.
ĺ	***************************************
	3) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
I	
ı	into control date.
ı	o travelling in riding is following in driving
ı	2.I used to the piano when I was young.
I	@wear b play c do c hit
1	3.My sister is too young to married.
	G fall G get
	*Ive never triedin the Red Seg,
	© boxing snorkelling cacting glying
1	

Dictation and Exercises

	دام/بدام
أصم زلطرش أ	
تغيل السمق	قيامل ق
	ييضم لـ/ يلتحق بـ
الريف	يبدا - ا
فارب مصنوع من جذوع الاشجار	وستقفظ
حفل موسيقي	
فخاصلحتر	- هبتب
اردی لکرۂ الید	- بربلتور
	يبدالدراسة
تنمة/نكملة	يفور بعياراة
ملئ بالضباب " ملئ بالضباب	
~·	مردعم – مشغول -
رادی نتشطرنج – ۔ ۔ ۔ ۔	- កូរ៉េស
<u> </u>	قحته - يىلسە / وئمه
	اولاد مراحقون
باريد	مدرسة خاصة
حار الأوبرا	مدرسة محلية
مباب	فارب ضيق خفيف -
	ريقة الإشارة
يبصم لنادى زياضى	3 - T - T (many
يشقل لدولة اخزى	مشاكل في السمي
*	

Lessons 3 & 4

	for all the f	amily,
bouse was a bod	explanation	axperiment
5 A fire it of expenence of expenence of the violan is a musical of expenence of the total of the expenence of the total of the expenence of t	instrument you must be abl	zi set
a headache, take	entch	તા કાલ
8 If you see have had school learn about musi	col	instrument
o motches	kane; ita iaas	c) at
Chinese	10001	d treated
12 You will need special equipment to	tho de	d play
13. Have you ever	make	d to make
14. A: Have you ever ndden norses: B: No, I have ridden ho ever	sident last week	**
15 Samy his arm in an acc	breaks	d was broken pirth.
16 These kids Visited the	c haven't	
17. We've waited for the bus.	olready	d for
Write a paragraph of SIX (6) ser	itences on;	
*Something has happen	ed to you recer	

Lessons 3 & 4 Wood that Live Perceller

1-Write the word:

not steeping walk or drive behind someone in the same direction to become part of a group or club

unable to hear

pieces of wood that are put together so they co float on water

feel strongly about someone or something

pictures and sounds that you think are happening when we are sleeping

a long, narrow boat for one or two people

a language that uses hand movements insteading spoken words

Complete the table:

Word	Synonym	Antonym
care about		
scored		
hard		
loiu		
worried		
awake		
start		
	p.,	

3. Add the correct prefixes / suffixes from the list:

Mingarly-fed-y-ed fog9 bad

4 Match A with B:

1 -1 2 a-/-ed/-ied

a) turns a verb into a noun

b) turn a verb into an adjective

c) turns an adjective into an advert

THE TRANSPORT OF THE STATE OF

3 -14

d) turns a noun into an adjective

Howwork

Exercises on Speaking, Vocabulary & Grammar

Tensh the following dialogue:

An interviewer asks Salah some questions.

inter er : Which club are you playing for? : I'm playing for Liverpool F.C. 1

. I've played for it since 2018. Salah interviewer : 2

Sala. : You are right. Interv, er : 3

: I've scored over 100 goals.

Salah

: Are you still playing for the Egyptian National Team?

ALT FWOK.COM

G

Fwak.com

Rehar Exercises on Lessons 3&4

بمرينات الارهر الشريف

(1) Complete the following dialogue:				
Mariol	is daking waser about a bersonal	experience.		
Manut	: Have you ever been to a different o	เอนท์เมือ		
Abcor	: 0			
h 1	t went to England I and			

: I went to England last year. Abeer : Did you enjoy your journeu?

6. Write what you would say in each of the following situations:

1 km, ask your classmate about a personal experience he/she has

2 Your cousin asks you if you have ever learned different languages.

3 Tel. your friend about an experience that happened to you yesterday.

4. Your cousin asks you how long you've had a laptop.

5.Ask a friend if he / she has ever moved to another house.

3 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1 Drigou have any tickets for the	? I like music very much.
oncert b chanty	c orphanage d match
2 We had an interesting	in the forest yesterday.
anguage 🛅 aquariun	
 A lot of children like playing of 	omputer games. It's really

miputer games, It's really for them.

final and tun 💆 **G** funny d fence

C Follow 2 Temps gets scaned in the darkness. The adjective "scared" has the son

c brove 40,000 000

The antonym of "start" is follow

We to the colocine "real" into an advertibly adding the suffix.

5 We get the callective from "wake" by adding the prefix . **d** a-

- . This means I met a/an

d able **C** dumb ■ deaf

Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brocks

(be) to a different country? (tomorrow). • Umera Bossem phoned you

(since) ten years. The Arabed in New York (since)

- Drigger as men attacked a bank a short time

_____(just)? 5 House you is seen the Great Museum . . .

(for) yesterda, \hat{c} The policemon has looked for the thief

(gone) to the zoo all her life. 7 Honor hosnit

._ (next) year. 8. Magid moved to the countryside

が対のと

	750 x x x x x x	, dillo		
				_
(4)	a long narrow boot for one o	or two people.	Lessons (5)	Dictation and Exercises
MILITARY.	LOIN			6 & 7 E
a canos a s	language with deaf people.	and a set of	رياضة الجمباز	
Politica and a second s	- SIUU			
g sort	voice, he has problems the	165	رجعت القراءة والثهجى	لينجز ايحفق
You must roise god.	speaking seeing	d hearing	مناونه المارية	·
d listening DS	s of wood to make that	Firensi		إينطوي - منطوي
We used some party	oft car	o road	وثائن	-
In soder.	e con't hear.	🗖 ธนกกฎ		اش - ارسام
13	tocal C dear		مُحْمًا -	
The hos	s many tanks of fish.	d countryside		يين خبري
	c cove		mluu .	الله مردو
Like manu young ped	ople, Azza and her brothers	edity tie	ۇنىلى - رىسام -	
environment.				اخطزعت
n owake b	scare about	ght I was flying!	عاشب	
Last night, I had a si	unige	1 novel		Talk
ra dream b	Concert	really quiet there.	قفصاح	
I often visit my relati	THE THE PARTY OF T			مثیر
	Additional to Sport of the	ich so his car can		
3 Mazin's father does	not know the way to the bec	Ve.	مشرح	فريب
our car.		d trick		
g use	follow pretend		الفضاء ————- دلضفا	
4. When	you last visit your grandpare	d did		بنعجى
	o do c was eaten fish; he doesn't lik		لمخ	
5. Hani has	_	G always	Car	پتدرب/بدرب
	just c never	C) dinogo		
6. How long	abroad?	(hoine	عندهش	يرسم بالألوان ــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ
o cre you	b were you			
c has you been	d have you		لرياح	n .
7. Faten hasnit been i		last year.	CO.	يقرر
o for	since c olready	ogo (b)		
Write a paragra	ph of SIX (6) sentences o	n:	يبدئت الاثاء	لترثح على الملد بواسطة الريخ
-What typ	es of books do you like read	aing r vviig r	چاة	Ó
*****			003	

Lessons 5,6 & 7 More than 14 Fit lefter

I- Write the word:

to offer to do something without expecting any reward

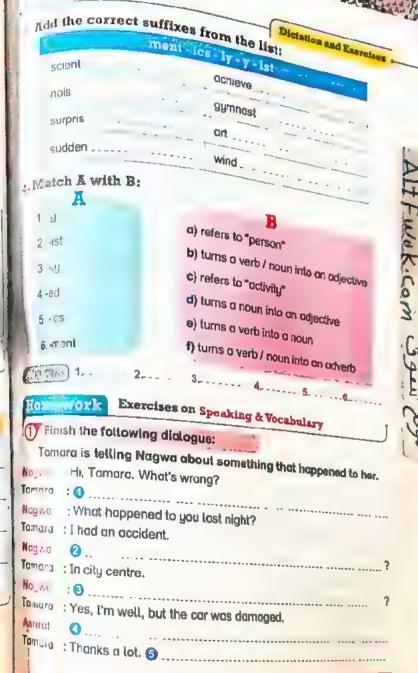
- a learning difference that some people are born with which means that they find it difficult to read, write or spell
- a learning disab lity which affects reading and writing

succeed in doing something good or that you want

- to find out some new information about something
- find or find out something that people didn't know before
- This tells you how you have done in an exam.
- The final number that people or teams get at the end of an exam or sports match

2- Complete the table:

Word	Synonym	Antonym
result		
achieve		
discover		
huge		
noisy		



27 Read the following, then answer the questions:

A friend in need is a friend indeed", that is the meaning of a true friend who will never leave you during your hardships, success, and failure.

Friendship is an important thing for a happy life. Whenever you are In to be cont with a friend takes out all problems away. Everybody enjoys the company of a friend

4 the thena is the person who cares for you. A true friend will always war hoppiness. A life without a good friend is just empty. Friendship you with sweet memories that you can remember for the rest of 'e Love as well as care, is what makes the relationship between the

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

The passage is mainly about

J. 151616

- offichos
 - problems
- c relationship memories
- 2 A life without a good friend is just
- to happy a mpartunt
 - c emb#
- rull full
- ... fnend will always want your happiness.
- true ■ wrong c false o bod

Answer the following questions:

- includes the underlined word "that" refer to?
- 2. s everybody enjoy the company of a friend?
- F. Summarize the last paragraph in one sentence.

(3) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- is to offer to do something without any reward.
- Achieve Volunteer
- C Troin
- **d** Discover
- 2. Hossam was able to achieve all his goals in life. The synanym of "achieve" is
- a fail
- 1 poss
- c repair
- carry out

- The opposite of result is
- Couse
 - C ochievement
- 1 1nd Suffix "-ics" in "gymnastics" refers to o/on o person
 - activity
- Work

A STATE OF THE STA

- 5 The clephant is very big. This means that the elephant is a/an
- to noisy **1** huge
 - **c** exciting
- itists found out a new medicine for cancer. This means they
- speit
- **D** decided
- discovered
- d repaired

Alt Fivil K-Com

W

Eshar Exercises on Lessons 5,6 & 7

بمرينات الأرهر الشريف

- (1) Write what you would say in each of the following situations:
- tro. * . . your brother what happened in your class yesterday.
- 2. You have achieved something important. Tell your friend.
- 3. Your cousin asks you when you have learned driving cars.
- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
- is my favourite sport.
- Physics
 - □ Gymnastics □ Concert
- Moth
- ,2 The school has brought a teacher especially for children who have
- 0 brein
- **b** space
- c charity
- d dyslexic

Test on Units 3 & 4

Test on Units 3 & 4

A Language Functions

Finish the following diclogue: samy is at a shop which offers some discounts. istant : How can I help you?

THE PARTY OF THE P

Organisation of telegraphic

HIVE LESS BOSTE HOLE POR

יון ברסדים אבי עפפט גס

CEVA TIL

☐ trey

o maring

to At How

o long

o fills

11 And sport ore you

the system we con

in there is see have

0 3000000 The second of the table

D results

townteered

D 00,070

To see people or you will be in

to time

5 SQ5

Complete and turning Garnol fell and.

17 SC

D of

5 sped

(i) doing

6 much

15 feets

B: Im very slow in specking English.

15. Ghada has got good exam results and she

nichting in the garden

, he needs private lessons

for a local charity these days.

a new phargonic tomb in Luxor recently

c troubles

C Joining

c ochieved

G invented

c tolk

6 hurt

c about

c serve

c alone

these days, Noha?

c getting

do you speak English, Huda?

c fast

c falls

in your tife?

d couses

discovering

discovered

(I) trouble

speak

d heart

Sarriy

his leg.

the gold medal he has just won

d at

6 save

d one

a painting

d often

d fails

happy

us stories before we slapt.

6 spelled

١	5"		• 6
ĺ	Sanıy	sistant	1 (2) + 2 + 2 + 2 + 2 + 2 + 2 + 2 + 2 + 2 +
ı	5.		: I heard about the discounts, so I come to check them.
	SOUTH	astant	I - TOI I
-	5.	-	; It tooks nice. 3
	samy	estant	: It's 3500 pounds. It has 35% discount.
	ŞC.		: 4
ı	SOME	stant	OK, let's go to the other side, there are many other case
	Co.t		there are many other page

B Reading Comprehension

Read and complete the text with the words from the list.

deaf - visited - elderly - are visiting - clean - neighbourhood

We have a nice of Our neighbours are all kind people. There's hm yes arday and drank coffee with him.

Tread the following, then answer the questions:

A zoo is a place where many animals and birds live. They live in the dused creas in the zoo and the visitors can see the animals from the outside of the spaces. There are people who take care of the zoo. They provide the namels and birds with the best care. The zookeepers make sure that the minds or the visitors of the zoo are not hurt in any way.

Zoos are one of the most favourile places for the kids to visit on any ixiday It gives a chance to see the animals which we read in books and *alch in videos about them. Children as well as adults can learn a lot about he animals and birds at the zoo.

Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brockets (has driven) cars.

्राम्याम्

(leaves) home ten minutes aga

g: Yes, I ... (travel) tomorrow morning.

; Shaza _____ (is making) her dresses by herself. It's her decision.

Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) on the following:

"You had a nice weekend last Friday. Write a short story"

C Vocabulary and Structure

The zookeepers make sure that visitors don't offer any food to the animals sick. So, visitors should or birds. The food may make the animals sick. So, visitors shouldn't

to feed the animals because it may be harmful for them. The zookeepen provide proper food for all the animals. This food is prepared according to the needs of the chimals. When the animals are given proper food, they are

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

2008

2 The people who take care of the zoo are the

b birds

3 The underlined word "them" refers to the

Answer the following questions:

b people

5 ...ng shoulanit visitors try to feed the animals?

6 Summerize the second paragraph in one sentence

Where can people learn about the animals and birds?

1. The passage is mainly about

47 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

is a long seat for two people ar more.

c povement 6 bench

d survey lodger 2. Children shouldn't stay awake till late hours. The synonym of "owe

6 faint **G** asleep sleepless disabled

3. Munir is proud of his success. The opposite of "proud" is......

3210W pleased frightened c ashamed

to the word "art" to refer to a person 4. We add the suffix

st or

📑 -ian

C -er

d -ed

d kids

d zookeepers

d visitors

zookeepers

c zookeepers

visitors

hedithu

animals

a chimals

o ch meis

Unit 5 Young role models

Lessons (1) & (2)

طوارىء الكلمات المتفاطعة حائرة [رسمية] - بمنع حاثرة

مسابقة - منافسة معندس

مدير

كفيف [أعمى]

مباقشة

يدخل إمسابقة

خطاب/حدین

صالد

فتال - رسام

متخصص في الرياصيات

قدوة انموذج يحتذي به)

قندسة المصاء

تكنولوجب القضاء

ماول - 04364 نحدي - نحدي

> ر و مباریات فَوْ/يَلجِزُ -

Jack

المالي

ولافضاء

علية فضاء

يبتدس فضاء

ترمع كمبيوتر

<mark>تبولات رخاب فاثقه السرعة</mark>

Write the word: someone who is good at art

someone who is good at music

someone who works with science

a prize for an event or competition

something important that you have done

a person who wins a sports competition

something that you hope to do in the future

a talk that someone gives to a group of people

someone who travels and works in a spacecraft

someone that you want to copy because you respect

someone who studies, works with or teaches

competition in which many players or teams take

succeed in doing something good or that you want

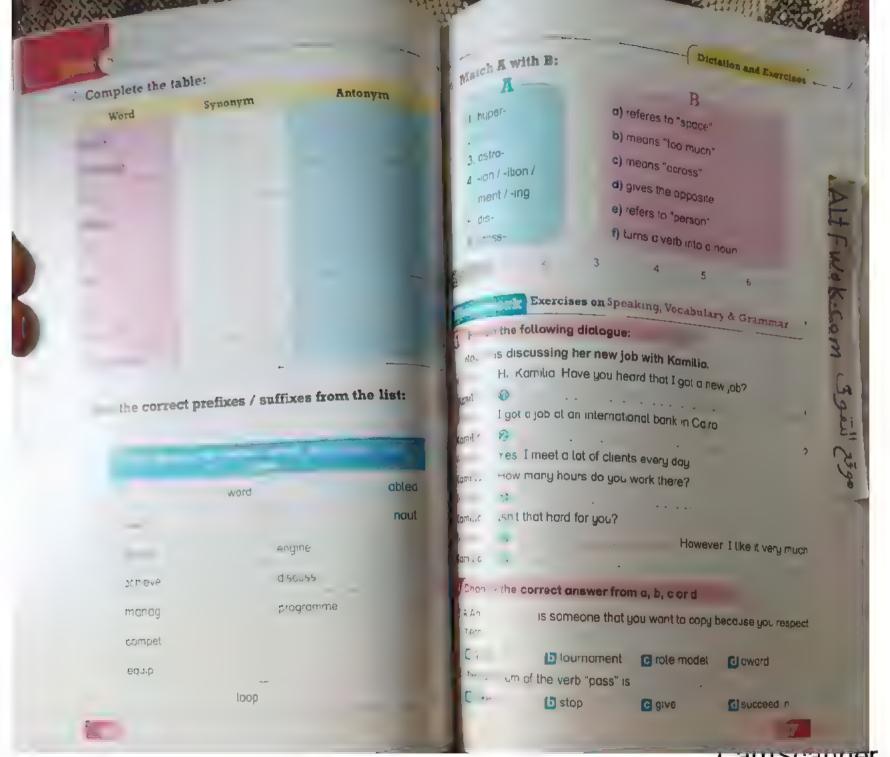
decide to take part in something such as a competition

a competition to find the best team or player in a

a person whose job is to try and change the way people do things in society

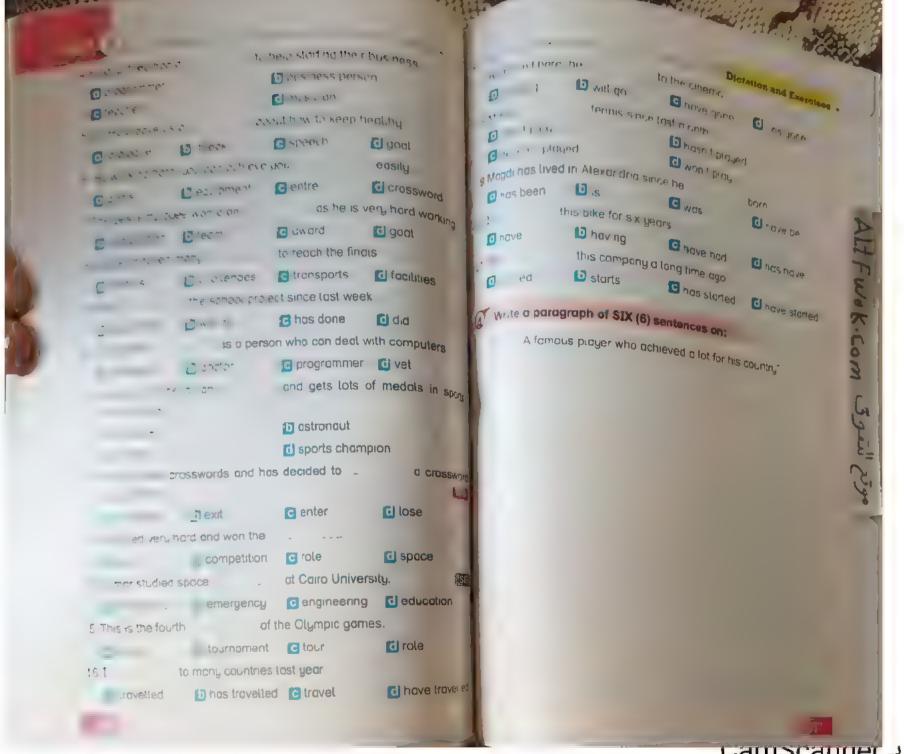
and a fine a division of

mait 5

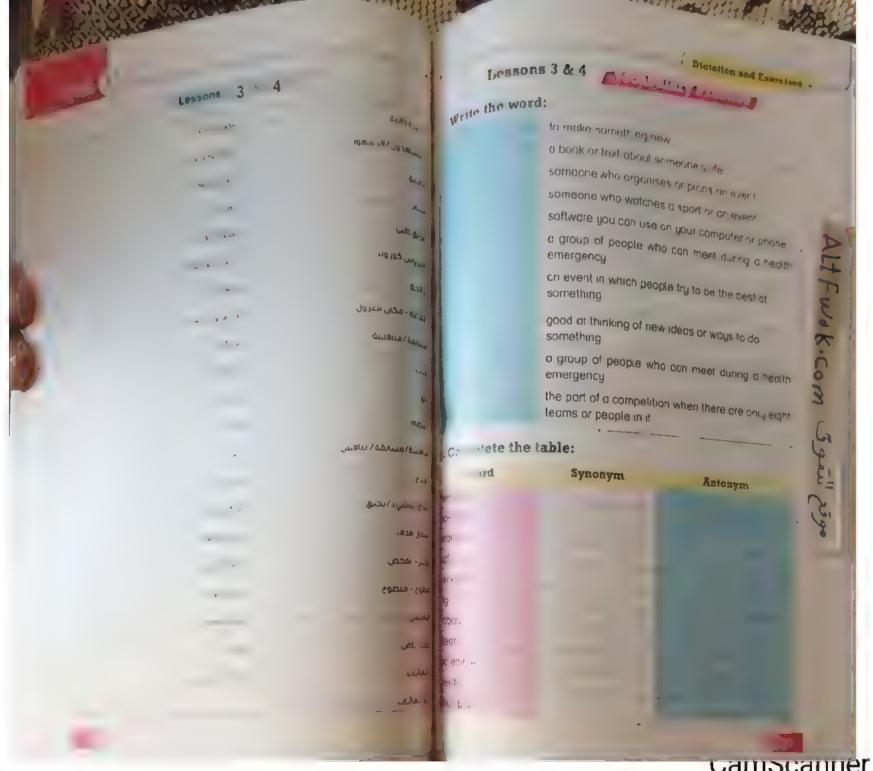


Dictation and Exercises

Aghar Exercises on Lessons 1&2 تمرينات الأزهر الشريف Complete the following dialogue; Fatima is talking to Rehab about a famous disabled person. :Hi, Rehab. Did you know about Ammar El-Sherei? No, I didn't. : He was an Egyptian musician fatima :0. : Yes, he could write good music although he was blind. : Really! How amazing, 3 Fatime : OK. I can lend you some of his music to listen to Write what you would say in each of the following situations: You ask your friend about the competition that he has just entered. Your friend tells you that he performed in a concert at the age of eight. Tryo., csk your friend about his dream job. I You ask a space scientist what university he / she went to. Your friend asks you about what you have achieved Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d Mahamed Salah is a . . . for many young people. votunteer 15 role model Championship Champigner We need _____ to look after those disabled children. volunteers **b** champions engineers **astronauts** ... He is good at numbers. musician **mathematician C** artist d scientist



حة ضوئيا بـ Camscanner



حة ضوئيا بـ camscanner

حة ضوئيا بـ vamiscanner

, There are eight

Arhar Emercises on Lossons 3&4

المرتبان الأرهز الشريف

. A. Ho	the following grands			Mustala	E.	
(1) Complete un	e de card	about a famous	scientist	Mustald	El	Saye

Hassan and Ali are talking abi

Hassa - Have you heard of Mustafa Et Sayed?

All : No I hoven t He is a great Egyptian scientist

He did many achievements in science and space technology.

: Where can I learn more information about him?

Αli

: OK Til go to the library tomorrow. Thank you.

Write what you would say in each of the following situations:

1 Athena asks you what you have done already.

2 You are a mend if he had enjoyed yesterday's match.

A consignation was the gold medal in karate.

-- --- gruspout a competition you have entered.

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

titing a case ged to enter the writing

d content onsist c race 0 J. '65"

↑ e company has over 300 workers on ts

aj fair opplication staff a stuff

time in the park .They were all happy 3 The children spen.

fontostic o temble

6 horrible c hard

d competitors new ways to face Coronovirus o create 5 solve c encourage 6 Some players nervous before important matches. d charge o feel **b** fall team tested the players for Caronavirus every day. d football g All the Left the stadium happity after their team won the match. c degners which Ahmed wrote about Dr Zewail won the first school 6 autobiography photography a photocopy biography of the Olympics in Japan have asked the medical team for advice. o spectators **15** organisers contests d bubbles Aug is a very. ---- person. SB **п** ехреп**sive b** possible C final d creative 12 "App" is a short form of "_____ c apple 🚺 bubble c application ___means to make something new. Translate d Create C Achieve Score ... is a similar word to "competition". SB o Stuff Contest **C** Champion Spectator

concerts

c volunteer

d tours

d bear

d painting

10

15. Brozil will meet Argenting in the

bubbles

6 Aga wants to _____ to work with children.

their house recently

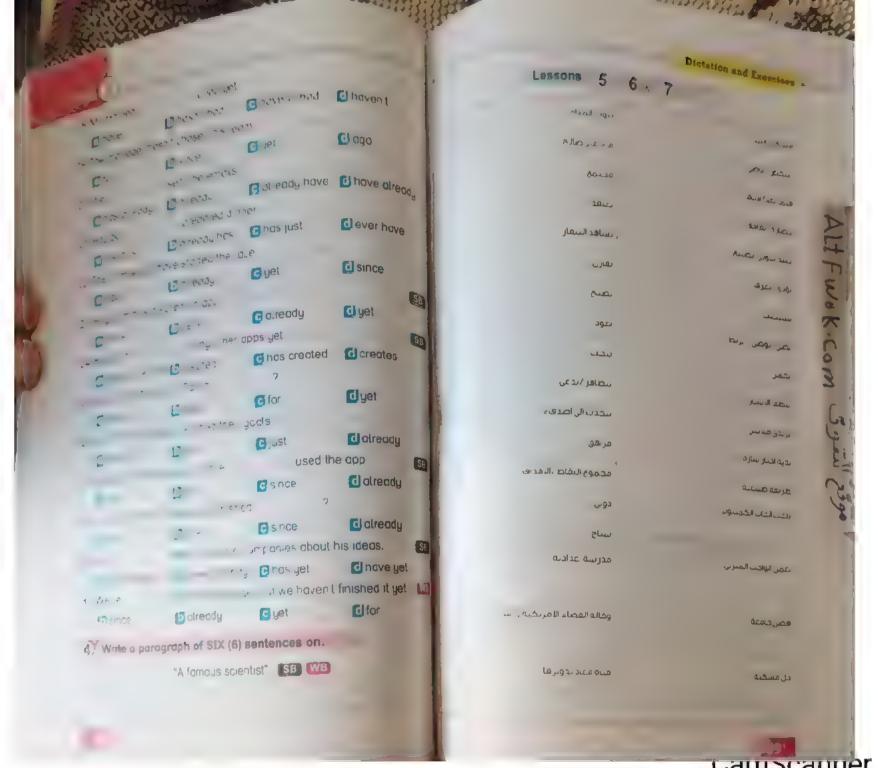
b have painted c painted

Score

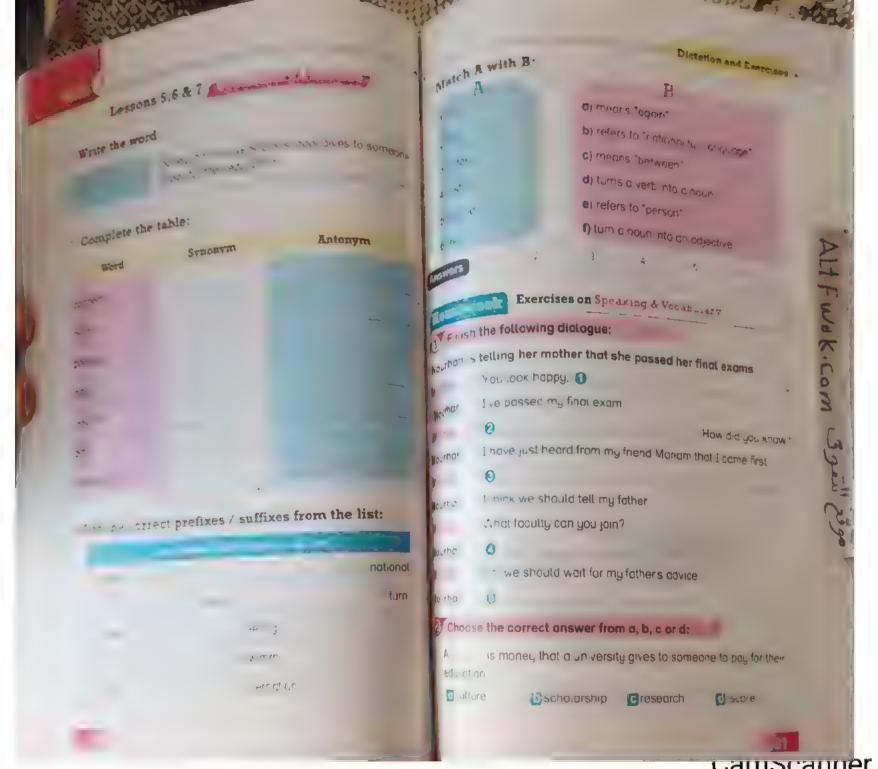
a finets

o reach

point



حة ضوئيا بـ camocanner



حة ضوئيا بـ camscanner

3. The suffix "-ish" in "Polish" refers to c/an

action

15 activitu

c language

d adverb

4. The prefix

□ un~

c im-

gives the meaning of "again".

d re-

5. Samy came first in the tournament. This means he got the best

score

inter-

1 culture

society.

d game

Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:

"A biography of a famous Egyptian scientist"

Bit @ Bit المراجعة النهائية الصف الثالث الاعدادي تدريبات - امتحانات

Ashar Exercises on Lessons 5,6 & 7 تمريبات الأزهر الشريف Complete the following diglogue: Ahmed is telling his friend Karim some good news.

Karim

: I have got a scholarship to Cairo University! Ahmed

Karlm

Ahmed

: I hope you do well in the university. Karim

Write what you would say in each of the following situations:

1. Your friend tells you that he has passed the final exams.

2 Your brother tells you that he started working in a company.

1 You heard that your cousin is getting married.

& Your friend won a scholarship.

5 Your friend says he did welt in the final exam

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. That film has _____ many awards.

one done tepaired (b) 2. Amira

C Won

in a concert?

Dossed

a came

___ second in the drawing competition. **b** connected

C played

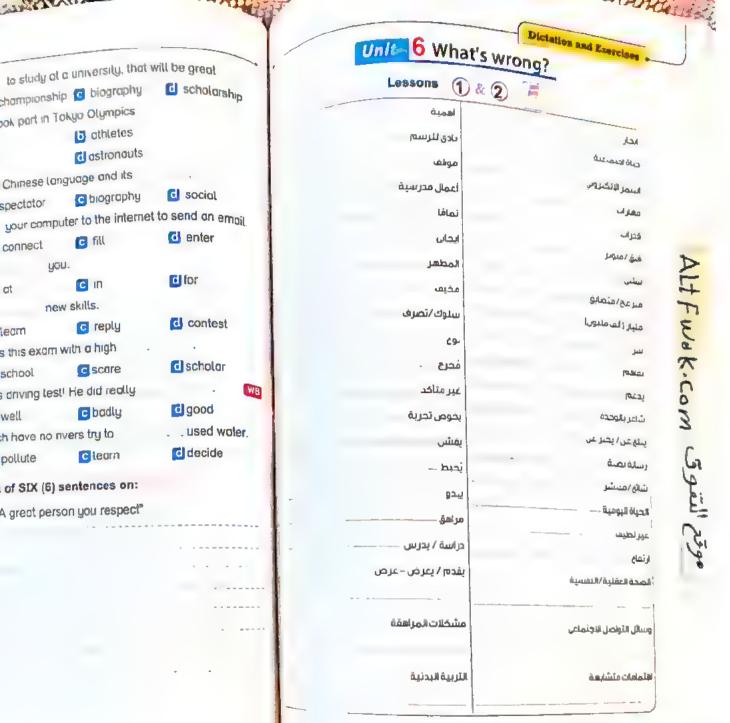
d scored

3. Have you ever

repaired

b performed

c researched



শ্ভ

Or of the late of

6 Lama is studying the Chinese language and its

b spectator

b connect

🚹 at

b leam

b school

11 Yuns has passed his driving test! He did really

b pollute

Write a paragraph of SIX (6) sentences on:

b well

12 Some countries which have no rivers try to

10 It will be hard to pass this exam with a high

4 If you get c o compet tion

o mus acas

o pulture

7 You need to

o charge

a to

8 Im rectly happy

9 Amir is truing to

connect

a bod

recycle.

E mathematicians

5 Many

b championship c biography

took port in Tokyo Olympics

you.

new skills.

b othletes

d astronauts

c biography

🕝 ก็แ

C IN

c reply

C scare

c bodly

c learn

"A great person you respect"

Lessons 1 & 2 Months Live Total Lessons 1 & 2 Months Live Tota

I-Write the word:

the time you spend enjoying yourself with other

when you say unkind or cruel things about some one online

seeing only good things

you like the same things with sameone

the way that someone or something looks

unhappy because something bad has happened

worried that something bad might happen

something that you do not want other people to know

help and encourage someone

something important that you have done

feeling uncomfortable when people are watching you or after they have seen you do something that you think is wrong ar not very good

showing that you understand a person's situation

seeing only bad things

the health of your mind; how happy you are

a thousand million

you feel you have no friends with you

2- Complete the table:

Word	Synonym	Antonym
upset		
emborrassed		
positive		

THE PROPERTY OF

" whatte

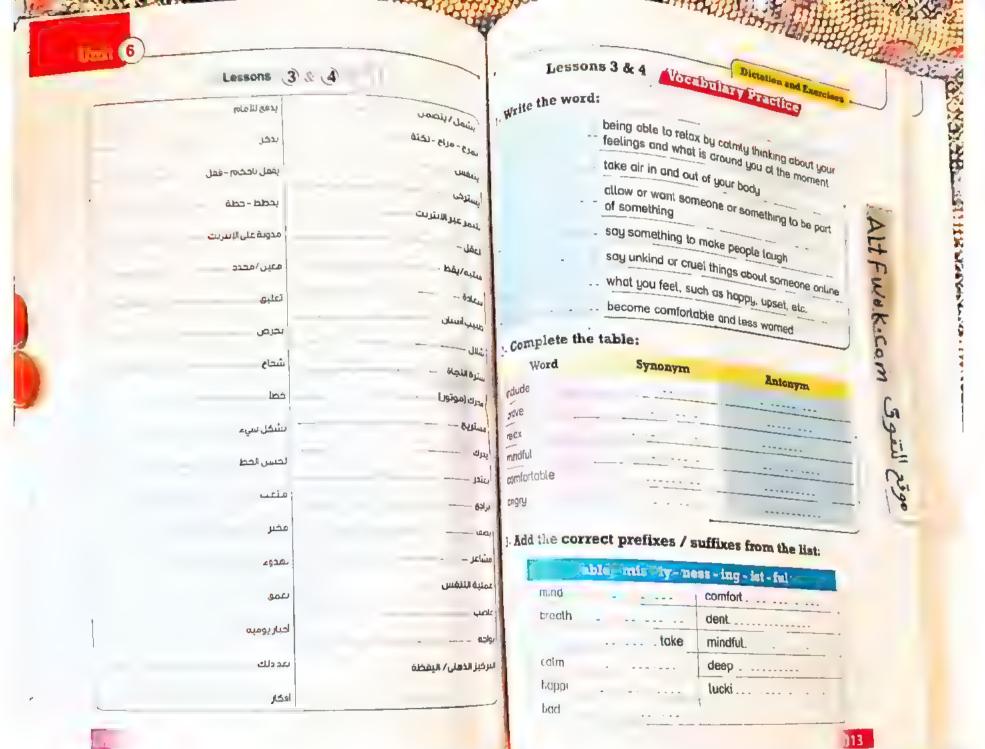
- it e were greatly encouraged by the we received. c sort d website (b) kind support 10 Don't tell him any ; he never keeps any. to appearance c height d secret teenage is a thousand mill on 11 A c balloon d century decade o billion 12.1'll tell you a secret. You tell anyone about it. c might d should mustn't h must be quiet. Your father is asleep. 13. You shouldn't d has to a mustn't must

revise for your exams. bluoda 🗂 o shouldn't G don't have to a mustry get ready. Your exams are next week. Chove to c don't have to mustn't play the match. I'm not sure. s Mustalo ... o mustn't make their beds as their mother has directly lidled D have to odan't have to to mustn't have to dillis too hot outside. You ____ dimust - go out haven't nove to c aren'(know the password before you can use that computer. c must Learn to cook well; it's advisable, d mustn't d should inight in the second C must My father _____ go to work at 6 am ternorrow for a meeting. should attend the party wearing a new dress. I don't know. o should c mustn't d might get up early tomorrow because it is a holiday! for don't have to b shouldn't c mustn't **u** must we do inside the museum? I don't know the rules. 14 Who b should might c has to d mustn't # Don't clean the kitchen, Ota; it's ____ I have cleaned it. necessory b not necessary cogginst the law d odvisable Write a paragraph of SIX (B) sentences on: "Teen problems"

ų fi

The same of the same of

SONOTONO HERERORIAN CONTROLLER PROPERTY OF THE



d quit

u exclude

involve

Cexit

LISE 17 ng to music helps you relax. The verb "relax" can be the apposite We add the suffix to the noun "comfort" to turn it into on odjective. 6 -ful O -Ive C -ous We add the prefix to the verb "bully" to cuberc lech-Weicke air in and out our body This means we o cyberbully **b** breathe c joke Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in bracks (wasn't able) read when she was three. (not could) find my bag. (wasn't) able to buy that expensive house (able to) do her homework yesterday. (have to) wear a jacket. It was fine. (didn't had to) buy a new suit. 20V a . (able to) go out because it was raining Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following: "A review of mindfulness"

ासम्प्रकात्म्याः स्टब्स्याः

Ashar Exercises on Lessons 364 لمزينات الأرهر السريق Tomplete the following dialogue: Esrad is asking Adel about friends. : Vhat should you do to be good friends with others? Adel : I should understand their feelings. Adel : I shouldn't write unkind comments about them on social media : ... What do you mean? Teems : I think we shouldn't hurt people. Write what you would say in each of the following situations. - mend asks you if your friend Tamer is still good friends with you . csk your brother if his friend Omar is a good friend. hoose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: because there was a lot of smoke. d breeze c breath **breathing** o creame _ = 100cm failed his exams. He did n his exams. d worse c bodly b well 0 000 Another explains any new lessons, you should be **C** mindful d sleepu **b** asleep mindless mindless 4 He is in a difficult situation and he can't express his ... b cyberbullying c breathing d feeding o feelings

5. When you feel onxious, you should

Telax

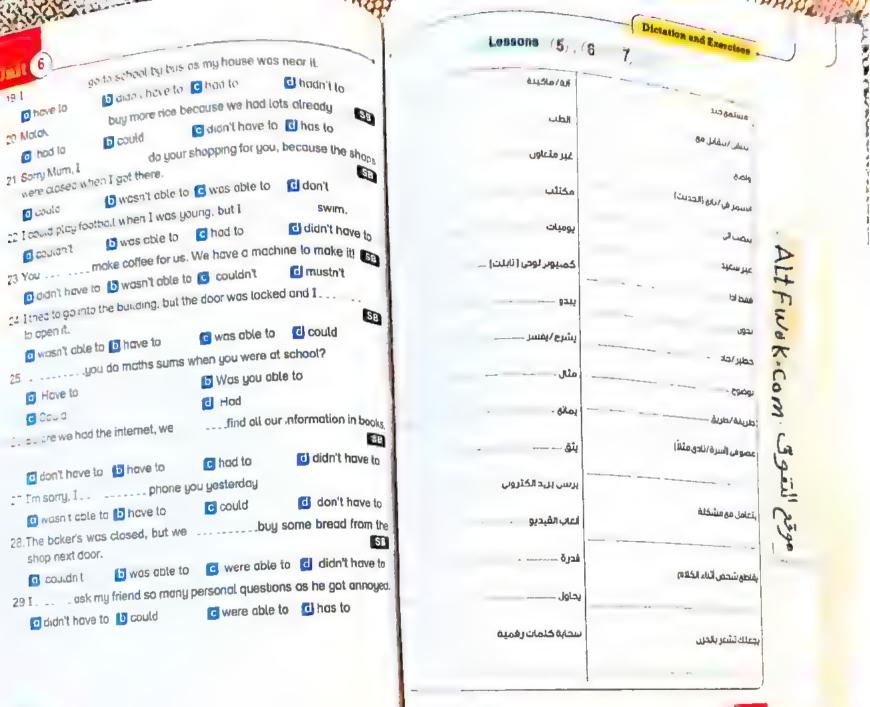
describe

c apologize

THE THE PARTY OF T A pid I tell you the of the ant and the elephant? B Yes, it was so funny. breath glacker and makes us laugh when we visit cjoke @ includes C jokes 9 Divers always check their equipment before diving. d revises o breaking (in feeding **C** proving Never write unkind _____about your friends. It's bad. d breathing g communication th connects Comments Commas with a certain group of students in my school. of friends cousins Listening to soft music will help you d brothers depologise **b** joke C relax -recozed that I had made a mistake and d include Like. --- somy to my friend. didiked **b**said **C** told teviewed When I was young, I ride a bike. racan't b was able C Can d could She Wosh't able to _____ to school yesterday. ₽ go agoing c goes d went walk to school when you were young? : 0 d y0u have to andd ta c must dines to the questions correctly. awasn't able to bwas able to weren't able were able to . his homework alone when he was six. *Omer could did does C do didone you swim when you were seven? 6 Could Was able to Can Were able to

ST.

a revise



Lessons 5, 6 & 7 Vocabulary Practice

1. Write the word:
stop someone from speaking or doing something by

suddenly speaking easy to understand

manage or be able to do something, although it is difficult

Antonym

2-Complete the table:

5-Comb.	Synonym	
Word		
sanous		
Septiment of the septim		
Cep-88680		
CT H		
Q=C		

Add the correct prefixes / suffixes from the list:

Wen the	(Day) and)	ty lous	afal.
		sen	
270	ne.pfu.	depress	happy
\$	ma.	unhelp	

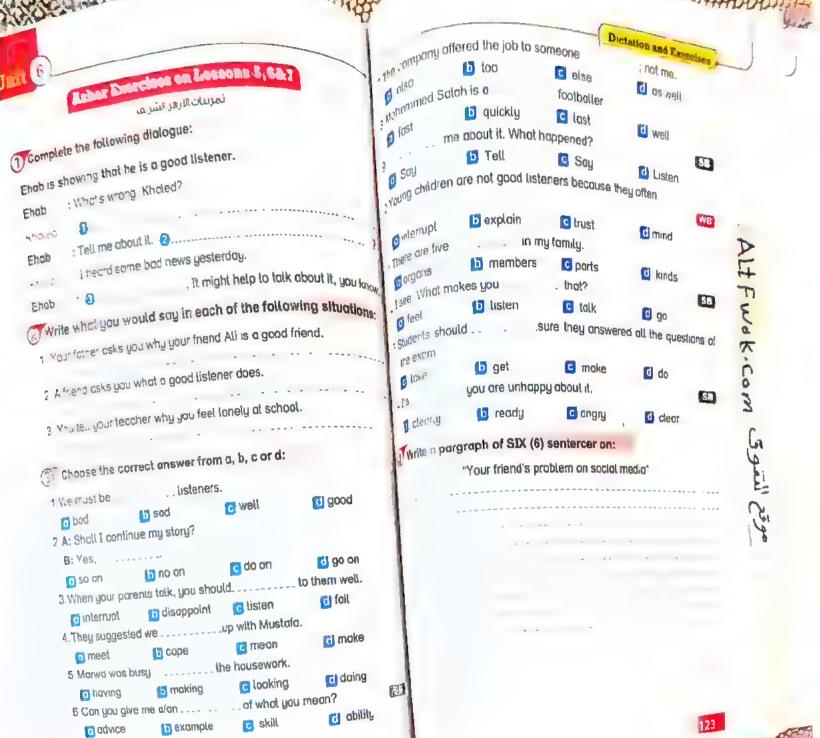
Match & with B:

Match w Airn p.	В		
A	_		
1ful / -ed	a) gives the opposite		
2 un-	b) turns a verb into a noun		
3045	c) turns on adjective into an adverb		
4 -er	d) refers to "person"		
5 -ly	e) means "electronic"		
6. e-	f) forms an adjective		
Answers 1. 2	3. 4 5 6.		

Thish the following dialogue: Finish the got bad marks in a test and he is asking his father for advice.

What's wrong? I was warried to tell you. 3 You have to study your lessons well before the next test. , ok. 4 Yes, I can help you study the difficult parts. : Thank you, dad. Sure, I promise I will get high marks next test Theose the correct answer from a, b, c or d; means to manage or be able to do something, although as difficult. up with cope with **d** listen Insorry to interrupt, but try to be clear. The synanym of 'clear' is **b** serious **C** unclear d obvious After I have a rest, I go on studying my lessons. The apposite of "go on" **b** continue **C**interrupt dlisten Tatum the verb "listen" into a noun, we add the suffix 5 -ful c -er d ed swetum "happy" into the opposite by adding the prefix b disc end un-Some people stop me when I am speaking. This means they me 1 listen interrupt c make d cope Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:

A review of suggestions about how to help others."



حة ضوئيا بـ Caniscanner

. Tost on Units 5 & 6 .

A Language Functions

1 Finish the following dialogue: Gehad and Manam are talking about Gehad's elder sister.

I'm very proud of my elder sister, Monal

Genod : Reclu!

Because she is very active and acheived her gools in life Mariam

Gehaa Mariam

to The Calming

. She went to Cairo University.

Genoc : What did she acherve? Monom

G. " : "

:So 🚺 Manam

Sure she has got a lot of prizes # A # 1

Manam

B Reading Comprehension

2. Read and complete the text with the words from the list:

g.t - Interests - aiready - equipment - social media - cyberbully

ther are list of friends on 🕦

We have similar 2 ____ We

others. We have 4 acheived many things online

31 Read the following, then answer the questions:

I Engine people know that autumn arrived when apples began to on song September Both red and golden apples are delicious. All irrough September and October the smell of apples fills the air on sunnu cays. You can get a fresh smell of apples and enjoy autumn scenery.

The picking is test done by adults. Children shouldn't climb up on trees and risk hurting themselves and damaging the trees. The picking may not take long time just two hours at most. Many people like to watch the apple picking eventics it is very interesting and they enjoy seeing fresh applies with

मामध्यस्य different colours. Young children also like to watch this event. Some different collecting apples although sometimes there are of children when some of them fall white jumping in the collecting Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: , the passage is mainly about **b** apples C colours Smell of apples fills air through d trees September Apples are best picked by d June b young people c children Answer the following questions: d women How do people know that autumn arrives? What two colours are there in the passage? Give a suitable title to the passage.

C Vocabulary and Structure

Thoose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

is something that you hope to do in the future.

dispeech b goal

Jebom 2 Utilido (D)

2 Her baby gets upset when she leaves the room. The synonym of "upset" is

ff uncomfortable comfortable

b happy d cheerful

3. I'm guing to enter the school competition this year. The opposite of "enter" is.

d ga into **b** keep 4 To get the noun from "mindful", add the suffix ___

c exit

develor to it.

o ness 🛅 -ing 5 To refer to "life", we add the prefix to some words.

c -ise

di-lu

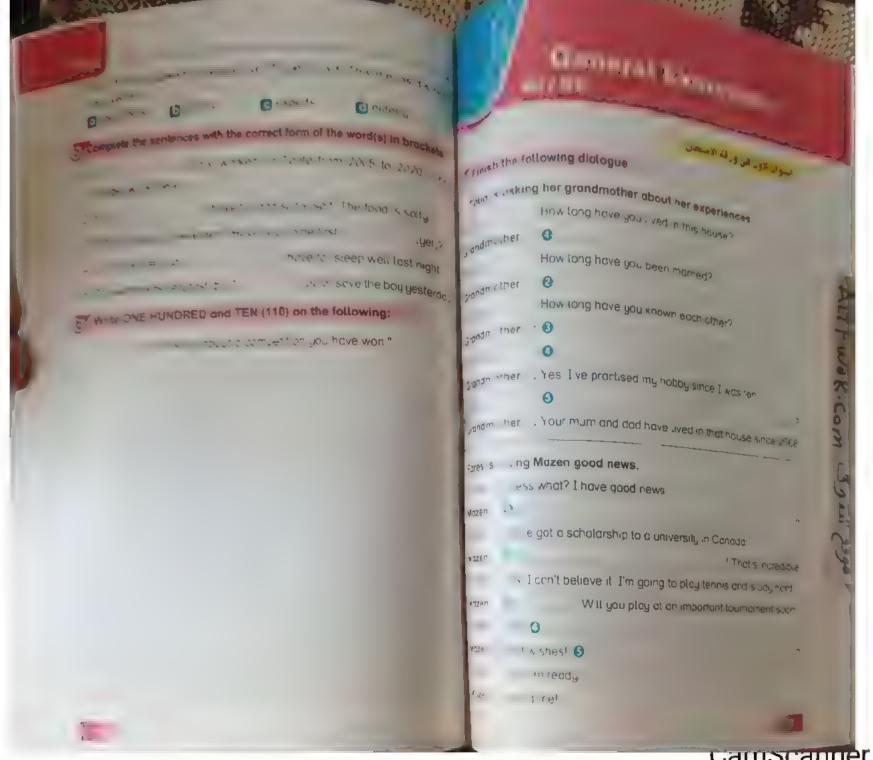
Ditelo

10 cuber-

C blo-

d super-

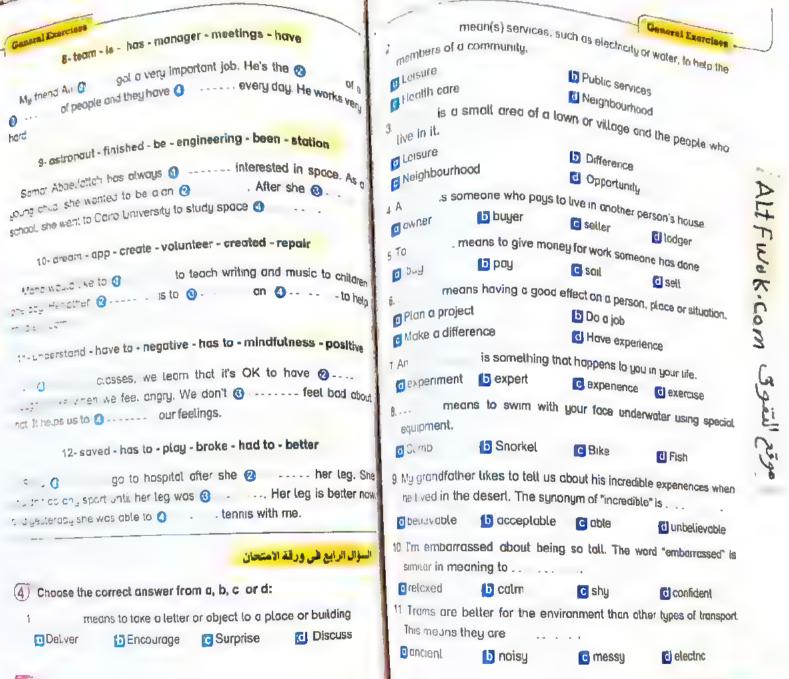




Noder is telling his mother good news. Mother . You look hoppy Noder Mother : Well done What was that compelition about? NOOC" Mother : Yes, I come second in class, so I worked harder this years Mother : I'm really happy for you. Til get the award next week. Mother : To come and watch? Mazin is taking with his mother who is a good listener. Mazin : 1 has a terrible day at school. Te, me obout I 0 It was my English class. You see ... Mazim G. or 2 It might help to talk about it, you know terest and I was lost in the class! . If was so difficult the indigent understand what they wanted me to write V 32 F Why don't we talk to the teacher ليؤال الثاني في ورقة الامتحان

Z Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

1- environment - best - better - transport - electric - passport



hard

■ Del.ver

" असम्बद्धाः

Separal Descripts		those eags. The	0.00
12 Please he care!	n; when hon comp	timac cágo 1116	opposite of "careful"
is	b useless	c peaceful	d helpless
45 1727	· PSOSEME IN FILE .	HOW THE SECTION	only hear the birds
13 The Por	nonym of "peacef	ul" IS	. Olige
	b temble	c careful	d quiet
o nasy	ices many things	It is very useful	. The antonym of
"Liseful" is			
<u>ರ</u> ಯಾಕ್ಕು!	nelpful	c powerful	
at Com upu see 0	ill those boots on	the	?
o or	b lake	c sky	d floor
·e 1	s to make a moc	hine start workin	g.
יים דער סיד	Tum off	C Turn out	d Turn away
<u>-</u>	15 c long, пото	w boat for one o	two people.
a moxet	b conse	c reft	d ship
ts The note, roo	an was very now	sy, I couldn't sle	ep. This means I was
. 0	di nighti		
a co sec	b scany	c awake	d walk
19 herma, s	t nad the results	of our tests, ar	nd we all did well! The
critingm of in	esults" is		
o troubles	b t melines	c couses	d events
20 The	is somethin	ig important that	you have done.
a appearance	b social life	c mental h	ealth d achievement
21	means the way	that someone o	r something looks.
Social med	ia 🔓 Appearant	ce C Achiever	ment 📵 Social life

is the time you spand	
22 Appearance	njoying yourself with other people Social life Mental health
D Appeara macro show	Social life d) Mental health b) Secret D) Secret
holling that	You understa
Cyberbullying	D Secret O Person 5 3th at
2º To means to	help and encourage someone
O receive 5 support	c loil
	d disconne
toto the sentences with a	Corract form of the
5 complete the sentences with the c	correct form of the world
1 We wolk to school	. (for) the morning.
We walk to school by bus-	Dut we come home
* Comelimes i go swimming	(mix a)
1 digities general a remained di filli	DOTORA
1 I have tennis tessons at the spi	orts centre.
5 Toways go to the park	(at) Saturday market
D.702 S S S	(in) Seture -
1 Autor anna (12) (U)	e lesson stort?
8. The library (open	n) at 8.30 in the morning
9 Wren (do) this p	lane arrive in Cours?
10 The film hosn't finished. It	(ended) nt nine side -t.
11. Kettles are tess expensive	(from) computer
12. Televisions are	(as expensive) than kettles
13 The (more usef	iut) thing in my kitchen is the findge.
14 It is(good) to	buy clothes in shops than online.
	rowave (is) in the sale.
10	nese TVs have a big discount.
	oes) to the town centre with my mum.
18. As I was giving mu friend th	ne phone, he(drops) it.
	The state of the s

""404年清朝期期

General Describes 19 I showed my friends my new phone white we (Wolking) down the road 20 They meet 19 (disappointing) to hear that the community centre was acens 21 I was acens 22 I are well in my exams I was really (surprising) 23 The book was really (exciting) when we heard about 24 the were at very (exciting) when we heard about 25 Hard 26 Living) in Alexandria since 2019. 27 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 28 Living in Alexandria since 2020. 29 Living in Alexandria since 2020. 20 Living in Alexandria since 2020. 20 Living in Alexandria since 2020. 20 Living in Alexandria since 2020. 21 Living in Alexandria since 2020. 22 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 23 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 24 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 25 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 26 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 27 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 28 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 29 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 20 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 20 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 20 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 21 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 22 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 23 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 24 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 25 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 26 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 27 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 28 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 29 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 20 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 20 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 20 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 21 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 22 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 23 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 24 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 25 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 26 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 27 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 28 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 29 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 20 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 20 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 20 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 20 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 21 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 22 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 23 Living in Alexandria since 2019. 24 Li	1-12	ubile use
descussing) this problem at the next community 20 These meeting (deappointing) to hear that the community centre was cashed a headache	General Descripes	s mu new phone white we (walking
meeting (disappointing) to hear that the community centre was acenged (disappointing) to hear that the community centre was acenged (disappointing) to hear that the community centre was acenged (acenged) (surprising) to lice well in my exams. It was really (exciting) when we heard about the were an very (exciting) when we heard about the were an very (exciting) when we heard about the were an very (exciting) when we heard about the were an very (exciting) when we heard about the were accepted to accept the were accepted that school since 2019. If the were accepted (every) in Alexandria since 2019. If the were accepted (have) her phone for two years. If the were accepted (have) her pho	19 I showed	30
meeting (disappointing) to hear that the community centre was acenged (disappointing) to hear that the community centre was acenged (disappointing) to hear that the community centre was acenged (surprising) (surprising) (2 Lab well in my exams. It was really (exciting) when we heard about the were all very (exciting) when we heard about (exciting) when we heard about (exciting) when we heard about this school since 2019. If the were all very (exciting) when we heard about this school since 2019. If the were all very (exciting) when we heard about this school since 2019. If the were all very (exciting) when we heard about this school since 2019. If the were all very (exciting) when we heard about this school since 2019. If the were all very (exciting) when we heard about this idea. If the were all very (exciting) when we heard about this idea. If the were all very (exciting) when we heard about this idea. If the were all very (exciting) when we heard about this idea. If the were all very (exciting) when we heard about this idea. If the were all very (exciting) when we heard about this idea. If the were all very (exciting) when we heard about this idea. If the were all very (exciting) when we heard about this idea. If the were all very (exciting) when we heard about this idea. If the were all very (exciting) when we heard about this idea. If the were all very (exciting) when we heard about this idea. If the were all very (exciting) when we heard about the about the properties about this idea.	down the rout	discussing) this problem at the next commission
(surprising) 21 ab well in my exams. It was really (surprising) 22 to well in my exams. It was really (bored) and I didn't even finish reading it (exciting) when we heard about (exciting) when we heard about (exciting) when we heard about (in where all viewere all very cass the context about this school since 2019. 23 hard (inving) in Alexandria since 2019. 24 hard (inving) in Alexandria since 2019. 25 hard (have) her phone for two years. 26 hard (have) her phone for two years. 27 (never) seen that film? 28 hard (inving) to Giza? 29 (never) seen that film? 20 hard a headache (since) an hour. 21 hard a headache (lever) seen that film. 21 hard (yet) eaten our lunch. 22 hard (learn) three languages. 23 hard (never). 24 hard (has created on app. (never). 25 hard (never). 26 hard (already use) the app. 29 talked to some companies about his idea. 40 People in a few schools have (already use) the app. 41 He has (yet) talked to some companies about his idea. 42 You (didn't have) make coffee for us. We have the app.	20 .	
(surprising) 21 ab well in my exams I was really (bored) and I didn't even finish reading it (bored) and I didn't even finish reading it (exciting) when we heard about (exciting) when we heard about (ive were covery (ive covery (ive of the were covery (ive of the we	meet na	
(surprising) 22 I do well in my exams I was really 23 The book was really 24 Viewer C. Very 25 Hard Coss the 26 Hard Coss the 27 (has been played) tennis many times. 28 Hard Coss the 29 (have been played) tennis many times. 20 Hard Coss the 20 (living) in Alexandria since 2019. 20 Hard Coss the 20 (have) her phone for two years. 21 Hard Coss the Coss t	21 1 1 1 1 25	Distriction of the second of t
(bered) and I didn't even finish reading it (exciting) when we heard about (exciting) when we heard about (exciting) when we heard about (exciting) in Alexandria since 2019. (be) at this school since 2020. (have) her phone for two years. (hever) seen that film? (ever) seen that film? (ever) seen that film.		T was really (suc.
(bored) and I didn't even finish reading it (exciting) when we heard about (iving) in Alexandria since 2019. (be) at this school since 2020. (have) her phone for two years. (being) to Giza? (never) seen that film? (ince) an hour. (since) an hour. (ever) seen that film.	trum musi 63	cons i was difficult
(exciting) when we heard about the were convery context acass the	- t fouring the	(DESTIONS
(has been played) tennis many times. (has been played) tennis many times. (have) at this school since 2020. (have) her phone for two years. (here) seen that film? (have) eaten a lot of cake! (ever) seen that film. (yet) eaten our lunch. (here) here languages. (never). Hoytham has created an app (never). Hoytham has created an app (never). Hoytham has created an app (never). Hoytham has created an app (already use) the app 41 He has (yet) talked to some companies about his idea 42. You (didn't have) make coffee for us. We have the app and the property of t	nt The book was really	(Dores) dito t and training fedding
(has been played) tennis many times. (iving) in Alexandria since 2019. (be) at this school since 2020. (have) her phone for two years. (heing) to Giza? (never) seen that film? (never) seen that film? (since) an hour. (ever) seen that film. (hove) eaten a lot of cake! (ever) seen that film. (yet) eaten our lunch. (hear) three languages. (never). Haytham has created an app (never). Haytham (has created) ony other apps yet. (already use) the apple in a few schools have (already use) the apple of the position	The were C. Yell	(exclude) when we heard about
(nos been proged) termis friding times. (norm) in Alexandria since 2019. (be) at this school since 2020. (have) her phone for two years. (being) to Giza? (never) seen that film? (never) seen that film? (since) an hour. (ever) seen that film. (ever) seen that film. (yet) eaten our lunch. (ince) an hour. (ever) seen that film. (yet) eaten our lunch. (never). Hogham has created an app (never). Hogham (has created) ony other apps yet. 40. People in a few schools have (already use) the apple of the policy of the policy of the policy. (didn't have) make coffee for us. We have the policy of the policy of the policy.	בין הפאר מוספג לדף	
(iving) in Alexandria since 2019. (be) at this school since 2020. (have) her phone for two years. (being) to Giza? (never) seen that film? (never) seen that film? (since) an hour. (since) an hour. (ever) seen that film. (yet) eaten our lunch. (yet) eaten our lunch. (never). Haytham has created an app (never). Haytham has created an app (never). Haytham (has created) ony other apps yet. (yet) talked to some companies about his ideas 42. You (didn't have) make coffee for us. We have		(has been played) tennis many times.
(be) at this school since 2020. (have) her phone for two years. (being) to Giza? (never) seen that film? (never) seen that film? (since) an hour. (since) an hour. (ever) seen that film. (yet) eaten our lunch. (see (learn) three languages. (never). Hogham has created an app (never). Hogham (has created) ony other apps yet. (yet) talked to some companies about his idease. (yet) talked to some companies about his idease.	_	(living) in Alexandria since 2019.
(have) her phone for two years. (being) to Giza? (never) seen that film? (never) seen that film? (since) an hour. (since) an hour. (ever) seen that film. (ever) seen that film. (yet) eaten our lunch. (never). Haytham has created an app (never). Haytham has created an app (never). Haytham (has created) ony other apps yet. Hopping in a few schools have (already use) the appendix of the position of th		(be) at this school since 2020.
(never) seen that film? (never) seen that film? (never) seen that film? (since) an hour. (since) an hour. (ever) seen that film. (ever) seen that film. (get) eaten our lunch. (never) Hoytham has created an app (never). Hoytham (has created) ony other apps yet. Hoytham (yet) talked to some companies about his idea; (didn't have) make coffee for us. We have		. (have) her phone for two years.
(never) seen that film? . When have you known your best friend? . Tas had a headache		
When have you known your best friend? I can had a headache (since) an hour. I can se minday today and she (have) eaten a lot of cake! (ever) seen that film. (yet) eaten our lunch. I has already (learn) three languages. Industriant finished my homework (never). Haytham has created an app (never). Haytham (has created) any other apps yet. Hougham (already use) the appearance of the hose (yet) talked to some companies about his ideas (didn't have) make coffee for us. We have		(never) seen that film?
(since) an hour. Larces a randay today and she (have) eaten a lot of cake! (ever) seen that film. (yet) eaten our lunch. (learn) three languages. Incomplete finished my homework (never). Raytham has created an app (never). Haytham (has created) any other apps yet. Heytham (yet) talked to some companies about his idea; (didn't have) make coffee for us. We have		· ·
(ever) seen that film. (yet) eaten our lunch. (yet) eaten our lunch. (yet) eaten our lunch. (yet) eaten our lunch. (never). Hoytham has created an app (never). Hoytham (has created) ony other apps yet. Hoytham (get) talked to some companies about his ideal 42. You (didn't have) make coffee for us. We have		
(ever) seen that film. (yet) eaten our lunch. (yet) eaten our lunch. (learn) three languages. (never). Haytham has created an app (never). Haytham (has created) ony other apps yet. Hopping in a few schools have (already use) the applications (yet) talked to some companies about his ideas (didn't have) make coffee for us. We have		
(yet) eaten our lunch. I mas cirectly (learn) three languages. It inclinit finished my homework (never). Register has created an app (never). Hoytham (has created) only other apps yet. Replace in a few schools have (already use) the applications of the post of the		
(leam) three languages. 17 Industrian inshed my homework		
17 Industrial finished my homework		
Haytham has created an app		
39 Hoytham (has created) only other apps yet. 40. People in a few schools have	17 Indventifinished r	ny homework (never).
40. People in a few schools have	35 Hoytham has crea	ted on app (never).
41 He has (yet) talked to some companies about his idea 42. You		
41 He has (yet) talked to some companies about his idea. 42. You	40. People in a few s	schools have (already use) the app
42. You (didn't have) make coffee for us. We have		

- 8	
	Mumothertoldmei (notableto)walkuntitiwasaboutthree!
	Mulmoth I (was able) to do the shopping for you. Mulmoth I (was able) to do the shopping for you. Mulmoth I (was able) to do the shopping for you.
	45 from the shop next doos
	16 I and I don't understand.
	A. Before we had the internet, we
t	Hazem is really tired this morning. He include last night to revise for a maths feet. (have to) stay.
	g riana tost her ticket to the concert, but luckity, she (cole) to buy another one that evening
	(You could) walk when your
]	51. Motok
	52 I tried to go into the building, but the door was locked and I
e!	53 The shopping center is (opposite) to the station. 54 The shopping centre is (in front) the station.
	55. Torok usually has (both) an egg or some faut for bands
	56 Today's maths lesson was very (interested). I learned a lot. 57. The children are very (exciting) because they have a new toy!
	58. The walk over the mountains was beautiful, but it was very
pp.	Same of the principle of the principle.
8 0	61. A: Has he (finishes) on time?
	B: Yes, he has.

(gone to) Aswon in winter? (2020).

as sore his present henough for cver) won a competition of school,

(visiting) the library in Alexandria

(has) joined a chess club in my village.

62 182 -512 (learn!) two new languages since she left school 2 1 212 chies so 1

(gone to) London on business?

(making) a kite?

,D d) he ever forgotten your birthday party? (travel) to meetings around the world.

(SITCE) tolked to three schools about pollution? should) say unkind things to people on social media ansent have) to get up early tomorrow, because it is a

(must) tell onyone! while but you mustn't) know the password before you can use the

(must) do badly in he that belouse he

(to see) an amazing waterful ingre ..e could thave to) go to the dentist because his tooth hut (not able) to leave the cirport indg so planes (not had to) walk to the museum, because there

(were not able) to walk to school because she 2 Felma hurt her leg

(has to do) a test this morning. 83 Gurs co.

(have to) go to work at 6 am tomorrow, for a 84 My fother

meeting

.)

E- 100 200

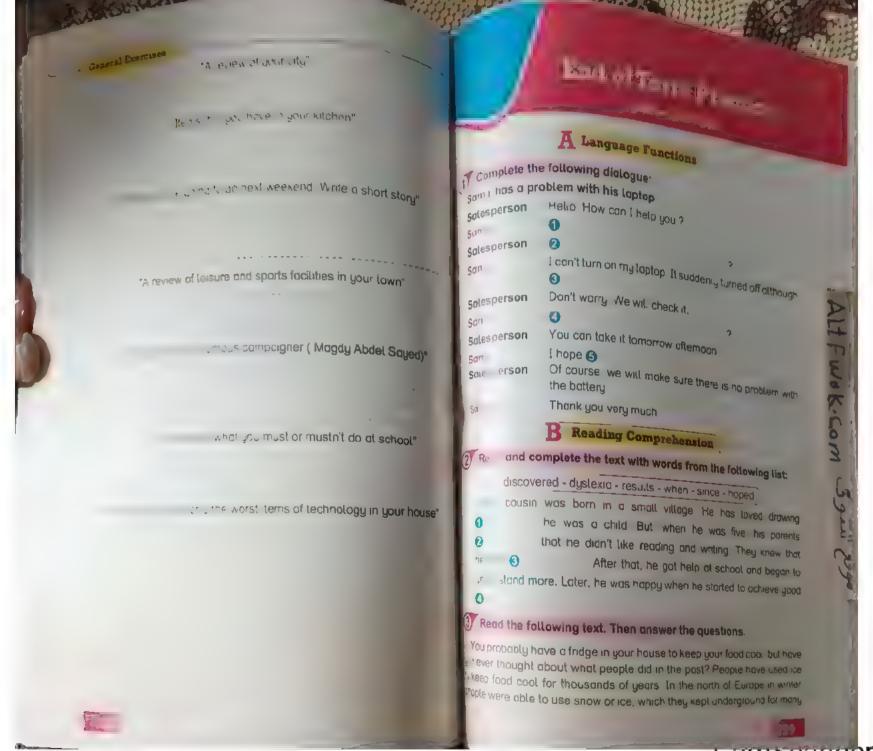
RE HOLLION

Es more as the

85 I have entered this competition

(since) many years

ال السادس في وراقة ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following: "A short story about an invitation to an exhibition" A short story about a problem that you had with technology" "A review of something you bought online" what you can do to help poor people in your community". Write a review "A review of a project in your community" "A short story about a mistake you made." "A review of teenager's problems"



حة ضوئيا بـ camscanner

months in 1842, an American doctor called John Gorrie invented a machine months in 1842, an American doctor called John Gorrie invented a machine months in 1842, an American doctor called John Gorrie invented a machine months in 1842, an American doctor called John Gorrie invented a machine months in 1842, an American doctor called John Gorrie invented a machine months in 1842, an American doctor called John Gorrie invented a machine months in 1842, an American doctor called John Gorrie invented a machine months in 1842, an American doctor called John Gorrie invented a machine months in 1842, an American doctor called John Gorrie invented a machine months in 1842, an American doctor called John Gorrie invented a machine months in 1842, an American doctor called John Gorrie invented a machine months in 1842, an American doctor called John Gorrie invented a machine months in 1842, an American doctor called John Gorrie invented a machine months in 1842, and an American doctor called John Gorrie invented a machine months in 1842, and an American doctor called John Gorrie invented and a machine months in 1842, and an American doctor called John Gorrie invented and a machine months in 1842, and an American doctor called John Gorrie invented and an American doctor called an Amer months in 1842, an American about to keep people cool when they got an illness called to make ice By 1900, places that sold meat in the USA started to the use of the to make ice By 1900, places that sold meat in the USA started to have sellow lever By 1900, places in the USA have a fridge in their kilds. to make the By 1900, places in the USA have a fridge in their kitcheng findges and loday nearly all homes in the USA have a fridge in their kitcheng findges and loday nearly all homes the connology for fridges that we have idges and loday neutry some technology for findges that we have used for we continue to use the same technology for findges that we have used for we continue to use the same technology for findges that we have used for

We continue to use the sunt o room with a fridge in it is a lot noisier and a century. The problem is that a rooms with a designing modern fridges that and a century The problem is that people are designing modern fridges that and notier than other rooms! Now people are designing modern fridges that are notier than other rooms! These are going to use less energy, too, so the notter than other moons: These are going to use less energy, too, so they will netter hat not not so. So they will

be more efficien!

A Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d;

- 1 The possage a about
- They live is made
- Thow to keep food cool
- Graces in the USA
- Skeeting people cool when they get sick
- 2 Garre invented a machine that
- Ometin ne

- to kept food cool
- C TARREDUM

dour avail

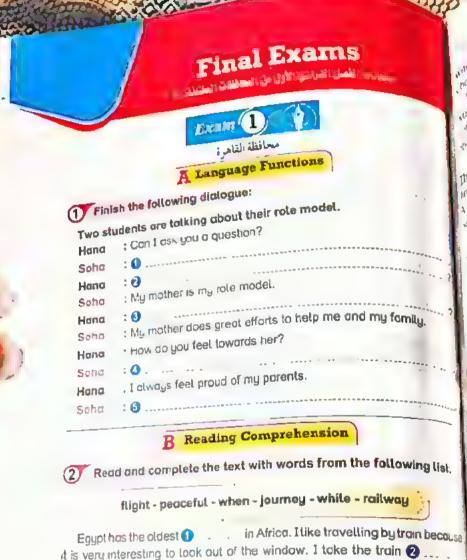
- cooked food
- 3 Transparence today are
- noisy and making the room had
- G 3 c., the time
- d working non-stop
- & Arther the following questions:
- 2.2 Free now people came to use the fridge at their homes today
- think that places which sold meat started to have fridges 59 19002
- & Do you think people will continue to develop the fridge? What other things can people make better?

C Vocabulary and Structure

- (4) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
- 1. Trying to think only about the present helps you relax. Relax is "similar"
- d lie
- 5 rest
- c work
- d test

oble 🖸 of "owake" is d -ment o dow A A adger s someone who C asleep Duilds a room in a house D owns a house pays rent for a room in a house keeps a room The medical team helped everyone in the village. They really **b** made @ helped c drove Our school has a staff of 30, "Staff" here means the (I) cought d buildings of our school number of students in our school Fwo K.Com group of people working in our school d number of classes in our school Complete the sentences with the correct form of the words) in brackets: The film is _____ (bore), I don't want to continue watching it. " Have you ever ----- (drive) a car? The homework is almost done. You ____ (have) to stay up late. Reading is my fovourite hobby. I think it's _____(useful) than wotcome TV. 5. None of my friends ___ (be) going to travel to Alex. Writing Wet. ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on one of the following: . An article about how to netp people in your community. 2. A biography about the person you like most, 3. Aparagraph on one of your achievements and what you did to achieve it

1 1100 government is going to renew more schools. What is the suffix



3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Last birthday, I decided to celebrate it by inviting some friends out to

supper. I chose a restourant because the food there was good and the

Were (mendly. It was hardly crowded because few people knew were wasn't necessary to book a table there. will the we entered the restaurant, I was surprised to find it full. One of the William we entered me and explained that a party of tourists came in about will recognize and pointed to a corner table as the people there were did hour distance in about the people of that table people there were to tour distance of the people to leave all the waiters were busy with the party of the tourists. poly ordered enormous quantities of food. Nearly on hour later, the tourists. produced and left. The waiter came to our table and we asked for some dishes. inished and tell the came back and informed us that there was no meat A Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: The main idea of the passage is about Mmy friends the best dishes G ne waiter celebrating my birthday 2 The underlined "They" refers to the 15 tourists Mwaiters c friends restourants The writer and his friends waited for about ______ minutes to st at the corner toble. 10 20 C 30 A Answer the following questions: **109** Explain why the writer didn't book a table in the restaurant. Give a reason. 5 Whill didn't the waiter come back to the writer's table for nearly an hour? a Do and think the writer and his friends enjoyed their time? Why? Why C Vocabulary and Structure I want to visit my grandfather in Upper Egypt. During the 3 can see ferries crossing the Nile, green valleys, 4 villages and

(4) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1 My country has a lot of attractive places. The word "attractive" means

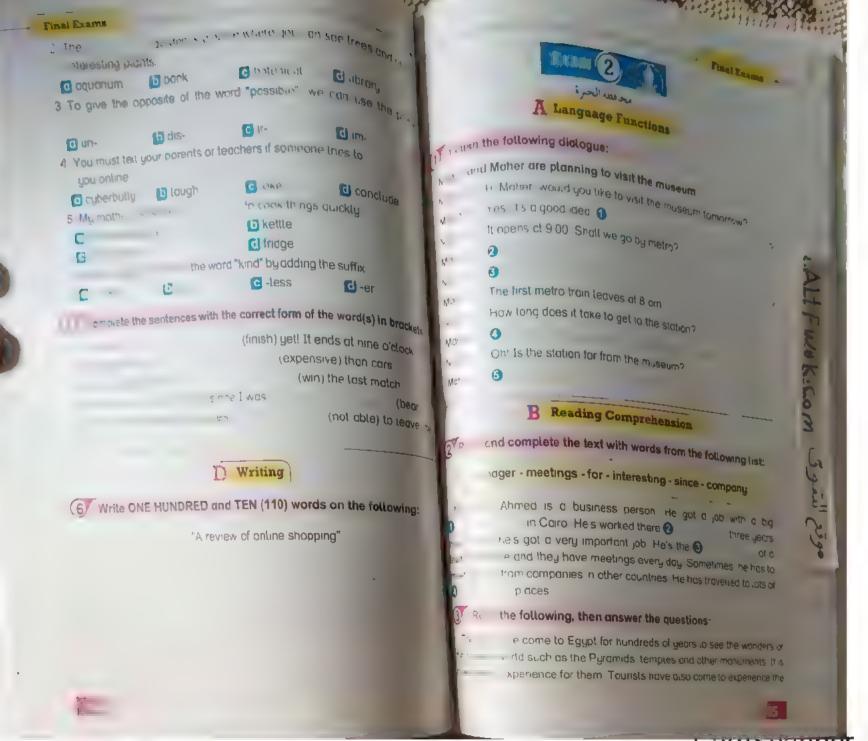
ugty

b beautiful

C dirty

Ci bad

busy cities



wonderful natural world such as the desert and the Red Sea.

There are a lot of activities to do by the Red Sea Some people toya There are a lot of partitions to the doing something more exciting like relaxing on the beach while others like doing something more exciting like relaxing on the beach white the popular for many years and people h_{k_0} snorkelling. Snorkelling has been popular for a long time. Dahab h_{k_0} in Red Sea for a long time. Dahab h_{k_0} is snorkelling. Snorkelling has been seen to long time. Dahab has been come to Egypt to swim in the Red Sea for a long time. Dahab has been a come to Egypt to swim in the new popular destinction since 1960. This is because the water in Dahab is almong popular destinction since 1960. There are beautiful coral rest. popular destination since recommender are beautiful coral reefs and the best in the world for snorkelling. There are beautiful coral reefs and the best in the world see animals, such as the dugong and the lionfish

We have to encourage and we come tourists to visit Egypt in the future

A Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

are activities that people can do by the Red Sea

1906

- The Pyramias temples and other manuments
- Moncefful natural world
- 🔁 Relaxing on the beach and snorkelling
- The Red Sed and Dahob
- 2 Dahabinas been a popular destination since
- 1960
- 3. The main idea of the passage is
- After go tourists visit Egypt? Coral reefs
- Mhy do tourists come to Egypto Sec on mois

B Answer the following questions:

- 4 What are the examples of the natural world in the text?
- 5 Summonze the first paragraph of the text in two lines.
- 6 Do you think that more tourists will visit Egypt in the future?

C Vocabulary and Structure

(4) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- gives the opposite of the word "formal". 1. The prefix ...
- 🖅 im-
- la in-
- C un-
- d ex-

1926

" is the opposite of "asleep" OWdlk Contract quiet mean o especially O Mean **b** careful person is good at thinking of new ideas or weys to do something **O**credive **b** volunteer C WITSICION is added to the verb "achieve" to make the a The suffix noun o-sion 🛅 -ment C -ion . Is an electronic message **b** complaint o arder letter | Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brockets. (lived) here since I was a child. (Neither) my sister and I like playing lenns. 3 I design bridges. Last year, we . - (build) a very long bridge ¿ You ----- (have) to take your coat. It's sunny outdoors. (comfort). I like to sit on it. D Writing Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:

"A short story about your weekend"



A Language Functions

1 Finish the following dialogue:

A teacher is talking to a student who is late,

Student Good morning sir. May I come in, please?

Teacher: Good morning. Yes, stand here.

Student : Sorry, sir, it is the bus which makes me late.

Teacher : 2

Student : I always leave home at quarter to eight.

Teacher How for is your home from here?

Student 6

Teacher : Then you should leave home earlier.

Teacher : 6

Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

depend - above - better - difficult - around - easy

Read the passage, then answer the questions. A colife to copy My father is my role model. He is a business for A receive to copy My father is my role model. He is a good example for hordworking and he works day and hight to give us hearth. He holdworking and he works day and highly to give us healthy living.

My sister and t can take hordworking and the discount of the discount o for a walk after dinner and tells us interesting stories. Exert for a walk after dinner and tells us interesting stories he takes penic or a movie once a month. He understands his responsibility the society. At weekends, he volunteers at an old people's hang father enjoys playing chess with his friends. He believes in regular to make him feel proud of me one day. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d; the main idea of the passage is dAg. od family A helpful person A perfect role model (i) A successful businessman Ing underlined word "excet" means o spend **b** succeed C fail t At the dinner table, they - - - . lo each other. **b** play c listen

Answer the following questions:

s Why is the fother considered a good rate model? Mention one reason.

5 Summarize the last paragraph in one sentence of your own words.

i How is the father helpful for his community?

d write

	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
4 Choose the co	rrect answer fro	om a, b, c or d:	
1 To form the od,	ective from the w	ord "peace", we ad	d the suffix
□ -cl	P -IVB	C -TUR.	III -OUS
2	is the synonym (of the word "happin	ess".
a Saaness	15 Pleasure	c Regret	1 Initiative
3. We form the op	posite of "formal	by coding the pre	fix
G IT-	b dis-	c นก-	d im-
4 The chtonum of	the word "local"	'IS .	
a native	(5) countryside	a national	international
5	cre people who	watch a tourname	nt in the stadiume
eಗ್ರಂಭ ಸ			
a Referees	D Ployers	Customers	1 Spectators
6 I usually as the		in the newspaper	in my free hour.
a crossword	b password	c crossroad	d keyword
5 Complete the se	entences with the	e correct form of the	word(s) in bracket
1 Mohamed Scut	מז וז מח	(omaze) football player.
2 Indventhecrd	the doorbell sin	ceI	(have) a show
3. The supermork	et is the	(busy)	shop in my town.
4 Neither Ali nor	I	(be) present	ast night.
5. He has	(be) disabled all his li	fe.

D Writing

(6) Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:

"A review of online shapping"

A Language Functions Finish the following dialogue: Final Samar are talking about shopping and fashlon. : I usually go shopping at some feation bouliques in my cree. : What's your opinion about shopping online? : What do you usually buy online? You cannot try on the pieces of clothes when you shop online. B Reading Comprehension Re. , and complete the text with words from the following list: century - the - services - Initiative - an - Social The Decent Life 1 ---- is an exciting plan that is really making a to about 32 million people who live in rural areas in Egypt It proving public 2 It is Egypt's biggast project in the .The Initiative will provide 4 ____ countryside with cean wa er, electricity, gas and communications.

3 Read the passage, then answer the questions:

After, ster, lea is the most popular drink in the world. People enjoy
th hot and cold as a refreshing drink. There are many different
of the There are black tea, green tea, red tea, white tea and yellow
the lea we drink, green tea is not drunk with sugar or milk. Most

ALT FWOK-COM

tea comes from China. Some tea comes from India, Sn Lanka, Kenya ong

Strangely in Vertical some people drink coffee before they drink ten Teo can be prepared in a traditional way or by using tea bag that is easy and quick. Teo can be common medicine for stomachaches and flu. It is used to reduce the risk of heart disease and to lower cholesterol in blood some sale it is because that tea prevents tooth decay because it is a fight source of the se

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

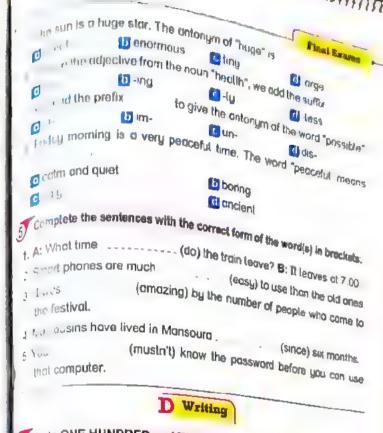
- 1. People or the coffee before they drink tea in
- 2 According to the text some second most popular once in the world
- o water bimik c coffee ditea
- 3 The best sundrym for the underlined word "traditional" is
- B Answer the following questions:
- 4 What are the benefits of drinking tea?
- 5 What is the new way of making tea?
- E. What does the fluonde in tea prevent?

C Vocabulary and Structure

(4) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. A is a metal pot for boiling water
- speaker | | microwave | TV | d | kettle
- 2 Our teacher is kind and helpful. The synonym of "kind" is . . .
- cool
- **15** unkind
- c friendly
- 付 hard

Unusual



The County of the last

Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:

"A review of how you can help your community"

Alt Fwok com Bail of

She suddenly had a good idea She street. She suddenly had a good idea She started picking up the by one, dropping each into the jug. As more and more stones the water level kept rising. Soon it was high enough for her to

choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d; "Her plan had worked!" means that

succeeded at flying

13 the water flowed out of the jug d the jug neck broke and she drank

was able to drink The inderlined word "it" refers to oter water **b** the jug

TO MEN CANADA

The pest title for the passage is The Crow and the Jug

The Hungry Crow Try Hard to Drink on Hot Days

Answer the following questions:

1 What lesson does the story want to tell you?

What do you think would have happened to the crow if her plan hadn't m7+ 17

a At first, the crow couldn't reach the water inside the jug. Give two

C Vocabulary and Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

The opposite of "anxious" is

□ OALTeg 🚺 careful c relaxed

DerTigw D

محابطة لمحبرة

A Language Functions

Finish the following dialogue:

Adham is talking to a tourist at a hotel.

Acham Are you visiting Egypt on business or on holiday?

Tourst O

Acham R

Tourist I come from London.

Acham 8

Tour st. Big Ben and the Queen's Palace are the most famous places in רכניים

Asham : What Interests you most in Egypt?

Tourst 🙆

Adham . I hope you will enjoy your tour in our country.

Trunst 🚱

B Reading Comprehension

Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

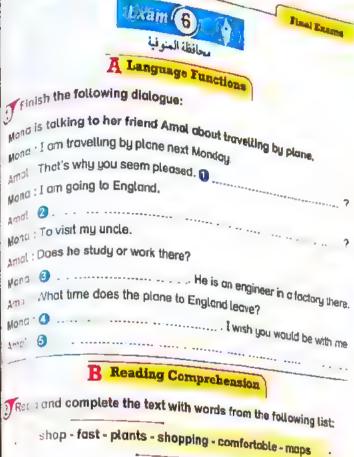
pollution - plant - will - along - going - work

We must have more trees in our cities. People in my city do their best to the streets. This is to reduce the level evergreen trees 2 of () . Trees decorate our city and attract more visitors to enjoy to beauty. People who are interested in this project are 4 to be awarded by the government

Read the following, then answer the questions:

One hot day, a thirsty crow flew all over the fields looking for water. For a long time, she could not find any. She felt very weak, almost giving up hope

Final Exams -				
2. The word a shopping 3. We add the a verb 4. We add the head. a -cahe	is close in 5 sale prefix "in-" to give the 5 odverb suffix	c rer	the adjective d opposed to mean p d -ness people who	"credible. Site Pain in the
LIS GLIDOW	hood sthrough the aty of As		Dion.	Mi Day 1
o wolks	b flows	c jumps	d trave	ls
1. I would love	e sentences with the c	the Administra	ative Capital	
	e two books is			
3 What do yo	u(mu	st) to do when	crossing the	street?
	(5			
5 Amazing! H	iave you done your h	omework		(yet)?
6 Write ONE	D WX		on the follow	wing:
60	A review of a visit to	an interesting	place*	



Mulnereds and I decided to visit the Public Garden of our city. We looked the or me () ... of the garden. They were very helpful. It was a shoes. We walked a lot, the garden is so bg we enjoyed seeing flowers and 1 We watched a space shibition and a museum. We went 4for handicraits

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Vig. trine is Adel. I am a prep-school student. I live in the town of Tala. and, ... st week I tried two new restdurants - Flower's and Cloud's. They aboth Italian restaurants downtown. Flower's is a small place with about en lables. The waiters and waitresses are very friendly, and the service

Cloud's is a much bigger restaurant and it was very busy that high wated twenty minutes for a table. Cloud's is noisier than Flower's organized twenty minutes for a table. Cloud's is noisier than Flower's organized twenty minutes for a table. the water was von slow with my mood I ordered soup and meat with the pototoes and vegetables. The soup wasn't very hot. The meat was OK has the vegetables werent very good. Then I had ice cream. The meal we redig expensive - about three hundred pounds!

A Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- * The passage is mainly about
- o coffee and ice pream
- b Italy and Egypt

c two tobles

- d two new restaurants
- is not a very big restaurant
- Cloud's
- Tiower's
- d Downtown C Tala
- 3. Abel paid much money in
- restaurant.

- ane one
- two
- c fifteen
- three hundred

- B Answer the following questions:
- 4 Why did Adel wait twenty minutes for a table at Cloud's?
- 5 What did Adel do last week?
- What restaurant would Adel go to again? Why?

C Vocabulary and Structure

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- are things like electricity and water that help the members of a community.
- Decent life

- **b** Public services
- C Musical instruments
- Sports facilities
- 2. You can find comfortable shopping on the internet. "Comfortable" here is like
- easu
- 5 slow
- c boring
- d difficult

INSSOR IS VE	if fronts the	de	
This lesson is ve	44	OGGINA DEBU	Photo
			Pinal Examp
Ontriby	Marinoch	ir about the school in	lime to
students were "t	ent of "-floxe	it about to	- 1/3
a ind	1e-🔯	achool is	III long
(Paralle	her	De- [3	D ID WAMDH
	nap.	Dil when she !	El-Mines
Pite.	t⊓ un-	the could like	final terr
There are a lot t	of monument	by when she lost the in Luxor, "Monume	with dictor
foof	the past time	Monument To A LONG TO THE PARTY OF THE PARTY	© In∟
osuidinas		ad, and	mis, pale mense
o d buildings		of freeh to	
G alther building	ngs	I fresh build	ngs
to the Mi	aniancoa sala	modern by	iletima
Complete nic	SHOOTICES WILL	- AAI IBM II-	
D .			the word(s)
A STATE OF		(usual) watch televi	- tol in Brackets;
7	(no	t vicity	Sion in the
and it wo	8	- Nexandria si	nce I was
3 Beccuse it it	3	~~ (fog) in the	and year young
the road well.		_	THURST THE TAXABLE PROPERTY.
A A ROCTOI		Charter	
A Moone		5 eq (o) expris	ood at science subjects. othery, my phone rang.
5 While I		(charge) the ly	The subjects
			my phone rom
		D Writing	
Write ONE H	IUNDRED (and TEN (110) won	۵.
18		(((a) MOD	as on the following:
"Ai	review of s	omething you bou	***************************************
		anna Bott DOD	ight online"
1			
1			
			*** ****
1			
1			

A Language Functions

Finish the following dialogue:

A tourist is asking Samy the way to the Pyramids.

Tourist : Excuse me, sir Would you kindly tell me the way to the

Puromids?

Sami

Tourist : 2

: About half an hour. Haven't you been to the Pyramids before? . This is my first view Sami

Tourist : 3

: I hope you will like them. They're great.

Tourist : At the Sheraton

: How do you like my country?

Sami : Nice stat

B Reading Comprehension

Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

so - feelings - develop - because - blood - achieve

Egypt is our beloved country. It is very important for us () We have to work hard to our real home. Its love runs in our 2 towards Egypt. In addition, everyone express and show our true 3 our country and make it a great one. must do their best to 4

3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Travelling is many expenences in one. It enables you to do things different from your daily routine. It's a way to learn and grow within oneself and grow with other people by learning about something or someone new Travelling is an opportunity to communicate with different persons. Through communication and understanding, travelling can provide a way to bring

respective travelling is important for human happiness. Studies show ople together can be great for mental health. It helps people get a greater of themselves and to build relationships. properties of themselves and to build relationships One of the best the standing of the best place is the lood. Travelling is a great way to philips about different dishes. When travelling to a country, it is important to philis about anecessary words such as helto, goodbye, please thank you pothroom. It's a great way to show cultures with one another Travelling and political amount of information about different cultures

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

The passage is mainly about

Culture @ food

c travelling d mental health

a Travelling can bring people together through d surfing the internet

b communication

Gunderstanding

i b and c

1 to A can travelling be great for mental health?

1's a great way to share cultures with one another.

It is important to tearn some necessary words.

G It nelps people get a greater understanding of themselves.

all enables you to do different things.

a Answer the following questions:

A Infer from the text what it is necessary for people to learn when they irovel.

s s amarize the importance of travelling in three sentences.

6 V. . .d you prefer to travel abroad in the future? Why / Why not?

C Vocabulary and Structure

(4) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. You can see beautiful fish in the

a bank

b library

C aquarium

d museum

ALT FWOK.com

Exam (8) محافظة دمياط

ज्यानाम् ।

Final Exams

A Language Functions

Finish the following dialogue: Reem and Amal are talking about the mid-year holiday.

The mid-year holiday will start and holiday. : The mid-year holiday will start next week : That's right A might

: I'm going to go to Sharm El-Sheikh. Reem Antal : Because it's a wonderful place for a holiday Reem

AITIJ.

16 Reem : What activities can you do there? Amal Recmi

: I wish you a happy mid-year holiday Reem

B Reading Comprehension

Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

ottractive - country - public - have - population - has

LUXOT is a city in Upper Egypt. The 1 ... of Luxor is 422,407 been described as the "world's greatest openread e Luxor 2 . mmus .um". There are a lot of 3 places that tourists can visit such us the Temple of Karnak, the Valley of the Kings and the Valley of te Queens. It has a great system of 3 transport. You can get cognitive easily.

Read the following, then answer the questions:

When I was young, I always loved both drawing and painting, but I could remer read nor write well. As a result, I didn't understand the lessons at wool and got bad marks.

My parents thought that I wasn't very clever. For this reason, their took inc My parents thought that I was the suffered from dystexia which made to some tests. They discovered that I suffered from dystexia which made to some tests. They discovered that I suffered from dystexia which made to some tests. to some tests. They discovered and spell. To help mo, my parants asked a was difficult for my brain to read and spell. To help mo, my parants asked a teacher to give me special lessons which made me have good results. Later at school, I was better and did well in exams. Atso, I got a prize for my an Then, I decided that I would like to be an artist one day. Now, I volunteer at a chanty for other children with dystexia to offer help and teach tham about art

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d;

- 1. The moin idea of this passage is
- the problem of charities
- the problem of exams
- the problem of dyslexia
- drawing and pointing
- 2 The writer's parents helped me with the problem when theu
- took me to a doctor
- 15 gave me a lot of money
- c volunteered at a charity
- di asked a teacher to give me special lessons
- 3. The writer was good at ...
- o either reading or writing
- 15 neither drawing nor pointing
- c both reading and writing
- d both drawing and painting

B Answer the following questions:

- 4. What does the underlined word "They" refer to?
- 5. Summarize the first paragraph of the text in one sentence.
- 6. How do you think the writer will help other children?

C Vocabulary and Structure

(4) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- is someone who organises or plans an event. 1. A /An.
- a dentist
- **b** engineer
- c organizer
- **d** teacher

, the worked held to pass the even
Final Research of the enjoyed the interest.
Girl of us enjoyed the interesting film. The opposite of "passe" is
dies of us enjoyed the test
1 (30th of on any good the interesting files and ppoint
The opposite and account in
disappoint disappoint displayed the interesting film. The opposite of "interesting" is
The suffix forms the odjective of the word "tradition" is We add the prefix
bored in odjective of the
and the prefix and the prefix
We add the prefix at the beginning of "able" to get its
Outcome.
im- to get its
orphanage oquarium agarden
orphanage oquarium
g garden
Gomplete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:
of the worder -
Mond has just
2. It is
What are you going
(do) at the western
4. I never go to school (ot) Fridays.
5 ', ther the taptop nor the mircrowave
5 ', ther the taptop nor the mircrowave (or) Fridays.
D Writing

(110) words on the following:

"A biography about a famous person"

It Fwakico



A Language Functions

Ì	1) Finish	the	following	qiarodne:

Noba is in the library. She has a CD and wants to listen to music

Noha : Good morning, Mrs Ola.

Mrs Otal: Good morning, Noha, 6

Noha : I need a computer, please.

Mrs Otal: Why do you need a computer?

4 2

Mrs Old : Sorry, our computer is not working. 3

10

Mrs Ola : The computer tab is next to the library.

: Thank you, Mrs Ola.

Mrs Qia . 6

Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

are - cold - countries - money - is - them

Tourism is very important for Egypt. Tourists spend a lot of their in Egypt. They come from different 2 to enjoy its mild weather and have a took at its wonderful monuments. They 3 ... received with a smile from everyone. Many Egyptians speak English and it's easy for 4 to communicate with tourists.

(3) Read the following, then answer the questions:

A student and his professor saw a pair of old shoes lying in the path. It belonged to a poor mon who worked in a feld nearby. The student wanted to play a trick on him but the professor refused. They agreed on putting a coin

Find man soon come to the place where he had put his shoes he fact in the man soon came to the place where he had put his shoes. While the man soon where he had put his shoes while the con The man put it while the contain put his shoes. While When he proceeded to put on the other shoe, he found the other con When he proced him and he jumped over with joy thanking God The choke of his eyes filled with tears. "Now," said the professor. "Isn't it ter than playing your trick?" The student said that professor, "isn't it is the professor to remember. • hill) a lesson to remember. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d, The tesson behind this passage is to o play a trick on the poor put a coin in each shoe speak of your sick wife d try to help poor people @student b professor C poor man 3. When the poor man found the two coins he was c angry (i) unhappy Answer the following questions: A How was the student deeply affected? K. Why did the professor refuse to play a trick on the man? 6 What do you think the poor man will do with the money?

ACASSIST TO

C Vocabulary and Structure

1. A is something that you use in the kitchen to boil water.

□ kettle **b** knife

c television

d headphone

2 The sunonum of "modem" is ____ a ord **1** ancient

c famous

d new

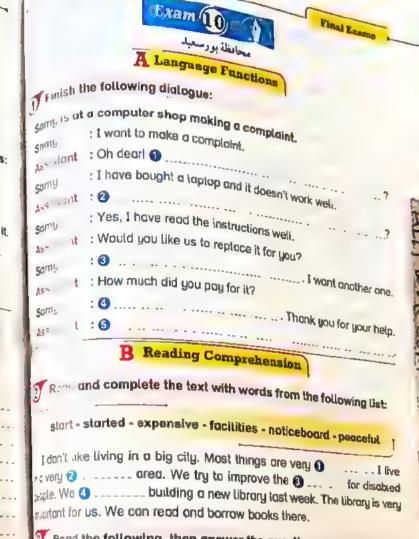
3 To give the opposite of "comfortable", we add the prefix...... 0 (m)-

b un-

C II-

G co-

Final Exams 4. When we arrived at my grandparents' house, they came outside to guess d reach great greet 5. The antonym of "awake" is conscious alive csleep aware [gives a noun of the verb "achieve." 6. The suffix ... c -ment d -tion 5 -ship o -est (5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets. (be) in Luxor? 1. Hove you ever (likes) ice-cream. 2 Both of the children (bore) and I didn't even finish reading it 3 The book was really (not able to) walk until I was about 4. My mother told me I three (finish) our science project last week. 5. We D Writing 6) Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following: "A review of something you bought online"



Tread the following, then answer the questions:

In the past, people travelled on foot or on horseback and suffered many coles. The journey might take days to reach their destination. Nowadays, y trovel by air, by land or by sea. People do not travel for the same asons. Some people go on business. This means that they are busy about Telling and they have work to do. Some people travel for their health;

169

ba

perhaps the doctor has told them that they must go to a warmer country or

In some places there are health springs. The water of these springs is specia, water which is very good for health. People from faraway places come to dank the water of these springs, or to balke. Perhaps people ore recovering from illness and the doctor has ordered them to have a change of cir Some other people travel for other reasons such as pleasure, exploration politics and studu.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. The best title for the passage is
- Reasons for travelling
- C The dangers of the sea
- d Business is necessaru
- 2. Travelling in the post was
- ecsier

- **b** more comfortable
- c more expensive
- more difficult

Sick people

- 3. People who travel for......
- are busy.

- pleasure
- recovering
- d a change of oir **C** business

B. Answer the following questions:

- 4. Why do people come to health springs?
- 5. Summanze the first paragraph of the passage in one sentence.
- 6 How do you think people will travel in the future?

C Vocabulary and Structure

(4) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- is a form of transport that carries people or cars. 1. A
- ferru
- 13 plane
- c metro
- d tram
- 2. The opposite of the word "interesting" is
 - a enjoyable **b** boring
- c exciting
- wonderful

10 milke the noun of the word "pove", We add the suffix . It means very bod or unpleasant (b) attractive of the contonym of the word "credible", we add the prefix Sold worked hard to clean her room and the of up. contracting. d competitions to results Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brockets: The morning train (leave) at seven o'clock every day I the this TV, but I think the smart one is the ... (have) a bike since I was twelve years old. Agmon (meet) his friends next week. It is arranged (able to) reach school

D Writing

Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:

"A review of using social media"



A Language Functions

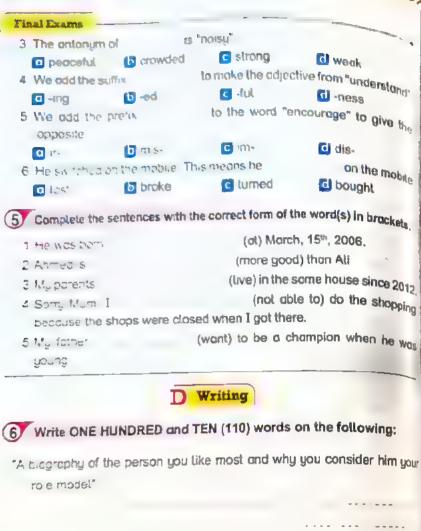
-				
(1)	Finish	the	following	dialogue:

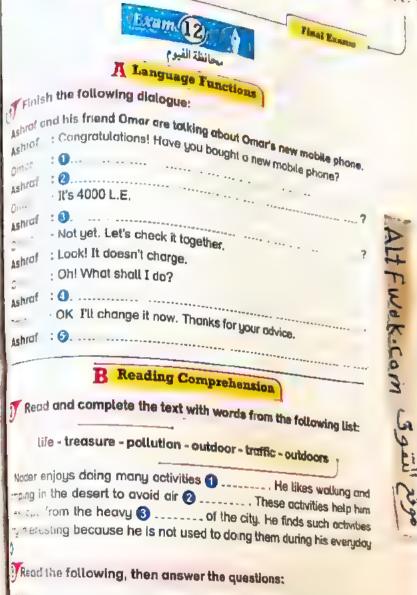
1 Fini	sh the following dialogue:
Samy	s asking Ali about things he has achieved.
Samu	: What important things have you achieved in life?
Ali	
Samy	: When did you team that?
Ali	: 3
Samy	: 3
Au	My father taught me that.
Samy	: Wow, that's great. Would you please teach me?
Ali	0 ,
Samy	; 6
Ali	: Let's start tomorrow.
	B Reading Comprehension
_	d and complete the text with words from the following list: ———————————————————————————————————
One of to books, old ever seen to an every 3	
3 Read I	he following, then answer the questions:
I am Ma	ry I am from England Last summer, I visited Egypt for the first ands advised me to go to Ismailia. The city is a tuated on the west Suez Canal. It is known as the City of Beauty and Enrichment

The guidebook said that I should visit Lake Timson that lies between the Red

the Mediterranean Sea Egypt is full of torgeous lokes, but Lake the Medical Land Spots for its wonderful blue water I also the that are really worth seeing. Most of the things that you worse numerous the Ismano water I decided the Ismano water I de is that are recognized the state of four distance of the state of four states of four states. Egypt, especially stadium as the best of four tourst attractions splan Bridge one stating all these places during my sicy there I hope I A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: Mary visited Egypt **b** twice **d** once C three times The word "gorgeous" means **b** beautiful **d** huge **boring** The underlined word "there" refers to d Lake Timsoh **b** Ismailic Museum Margitia Stadium d Ismailia City g Answer the following questions: A What is Ismailia known as? 5 Why do you think Ismailia Museum is important to visit? 6. Where is Lake Timsah situated? C Vocabulary and Structure TChoose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 1. Allerge open area where scientists study plants and trees, and people can visit is called a/an wild flower **b** oquarium C bolanical garden d ferry o bored d reloxed incomfortable c happy

The state of the s





icita and her mother were flying to Brazil. Suddenly, there was a storm in become foggy. The plane crashed. Noha wake up to find herself in smiddle of a thick jungle. She wasn't badly hurt, but there were parts of splane cround her. She discovered that she was alone in the jungle. She

called out her mother, but she couldn't see or hear anyone. She didn't see called out her mother, but she heard them. She shouled and shouled for help

Noha remembered some advice her father had given her many years Noha remembered source assisting jungle, you should find a river and the hod said, "If you are lost in a jungle, you should find a river and the many years and the property of the said." follow it." Noha had a temble right. It was like a bad dream. The next day she started to walk to find a river. After walking for seven days, she came to a small town where people looked after her.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1.	.Noha stayed in t	he jungle for	days	,				
	18	b 80	€ 800	d 8				
2	The best title for	the text is						
	A bad dream		🔼 A sunny day					
	C Lost in the jui	ngle	d A temble night	t				
3.	The word "fogg	y" in the passage	means					
	o sunny	b cloudy	c rainy	d snowy				
3.	Answer the foll	owing questions	4.					
A	4. In two sentences, summarize what bappened to the place an							

- 5. Why do you think Noha's mother didn't reply when Noha called out?
- 6. What will you do if you find yourself alone in a jungle?

C Vocabulary and Structure

(4) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- , it is difficult for your brain to read and spell. 1. If you have
 - **b** cold headache
 - c dyslexia
- d flu
- 2. The word "contest" is the synonym of the word
 - d competition c composition **b** compaign a champion
- 3. The antonym of the word "itl" is
 - 15 will o well

possengers.

- C wall
- **6** wool

andke a name of a lob from	43050
Jo make a name of a job from the word "music", we add the suffix	1
To get the opposite of the word at G -ion We odd the state	
Jet Joget the opposite of the word "hoppy", we add the suffix 6. A large park or open area where	
o dis-	
6. A large park of open area where and	
is d	
6. A large park or open area where scientists study plants and trees	
© public garden © crtu created garden	
Complete the sentences with the	
Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: 1. Nowadays, it is (good) to shop online the sentences.	
1. Nowadays, it is (good) to shop online than going to the	
shops.	
the Irain (arrive) in a	H
(ba) ta a 100 m of 100 m	7
3. Hazim ————————————————————————————————————	Altfwo
5 Salim	5
5. Samuel Since he was since he	7
D Writing	K.C.
Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:	3
15 (110) Words on the follow	~2
"A biography of a person you like most"	C
Poraoli you like most	I've
A	\ \bar{\bar{\bar{\bar{\bar{\bar{\bar{
	104
******	100
	1 2
The state of the s	
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	
* *** *********************************	

(A	Y	Sinish.	Hhan	following	dialogue:
l Ti	7	ышіги	Me	IOTOMINA	Pine Se-

Ahmed is tolking with his friend Hatem about their favourite hobbles

Ahmed : How are you, Hatem?

Hatem : Fine, thank you. What do you do in your spare time?

Ahmed : 1

Reading is ready useful. 2

Ahmed : I like reading scientific books. (3)

. I usualty do sports.

Ahmed: What kind of sport do you do?

: Karate is good, but dangerous. Why don't you play football?

Reading Comprehension

Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

two - better - spend - twice - best - hobbies

My name is Sama. I am a third-year prep school student. My 1 are drawing and making small models of things. I do not have many friends. So I prefer to 2 most of my time studying. My grandmother is my friend. So I visit her O a week. I'm not very good with social media so I don't use the internet so much.

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Encouragement is one of the most important keys of success in life. Years ago an old poor man lived in a small village in Beni-Suef. He had a small family, his wife and three sons. He worked day and night to earn money for his family to live on. He worked hard and hard to send all his sons to good

一位 He faced a lot of difficulties and problems. His honest, encouraging He faces to help him. They could bring up their sons well. She helped with the right support and encourage well. She helped hes. With the right support and encouragement, the three boys great men in society. The first was a famous doctor who worked in Eini Hospital. The second was a well-known businessman who has projects. The third got a high position in the city factory. They were project.

Bessfut persons because of their parents' help and support. All the Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: main idea of the passage is. a Discouragement is important **6** Encouragement is unimportant Discouragement is useful Encouragement is important To underlined word "They" refers to

the husband and his wife the bous

G e people around them

a Trus story took place in

6 France @ Egypt a Answer the following questions:

E England

d the daughters

d America

4. What was the wife's role in this story?

5 Viss it easy for the man to send his sons to good schools? Why / Why

6 What do you think their grandsons will be?

C Vocabulary and Structure

(Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

means cars larries and motorbikes that use a road. ☐ Treffie

b Ports c Parts **6** Stations 2 Scrob is interested in modern art. The synonym of "modern" in this sentence is

0.0

5 aged

recent

d neor

- 3. Man cannot live without clean water. The adjective "clean" is an antonum of d dirtu
- enug 📆 to clear d nice to make a noun from the word
- 4. We odd the suffix "gotneve."
- c -tion d -able fnem- (1) u -ness to the word "credible" to give the 5. We put the prefix
- opposite. c misdl irto dis-Time .
- & Lostin ght I had a strange dream. I thought I was flying! "Strange" means
- **C** usual d boring **b** unusual Tegular
- 5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets.
- __ (stort) at nine this evening 4 You must woton this film. It
- (bod) film I've ever seen! 2 Ths &
- (surpnse) to see the Pyramids for the first time 3 H_ WES
- (have) a headache since last Mondo. 4 ---
- (visit) us at home last week.

D Writing

(6) Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:

"A review of what can we do to make life at our community better."



A Language Functions

Finish the following dialogue:

Market and Hend are talking about the mid-year holiday.

: Hello, Hend! Pleased to meet you. Maryam

Herid : Where are you going this mid-year houdou? Maryam

Hend

: Really! Aswan is beautiful in winter. Moryam

: We will stay at my uncle's house. Hend

; 0

: Yes, I will visit the tourist places there. Hend

: Thanks a lot my dear friend, Hend

B Reading Comprehension

TRead and complete the text with words from the following list:

for - encouraged - understand - In - dystexia - claverness

Sama is a good young woman. When she was young, she had 10 Attent easy for her to 2 ... her lessons. Her teachers and parents her to do well and she got good results 0 the ro Now she helps other children with the same problem.

TRead the following, then answer the questions:

Mr Ali used to travel by train to work every day. He used to put his bog on remply seat beside him to be in comfort.

Coday he did this when the train was too busy. The travellers sot on all seeds except that beside Mr All. An old man arrived and said to Mr All.

THE SAME OF THE PROPERTY OF TH

"Is this somebody's see." " Des" replied Mr Ali, "my friend has gone to buy "Is this somebody's ser.

"It has somebody's ser.

"All night" soid the old man, "Til sit here
something and he will come soon." "All high could gave not be something and he will be to comes." Mr Ali could say nothing. Other trovellers were us ining and watching

As soon as the train moved, the old man said, "It seems that your friend has missed the trains he shouldn't leave his bog here". The old man threw the bag from the train window. Mr Ali was surprised but he could say nothing

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- o shouldn't travel by train
- b should tell the truth
- בסטל עדמים בייטים בייטים בייטים
- d shouldn't travel alone
- 2. The underwhea ward "that" refers to the
- בסכ 🗓 a franc
- c seat
- d train

- 3 MAL STOLE
- O Liga
- Doop 📵
- c helpful
- d friendly

- B. Answer the following questions:
 - 4 Whould a fill Ali use to put his bog on the empty seat beside him?
 - 5 What lesson a a Mr AL learn in the end?
 - 5 how did the ald man surprise Mr Ali in the end?

C Vocabulary and Structure

- (4) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - is something that you make when you aren't happy coout something
 - o plen
- **b** conclusion
- complaint
- fortune
- 2. The word champion is the same meaning as __
- winner

a go

fornous

🚺 da

- C brave
- **d** volunteer

- 3. We always.
- ... our shopping on Fridays.
 - C save
- d bake

io the adjective 'clever' to make a nown Gless Gress the approximation of the state of the sta
-ing -ing
gives the one
il-
gives the opposite of possible"
the use sign tonguage to make Mar
We use s an longuage to make Noho understand us as she is deal
Daho can't see
5 she can't read 5 she can't hear
G silo on the silon
complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in bractate:
Company and Coulet to
Total of the second
(go) travel tomorrow. That's her plan.
(omoze) to hear this news.
(dindze) to be
(be) abroad size news
(be) abroad since 2020.
3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
gh he was tired, he (casy) exam I have ever
(enzil) examilia word me match
I W/2 guns

D Writing

Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following: "A short story about a visit to Cairo"

> Bit 28 أحجز تسختك من المراجعة النما المشر الثالث الإيدادي تدريات - امتحانات

THE WALL

A Language Functions

Finish the following dialogue:

Mariam is talking to Nada who has bought a new smart TV.

Manam : What a nice TV! When did you buy it?

Neda

: How much is it?

Noca

Mariam

Mariam

: I bought it from Cairo Mall.

Noda Mariam

Nada

: Yes, it has a 30% discount.

Mariam

: Can you come with me to get one?

Nade

Reading Comprehension

Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

interested - at - attractive - exhibitions - of - outdoors

Mu name is Arwa. I live in Elkharga. It's a big, beautiful and peaceful cita. It's in the southwest of Egypt. There are lots of 1 parks, museums. My fovounte place is Hibis Temple, I prefer buildings and some 2 the weekend. I prefer being 4 ____to being at home. to go there (1)

Read the following, then answer the questions:

You probably have a fridge in your house to keep your food cool, but have you ever thought about what people did in the past? People have used ice to keep food cool for thousands of years.

In the north of Europe in winter, people were able to use snow or ice which In the north or care provided a machine to make ice He used it to keep controlled they got an ittness called "yellow fever" By 1900. Chromited cook they got an ittness cated "yellow fever" By 1900, picces that sold the USA started to have findges and today nearly all homes in the The continue to use the same technology for fridges that we have used that a room with a fridges that we have used that of the problem is that a room with a fridge in it is a lot nosier and than other rooms. Now people are designing modern fridges that are than ourse. These are going to use less energy, too, so they will Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: Modern fridges are going to n be more funny be cheaper 6.58 less energy 2. John Gorrie invented a machine that b kept food cool g made ice d made ice cream 2 The word "efficient" means guick and colm D cool rand and noisy d expensive R Answer the following questions: 4 What is the main idea of the passage? 5 Do you think fridges are important invention? Why? Why not? 6 Summarize the first paragraph in one sentence from your own.

C Vocabulary and Structure

Tchoose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1 Ar An _____is something that people build to remember on important person or event,

@ mountain

b minute

c monument d equarium



A Language Fra

u	- Luctions	
1	the following dialogue:	
J	Finish the following dialogue:	
1	· σορίσει ο Driush tourist	
	Hello, it's a pleasure to meet in.	
ł	Ahmed ; Hello, it's a pleasure to meet you	
1		
ı	Ahmed : 2	7
ı	· St. I III II Otto merconia	
ı	: 15 the See that to Egypt?	ltfwa
I	Annual st: 3	-
1	Ahmed : 6	5
ı		5
I	A state of the Egyption Museum and the Pyramids.	- C
ı	Ahmed :6	
ı	-t. Thanks.	K.Co
ı		2
1	B Reading Comprehension	2
l	and complete the text with	10
l	R and complete the text with words from the following list:	- Fee
ı	of - at - traffic - quite - peacefut - places	9
ŀ	of a data - peaceful - places	- Ei
	Not . 1 is a beautiful city. There are a lot of attractive 1	~
	The 2 in Matrouh is stow and there isn't much as it is	1, 61
L	The 2 in Matrouh is stow and there isn't much pollution.	1

TRead the following, then answer the questions:

the weekends.

cost Armit, I went with my family to Hurghada. We went there to spend rable time. My father drove us there. It was a long drive, but we . tching the beautiful sceneries. We stayed there for three weeks, add a lot of interesting activities there.

, but it isn't boring. There are a lat of things to do

2 The synonym of the word "usual" is **c** unusual 3 The ontonym of the word free " & o stronge **G** unpoid d poid Demersie Dober to "formal" to give the opposite. 2. We can assume prefix d disc reto "create" to form the adjective G (")-5 We coothe suff t d -ive **C** -ing 6 The reported he that that was broken. The underlined word means d put c broke **D** fixed 5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: o minded ... (for) 2020. Mr Rom incs been of this school (bore) and I didn't even finish reading it. 2 The book sredu (reads) lots of books 3. Last year my promer Ahmed coup' space so enne . (shop) online. z Nemer Omr a nor Nordlever drove) a car.

d stroight

D Writing

6) Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:

"A review of a visit to 30 June Park"

Final Exame

Final Exams

We want swimming and snorketing in the sea. Under water we saw many beautiful kinds of fish. The water of the Red Sea is warm and pure. I also went windsurfing with my brother. At first, I was fightened, but quickly I felt safe as my brother was careful and he encouraged me to feet safe.

Every evening, we went shapping and visited some wonderful bazaars. A bazaar is a place where visitors such as tourists can buy wonderful souvening bazaar is a place where visitors such as tourists can buy wonderful souvening for my friends. There, I bought some souvening for my friends.

for their families and menas. There is a so we're looking forward to I think it was a good expenence for all of us, so we're looking forward to visiting Hurghoda next year.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. This possege is about
 - shopping

- snorkling
- c an interesting visit
- d windsurfing
- 2. The family went to Hurghodo by ...
 - aplane
- 6 ship
- 🔀 train
- - a summer
- **6** autumn
- c spring
- **d** winter

d car

- B. Answer the following questions:
- 4. What does the underlined pronoun "he" refer to?
- 5 How long did the writer and his / her family stay in Hurghada?
- 6. Do you think the family will visit Hurghada again? Why or why not?

C Vocabulary and Structure

(4) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. The word "winners" gives the same meaning as
 - competitors champions
- c organisers
- 2. The verb "help" can be an adjective by adding the suffix __
 - u-ess
- 6 -ment
- c -ion
- d -ful

d fans

	is to become con-	
4	is to become comfortable and tess worried	
	THE CONTRACT OF THE CONTRACT O	~
3	o awake start start opposite of asleep.	
	is a person who pays for a room:	
	is a person who pous for a room in a house	
	To give the opposite of the word "usual"	
U	To give the opposite of the word "usual", we add the prefix	
	Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:	
(3)	Compared form of the	
9	Soro (do) her homework yet	Day of the
1	Neither the smart TV	D
	customer.	Altfwo
3	Total and United Street	U
A	The train to Luxor	5
5	The train to Luxor (leave) at 7:00 in the morning (must) go to the stadium but I'm not sure.	
_	and and I'm not sure.	P.
	D Writing	Kicom
6	rite ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:	3
9	"A biography of an	.0
	"A biography of someone you like"	4
	* * ****	1
	* * *	1 1
	The same same	٦, ٦

A HISTORY

THE TOTAL SECTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE

Tourist

A Language Functions

1) Finish the following diologue: A tourist is talking to a policeman. : Can you help me, please? **Tourist** Policeman: 0 : How can I go to the Egyptian Museum? **Tourist** Policeman : 2 * 6 Tourist Policeman : No, it isn't very for. **Tourist** Policeman : You can see many ancient objects there. : Thanks.

Reading Comprehension

Policeman ; 6

Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

aquarium - sports centre - go - weekends - goes - cinema

My name's Yousif. I live in Hurghada with my mum, dad and two sisters. Hurghada is a peacefut city. There are a lot of things to do here, especially at the 1 On Friday afternoon, I often 2 swimming. On Saturday, I have tennis tessons at the 3 Sometimes I go to the where I enjoy watching fish.

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Sports are very important for all people of all ages. There are many kinds of sports, such as football, tennis, volleyball, handball and karate. People practise sports for many different reasons. Some people want to be fit and

heldling. Of	in place would the	(a to	1	
reep way	***	spend their	Speci Examp	
the dear the world a ver the world a ver the world in the play it in the profess dear that profess and also clear it is also	are many people, ause of their busy like football. Most a ctubs. y great and famous sional players earn apals for their teams, that practising tear ating with each other practions with each other practions.	rves. It's a fact the if us play this spo football players of a lot of maney be in sports helps us if and to be	derent kinds of sports. It most of the people of outdoors, and they bround the world it's accuse they are very	
A Later	is about.	o, b, c or d:		-
Scientists	D friends ed words "spare tir	work time	@ lourists	THE PARTY OF LOUISING
	people like p	laying football		2
C Few	Not many	C Some	6 Meny	"
	llowing questions			
A, Why do you t	think there are man	y people who can	1 Droctise coortes	ı
		*****		•
5 What do you	think we can leam	when we practise	sports?	
6 What are the	best places to play	football?		
	C Vocabulary	and Structure		
(4) Choose the	correct answer fro		1	
I. A/An	is someti	ning that you don'	't want other people	
to know.				
@ situation	(i) secret	C event	d odvice	

secret

c event

A STATE OF THE STA

			_
Final Exams -			
2. The word "staf		meaning as	*****
spectators	b puzzles	© workers	d hotels
3. The book isn't	interesting, it's		_
wonderful	b good	c nice	d boring
4. We add the pr	efix	to the word "agree	e" to give the opposite
o mis-	i m−	c dis-	d ir-
5. To get the not	in from the word	"kind", we add the	suffix
a -ness	i dy	C -ful	d -ing
6. They arrived o	at school at 7 o'c	ock. The underlin	ed word "arrived"
means			
a thought	b reached	c bought	d played
S Complete the	sentences with th	e correct form of t	he word(s) in brackets
_			
1. The volunteer	s are going to	(Co	eaning) up the park.
		(care) when you	
			since I was born.
			eople on social media
		either) interesting	nor cheap. Let's go to
a different one	3		
	7	Writing	
6 Write ONE H	UNDRED and T	EN (110) words (on the following:
*A biography ab	out a person yo	u see as a role m	odel or you like most
-			

		Exam(8		inai Exame
	_	ل سيناء	مانظة شعا		
	P	Language	- T		
1) Finish t	he followi	ng dialogue	:		
Ali and Sul	Mhat's you	r favourite s	the favourite port, Samir?		
Ali	2) Because it	s exciting	*************		**************************************
ati	Do you wa	tch his mate	ny rovourite fo hes?	otodier.	
Att	Why are y	ou proud of	him?		
	В	Reading (**** *** ***
(2 Read o	and comp	lete the tex	t with words	from the f	ollowing list:
granzed	i - tram - c	ountryside 	- monumeni	is - Museur	n - amazing ·
Treasures S	ome of the	em prefer ge ironment. Fi	o the Egyptic oing to the 🚱	n ©	as it has a lot o to see our ol o enjoy the fres to see suc
3 Read ti	ne followi	ng, then an	swer the qu	estions:	

Heba is a very good girl. She is atways energetic. She is not tall. Ten years ago, Heba, who was seven years old then, went into her father's

Final Exams

library and asked him if she could borrow some books. This made him very happy Heba's father thought that his daughter was interested in reading. He asked her to take any books. She did what her father told her. She chose many big books and took them to the garden outside the house and put them under an orange tree. Heba's father and mother followed her to see what she would do with the books. They tried not to let her see them. They were surposed when they saw their daughter standing on the big books and picking some oranges. Her father helped her to pick some oranges and told her not to stand on the books again.

- 1248444

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1.Heba is	years	s old now.		
o fifteen	b five	c seven	d seventeen	
2. Heba's father ar	nd mother were		to see their daug	ahte
standing on the	books			
🗖 usual	₺ amazed	📵 દેશ	d tired	
3 Heba's fother fol	llowed her to the			
Library	b krichen	G garden	d school	
6. Answer the fol	lowing questio	ns:		
4. Why did Heba j	put big books ur	der an orange tre	ee?	
5. What does the	underlined word	"them" refer to?		
6 How many peop	ple are there in I	Heba's family?		
		-		

C Vocabulary and Structure

(4)	Choose	the	correct	answer	from	a.	b.	C	ar	d
	ALIANGA	HIL	ALREA LANGE	4110000	44 -			*	also in	***

1.	is a	leaming disabilily	which <mark>offects r</mark>	ead	ing and writing.
	Experience	L eoflet □	C Dyslexia		d Delivery
2.	The synonym of	the word "elderly"	' IS	P	
	□ old	fil sofe	donnerous	- 1	Gl ponna

, The antonym of the word "noisy" is Final Exame boring 15 slow To change the word "kind" from an adjective into a noun, we put d less C ∙ity 6 We can add the prefix d-oble to change the word "credible" to ils opposite. dunb dis-5. Samer travelled to the USA to receive an award. The word "award" o profit D prize c souvenir dloss 5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: 1 The train to Port Said_ . (leave) this station at 3:15. (tall) student in the class. (haven't) met her for a lang time. 不 . . (see) him two weeks ogo. _. (have to) go to the dentist yesterday because 5. Torek his teeth hurt. D Writing (6) Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following: "A review of your city"

THE PROPERTY OF

A Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue:

Basant is at the train station. She is asking about the train to Aswan. Clerk : Con I help you? : Yes, please. What time does the next train to Aswan leave? Basant Clerk :0 Basant Clerk : It takes about 7 hours. : Great! Can I book a ticket, please? Basant Clerk : Return, please 4 Basant Clerk : It's two hundred pounds. 4 5 Basant Clerk : Thank you. Here's the ticket.

B Reading Comprehension

Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

turns - fill in - password - plugged - turned - passport

3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

My friend Tarek I kes farming so much. He lives in a very nice house with a small garden. In the garden, his father plants different kinds of fruits and vegetables. One day he invited me and seven of our friends to his birthday party.

		Management of the Control of the Con		
I to party, we wonderful a vary wonderful best days in my to A Choose the c	I friends' house at with Tarek in the gang Tarek's mother ag sangs. Tarek gas played some comevening and we we fe, orrect answer from the enjoyed his.	it lovely presents, are puter games in Tare int back home at le	Se cokes to DICE	
7. Tarek's frien	ds played compute bliving room led word "went bac	his wedding games in his	d his jokes	Ald
B Answer the fo	ollowing questions	slept	d returned	t Fwo
	think that Tarek's fi	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	oak about farming?	Alt Fwok-com
6 What does to	he underlined word			المفوق
	C Vocabulary	y and Structure		موتع
	correct answer fr			8
	is a large a	rea of water with tar	nd around it.	
O market		c mountain	d city	
	peaceful city. The			
□ ugly	(dirty	@ quiet	d noisy	
3. The word	43 interested		_	

Write what you would say in each of the following situations:

1- You ask someone about his job.

You are asked where you have been last summer. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: please, don't the teacher when he is tolking. listen 🛅 C sleep 2. Guess what! I have good d interrupt News. **ID** Now We have lived in Cairo__ **d** know yet C alreadu me about it. What happened? **G** Since Alt Funkico b Till 🔼 Tell Vhat time does the lesson. d Tail **5** start C CITIVE d leave (4) Read the following, then answer the questions: Tor India enjoyed windsurfing for about two years. He usually goes with his ner. A few months ago, he decided to windour alone He did not tell r this. It was windy, but that is good if you want to windsurf. The wind - . 4 far from the beach because it was strong. Some people in a boot help Tarek and took him back. Tarek has not windsurfed clone since He has learned an important lesson. A Answer the following questions: 1 What did Tarek decide to do? 2 Who helped Tarek? at lesson did Tarek leam? B. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4 Some people in a come to help Tarek. **6** boat ferry b ship c canos 5 Tarek learnt to windsurf . . . m with an older brother lonely d alone G with a young brother

"An interesting place you visited"

التابية المنطقة الجيزة الأزهرية

1 Sup	ply the r	nissing parts in th	e following dialo	ogue:
Adam	: What	type of transport do	you like?	
Omar	:0	*****		
Adam	: Why o	lo you like trains?		
Omar	: 2			What about you?
Adam	: ()			
2 Writ	te what y	ou would say in e	each of the follow	ving situations:
1- Your	brother s	uggested going to f	the library. You lik	e the ideo.
2- Your	neet som	eone for the first to		
				********* * 14
(3) Cho	ose the (correct answer fr		***************************************
				m complete autoida
				s very hot outside.
		indoors indoors		
			sting	. cheap. Let's go to
	erent one		Continue land	C1 h-16 1-6
		b both / and		
		at working. I need		
		to charger		
4. Touris	als are al	ways pleased with	the	of the Egyptions.
m pyde	anace	15 carelessness	c kindness	c homeless

5 Basel has	s known his best friend	-	Athar Exame	_
o for	D ogo	as as	he was four	
		103	G SINCE	

Read the following, then answer the questions:

the Decent Life Initiative is an exciting plan that is really making a interence to about 32 million people who live in <u>rural</u> areas in Egypt. The interest of the provides more nealth care, better education and better job opportunities. Since 2019. The people Life Initiative has helped people in 377 villages to have clean water it has also helped to repair their houses and it has sent doctors to the villages in deliver medicine and help people who are it.

Answer the following question What does the initiative aim to?	ins;	
2. When has the initiative begun?	** •	
3. Why has it sent doctors to the v	illoges?	

B. Choose the correct answer for	rom a, b, c or d	l:
4. The initative is for a	life.	
to humble better	c bad	d poor
5 The word "rural" refers to the		life
a country b city	C urbon	d desert
57 Write a paragraph of SIX (6)	sentences on:	
"You	ur citu"	

-	
П	20

- १९७१मसमान्द्रश्रिक्ष

Alt Fwo Kicom Goal regard

Alt Fwok.com

Read the following, then answer the questions:

Munir was born in Cairo and he has lived there all his life. When he was little, tourid reading and writing very difficult. So he thought he wasn't very clever e had dystexia. When he got enough help at school, he started to understand

nore. Now, he gets	prizes and helps (other students.	
A. Answer the	following question	ons:	
1 What does th	e underlined word	i "there" refer to?	
2. Where was N	lunir bom?		
3. What did Mu	nir find difficult?		
	* ' * * *		
B. Choose the	correct answer f	rom a, b, c or d:	
4. Mun r had	. w	hen he was little	
a headache	D dyslexia	c toothache	d cold
5. Dyslexia is a	learning	_ which affects rea	ding and writing.
ability	b enable	C able	d disability
5 Write a par	agraph of SIX (6) sentences on:	
	"Your fo	ourite hobby*	
		. come money	

Azhar Exams -		
	Lehin Laur 22	
	منطقة الغربية الأزهرية	110
1 Supply the	missing parts in the following di	alogue: He
Emad . Wou	uld you like to go to Alexandria togel	her?
Hossam : That	t would be great! ()	?
Emad Tho	t's a good idea. The train is fost and	safe.
Hossam : 🕗	医髓 网络比较似乎 化双环 医双皮菌 医复生物 化苯酚化异丙基 跨面挂靠高力达 医表面组合高度的 化碲	**************************************
	t leaves at 7:00 in the morning.	
	1. ************************************	?
Emad Wei	will meet in front of the station.	
Write what	you would say in each of the foll	owing situations:
1- You want to g	greet your teacher in the morning.	
2- Your friend to	ells you that he has passed the exa	m.
3 Choose the	e correct answer from a, b, c or d	
1 You can ma	ike a hot dank with a	

Choose the co

- 1. You can make a
- o coffee machine

fridge

c telephone

d pencil

- 2 Televisions are
- expensive than kettles.

- most
- **b** more
- c the most
- d the least

- 3 Deaf children can't
- . and need help.

- o see
- **b** wetch
- c hear
- d walk
- 4. I like __ the blue shirt and the green shirt.
- a either

- c neither
- d nor
- 5. I haven't finished my homework
- a just
- fo ogo

b both

- c for
- d yet

A Language Functions

(1) Finish the following dialogue:

Adham and Heba are talking about their plans for the weekend.

Adham : Hel.o. Heba. What are you going to do next weekend?

Adham : I haven't decided yet. 2

Heba : Isn't it very cold in Alex now?

Adham : Yes, it is, but 3

Heba : Why don't you come with us to the club?

Heba : We can do a lot of things.

Adham : OK, I will go with you.

Heba : 6

Adham

B Reading Comprehension

Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

make - volunteer - difference - Initiative - making - pollution

The Decent Life (1) is an ambitious project which aims at making a (2) to people who tive in rural areas. I'd tike to (3) at it. I can teach children. I think (4) people happy is really great.

3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Yesterday, I stept early. I woke up in horror when I heard people screaming. I went out and saw, my neighbours' house was on fire! My dad catted the firemen. In tess than 10 minutes they arrived and fought against the fire until they made it. They are really brave! One of them entered the nouse and saved the baby that was tropped in the fire. Our neighbour forgot to turn off the oven which started the fire. This accident taught me that we should check the electric sets and ovens before we go to sleep. It made me decide that when I grow up, I want to be a fireman. I'll be strong and brave enough to be suitable for the job, I will fight against the fire, to save people's lives. If you have a relative works as a firefighter, you should be proud of them. They really do a great job.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1.	The firemen	arrived	after they got the call.
----	-------------	---------	--------------------------

a slowly b nervously c quickly d cowardly

If the firemen had arrived late, the boby would have ...n the fire.

g died **b** slept **c** played **d** lived

3. Although firemen save us from the danger of fire, we need to be

a careless b careful c lazy d crazy

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Give a suitable title to the passage.

5. How long did the firemen take to reach the place of fire?

6. What made the writer wake up?

5. What made the writer wake up?

20

My shopping list

vegetables and bread.

composes

alecther

bindudes

c consists

considers

2. These shoes are mode of expensive.

bloser

cleaves

dlogves

unhappy about something.

3. A /An is something you make when you are offer of

order

1 request

complaint

4. The match was exciting. We all enjoyed it. It was not

o interesting

good 🚮

c excited

d boring

is some pieces of wood put together so that they 5. A can float on water.

ा व्यक्ति

b conce

candle

(d) kettle

Sending unkind messages on social media is

co kind

legal

c cyberbullying danxious

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. Don't worry, both conswers _____ (is) correct.

2. When I knew the exam result, I was _____ (disappoint).

3. My father has _____ (be) in Paris for 3 years.

5. I have _____ (ever) done my homework. It's easy.

D Writing

(6) Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:

"The importance of reading for everyone"

(End of Time (19ciles Antiques)

1. Complete the following diologue:

1. Hello. Yes, please. I have a problem.

2. What is it, Sir?

3. if was charged up.

4. When can I take it?

5. the bottery will be OK.

2. Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

1. since

2. discovered

3. dystexia

4. results

3. Read the following text. Then answer the questions:

1. b. how to keep food cool

2, a, mode ice

3. b. noisy and making the room hot

4. To keep their food cool

5. I think that they wanted to keep meet for a long time.

6. Yes, I think so. Many other home mechines (washing mechines)

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. b. rest

2. c. -able

3. d. asleep

4. c. pays rent for a room in a house

5. b. made

6. c. group of people working in our school

5. Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. boring

2. driven

3, don't have to

4. more useful

5. is

6. Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on .one of the following:

Students' own onswers

VIT FWOK-COM





Key to Third Year Preparatory

إجابات كتاب الصف الثالث الإعدادي كتابي الشرح وملحق الكتاب

الفصل الدراسي الأول

- Units Answers (Exercises & Tests)
- Booklet Answers (Exercises, Tests & Final Exams)



Units Answers

Unit |

Lessons 1&2

Check on Lang. Notes

- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- b where 2- c. reached 3- c. for

Vocabulary

Check Up Exercises

- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- c. monument 2- d particularly
 - 3- a careless
- 4- b -ful
- 5- c. water
- 6- a station

Homework Exercises

- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- b. Traffic
- 2- a take
- 3- d. guiet
- 4- c. awake
- 5- d useless
- 6- a. far
- 7- c botanical 8- b -tu
- 9- a. adjective
- 10- b. station 11- a un-
- 12- a monuments

Grammar

Check

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- at 4- at
- 2- in
- 5- On 6- in

Check Up Exercises

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- on 4- in
- 2- by
- 5- on
- 7- next
- 8- at
- 3- on 6- m9- On

10- at

Homework Exercises

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- bu
- 2. next to
- 6- on

9- on

- 4- between 7- in front of
- 5- next 8- next
- 10- at
- 11- next to

General Exercises on Lessons 1&2

- 1. Finish the following dialogue:
 - 1- Yes, sure
 - 2- From the sports centre, go straight on
 - 3- Is it far?
- 4- Yes, you can
- 5- How long does it take to reach there?

- 2. Read and complete the text with words from the following list:
 - 1- especially
- 2- at
- 3 museums
- 4- market

Lessons 3 & 4

Check on Lang. Notes

- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- c. walking
- 2- a. platform
- 3- b. flight
- 4-c to getting

Vocabulary

Check Up Exercises

- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- bipassenger
- 2- a easy
- 3- a polluting
- 4- c. -lon

5- a trans-

6- a metro

Homework Exercises

- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- b. ferru
- 2- c. platform 3- a. pricey
- 5- a. borina 6- c. normal
- 4- d. simple 7- g. -ic
- 8- c. person
- 9- d. un-
- 10- a trans-11-b map
- 12 di comfortable

Grammar Check Up Exercises

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:

- 1- does
- 2- doesn't 5- don't
- 3- leave 6- amves

- 4- is
- 7- is atways
 - 8- opens
- 9- .egyes

- 10- does
- 11- arrive

- 12- บรมตโ.น

Homework Exercises

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- never stay
- 2- always 5- visit
- 6- watch

- 4- does 7 Do
- 8- doesn't 11- do
- 9- ends 12- do
- 10- does 13- starts
- 1. Finish the following diologue:
 - 1- By train
 - Because it's comfortable and it isn't expensive

General Exercises on Lessons 3&4

Where do you usually travel in the mid-year houday?

- 4- How long does the journey take?
- 5- From Platform 5
- 2. Read and complete the text with words from the following list:
 - 1- train
- 2- arrive
- 3 timetable
- 4- passengers

Lessons 5,6 & 7

Check on Lang. Notes

- Choose the correct answer
 - 1-c. to clean
- 2-b to have
- 3- d, outdoors

Vocabulary Check Up Exercises

- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- b Pottery
- 2- a. mside
- 3- c. -er
- 4- c. dis-
- 5- a centuru

6- a rudety

Homework Exercises

- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- a Jewellery 2- c century
 - 2- c. century 3- b. refuse
 - 4- a. keep 7- c -fut
- 5- d. terrible
- 8- d. Indoors
- 9- c. gardener
- 10- b jewellery 11- d pottery

General Exercises on Lessons 5,6 &7

- 1. Finish the following dialogue:
 - 1- Shall we go to the museum?
 - 2- That sounds like a great idea
 - 3- By the bridge
 - 4- When shall we meet?
 - 5- OK! See you tomorrow!
- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:
 - 1- (s
- 2- centuries
- 3 jewellery
- 4- protect

Excel yourself

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- in
- 2- next week
- 3-15
- 4- never

Ganeral Energises on Unit (1)

- 1- Finish the following dialogue
 - 1- How can I help you?
 - 2- It's too far from here
 - 3- You should go by bus
 - 4- What else?
 - 5- OK Thank you, Leila

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

- 1- go
- 2- restaurants
- 3- café
- 4- aquarium
- 3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 1- b timetable
- 2- c. tram
- 3- b, relaxing"
- 4- a, outdoors
- 5- c. calm
- 6- a boring
- 7-d -ly 9-b un-
- 8- c. -ful 10- d. dis-
- 11- a. monuments
- 12- b. passengers
- 4- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:
 - 1- starts
- 2- at
- 3- on
- 4- never

Azhar Exercises

- 1. Complete the following dialogue:
 - 1- I usually use the tram
 - 2- Is it expensive?
 - 3- Because it is cheap and comfortable
- Write what you would say in each of the following situations:
 - 1- That sounds like a great idea
 - 2 I'm not sure
 - 3 I agree
 - 4 I like the train because it's comfortable and it isn't expensive
 - 5 Go past the botanical gardens and the aquarium and then turn left.
- 3- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- a museum
- 2- d sports centre 4- c especiallu
- 3- c. peaceful 5- b lake
- 6- a station
- 7- d train
- 8- c. comfortable
- 9- d exhibition
- 10- a. ferry
- 11- c fost
- 12- b interesting
- 13- a. ferry
- 14- d. space
- 15- c. Jewellery
- 16-b indoors
- 17- d. pottery
- 18- c. protect
- 19-d electric
- 20- b to use
- 21- d jewellery 23- a market
- 22- a. peaceful 24- d. through
- 25- b On
- 26- b at
- 20-0 011
- 20- D UI
- 27- b on
- 28- b being
- 29- a. starts
- 30- c fin shes 32- a open
- 31- d. closes 33- b. in
- 34- d. beain
- 35- c. graves
- 36-b on



Test on Unit (1)

- 1. Finish the following dialogue
 - 1- I'm going to the train station
 - 2 No, I am going to meet my brother.
 - 3 He has been to Aswan
 - 4 When does the train arrive?
 - 5- Sure You can come with me
- 2. Read and complete the text with words from the following list:
 - 1- centre
 - 2- on
- 3- traffic
- 4- especially
- 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:
 - 1- b traveiling by boats
 - 2- c. modern.
- 3- a, enjoyable
- 4- There are four means of transport in the passage
- 5- It refers to the boat
- 6- The boat was one of the first forms of transport but now there are many forms of
- 4- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 1- b, valley
- 2- c. loud
- 3- d. interesting
- 4-b -lu
- 5- a, trans-
- 6- c. peaceful
- 5- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:
 - 1- next
- 2- does
- 3- on
- 4- on 5- opens



Lessons 1&2

Check on Lang. Notes

- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- a sales 2- b discount

3- c. deal.

Vocabulary

Check Up Exercises

- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 1- b. speaker 2- d. fortunate
- 3- a. sell
- 4- d -ise 5- b skill
- 6- c. discount

Homework Exercises

- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- c. special offer 2- b. smart
 - 3- c. well-known 4- d reduction
 - 5- a. stupid
- 6- c. paid
- 7- c. -er

- 8-d -ant
- 9-b distance 10-d micro-
- 11-d deal
- 12- a special offer

Grammar

Check Up Exercises

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- stronger
- 2- best
- 3- Jess

- 4- cheapest
- 5- than
- 6- more expensive
- Homework Exercises
- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- nicer
- 2- the cheapest
- 3- the most beautiful
- 4- most useful 5- better 6- eas er

Check Up Exercises

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- Neither
 - 2- and
- 3- None
 - 4- Neither
 - 5- erther 6- neither
 - Homework Exercises
- Complete the sentences with the correct form. of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- are
- 2- was
- 3- them
- 4- like 5- Both 6- either

General Exercises on Lessons 1& 2

- 1. Finish the following diglogue:
 - 1- I want to buy a kettle
 - 2- You're lucky, we have lots of deals at the moment!
 - 3- Do you know that we have microwaves at a special price?
 - 4- How much is this?
 - 5- I will buy two of them
- 2. Read and complete the text with words from the following list: 3 - cheaper
 - 1- offer 4- discounts
- 2- items
 - Lessons 3 & 4
 - Check on Lang. Notes
- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 1- c me her book
- 2- a of
- 3- b. earns



- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- a Turn on 2- b classical 3- c hard
 - 4- d -ly
- 5- a hand
- 6- c shel.

Homework Exercises

- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- d password 2- c Handicrafts
 - 3- c ancient 4- a sign in
 - 5- a turn off 6- a temble
 - 7- d -en 8- b electronic
 - 9- d fil.ed in 10 b decorated

Grammar Check

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- played 2- do
 - **Check**
- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- was running
- 2- During

3- took

3- were waiting

Check Up Exercises

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- went
- 2- finished
- 3- was naing
- 4- was watching
- 5- dropped
- 6- While

Homework Exercises

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- was driving
- 2- was making
- 3- moved
- 4- was working
- 5 saw
- 6- were walking
- 7- was raining
- 8- was having
- 9- saw
- 10- was charging
- 11- was reading
- 12- During
- 13- saw
- 14- doing

General Exercises on Lessons 3 & 4

- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:
 - 1- wooden
- 2- were decorated
- 3- design
- 4- artist

Lessons 5,6 & 7



- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- b complaint
- 2- a to

Check Up Exercises

- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d
 - 1- a complaint 2
 - 2- b temple
- 3- a ugly

- 4- d -er
- 5- c un-
- 6- b email

Homework Exercises

- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d
 - 1- d order
- 2- c email
- 3- c interested
- 4- a low
- 5- a -ed
- 6- c -fu.
- 7- b jewellery
- 8- d back

General Exercises on Lessons 5,64 7

- 1. Finish the following dialogue:
 - 1- I want to make a complaint
 - 2- Oh, dear What's the problem?
 - 2 Can I take the order number of
 - 3- Can I take the order number please?
 - 4- Five days ago.
 - 5- Yes, it's 0106644476
- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:
 - 1- necklace
- 2- del very
- 3 complaint
- 4- neither

Excel yourself

- 1- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- caught
- 2- playing 3- during

General Exercises on Unit (2)

- 1- Finish the following dialogue
 - 1- I want to make a complaint.
 - 2- Oh, dear What's the problem?
 - 3- How long will this take?
 - 4- Yes, sure
 - 5- OK. Thank you very much
- 2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:
 - 1- present
- 2- mach ne

- 3- Both
- 4- online
- 3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 1- b sale.
- 2- a kettle
- 3- a fortunate
- 4- a fantastic
- 5- d modem
- 6- a beautiful 8- c -en
- 7- a -er 9- b un-
- 10- a discount
- 11- b complaint
- 4- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:
 - 1- was walking
- 2- Neither
- 3- Ne ther
- 4- are
- 5- or



Azhar Exercises

- 1. Complete the following dialogue:
 - 1- I want to buy a mobile phone
 - 2- How much is it?
 - 3- Does it have a special offer?
- 2. Write what you would say in each of the following situations:
 - 1- I want to make a complaint.
 - 2 What's the problem?
 - 3 I feel sorry about that
- 3- Choose the correct answer from a. b. c or d:
 - 1- a discount
- 2- c smart
- 3- b posters
- 4- a kettle
- 5- d headphones
- 6- g on
- 7-d log
- 8- c handicrafts
- 10- a shells
- 9- d password 11- c complaint

- 12- d ordered
- 13- a back
- 14- a excited
- 15- b stronger
- 16- b worst
- 17- a more expensive
- 18- a Nether
- 19- b Both
- 20- a none
- 21- c. went
- 22- a was reading
- 23-b was riding
- 24- a was checking
- 25- c, dropped
- 4- Read the following, then answer the questions.
 - 1- It was mother's day.
 - 2- The writer's close friend Hang.
 - 3- She was pleased
 - 4- c. The kettel
 - 5- d, green

Test on Unit (2)

- 1. Finish the following digloque
 - 1- The microwave doesn't work.
 - 2 We will change it for you
 - 3 Can I take your name and address?
 - 4 What is the order number, please?
 - 5- Okay. I will call you back today.
- 2. Read and complete the text with words from the following list:
 - 1- famous
- 2- basket.
- 3- wood
- 4- both
- 3. Read the following, then answer the questions:
 - 1- a shop owners
 - 2- b disadvantages

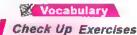
- 3- d The onune shopping is unpopular
- 4- on the shopping
- 5- online shopping is easier than going to shops
- 6- I think it'll continue because it saves time
- 4- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d
 - 1- a coffee machine
- 2- c terrible
- 3- b bored
- 4- a noun
- 5- d size
- 6- b discount
- 5- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- Both
- 2- eas est
- 3- While / As / Just as / When
- 4- taller
- 5- gre



Lessons 1 & 2

Check on Lang. Notes

- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- a work
- 2- c. feel
- 3- b the ederly



- 1- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- a Deliver
- 2- d genera.
- 3- a young
- 4- a -ment
- 5- d en-

- 6- c. leisure

Homework Exercises

- 1- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- b Public services
 - 2- c. Neighbourhood
- 4- c. national
- 3- a support 5- di receive
- 6- c. damage
- 7- c. -ion
- 8- d -ib.e
- 9- a trans-
- 10- a skil.
- 11- c. health care
- 12- b makes a difference



- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- traveling
- 2- preparing
- 3- are tiduing

Homework Exercises

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- are discussing
 3- visiting
 - 4- is getting 6- buying
 - Check Up Exercises
- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- recaxed

5- is cooking

2- interesting

2- tomorrow

- 3- excited
- 4- disappo nted
- 5- surprised
- 6- amazing

Homework Exercises

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- interesting
- 2- excited 3- tinng
- 4- surprised
- 5- boring
- 6- disappointed

General Exercises on Lessons 1&2

- 1. Finish the following dialogue:
 - We need lessure and sports faculties in our community
 - 2- To help people spend nice time
 - 3- Yes, there are many facilities for them,
 - 4- Are they going to build new facilities soon?
 - 5- What are other projects? / What else do they plan?
- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:
 - 1- amazing.
- 2- facilities
- 3- disabled
- 4- community

Lessons 3 & 4

Check on Lang. Notes

- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- a A Dina
- 2- c. takıng
- 3- c. lodger



- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- d todger
- 2- a appreciate
- 3- a. strong
- 4- a -ness
- 5- d นก-
- 6- b bench

Homework Exercises

- 1- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- b, pay
- 2- c. noticeboard
- 3- b. Graffiti
- 4- c. frtend.u
- D, Granti
- 6- a, disrespect
- 5- b, enjoyable 7- d private
- 8- b. noun
- 9- c. -lu
- 10- c, opposite
- 11- b. lodger
- 12- d social network service

Grammar

Check Up Exercises

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- am going to visit
- 2- is going
- 3- are spending
- 4- are talking
- 5- to do 6- clean
- 7- is going go win
- 8- going to study

Homework Exercises

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:
 - 1- is going to study
- 2- going to paint
- 3- is meeting
- 4- is going to move
- 5- going
- 6- going to visit
- 7- isn't 8- watch
- 9- going
- 10- is going to poss
- 11- is going
- 12- going to build

🌠 General exercises on Lessons 3 🏖 4 🕽

- 1. Finish the following dialogue:
 - 1- Yes, I do
 - 2- How do you communicate with them?
 - 3- Because it is an easy way to communicate
 - 4- Yes, sure
 - 5- What are other ways of communication?
- 2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:
 - 1- noticeboard
- 2- kındness
- 3 bench
- 4- going to

Lessons 5, 6 & 7

Check on Lang. Notes

- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- d. anymore
 - 2- b as
 - 3- c. Furthermore



Check Up Exercises

- Choose the correct answer

1- a Format

2- c. interesting

3- c. sadness

4- d -ing

5- b In-6- a tourist attractions

Homework Exercises

- Choose the correct answer

1- b Informal

2- b pleasure

3- a. get better

4- c. end

5- a boring

6- c. -lu

7- c. -sion

8- a castle

🐼 General Exercises on Lessons 5,6 & 7

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- Nice to meet you, Magda
- 2- I am in grade three
- 3- Can we meet after school?
- 4- Are these your friends?
- 5- Pleased to meet you and your friends.

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

1- castle

2- forma.

3- happiness

4- excited

Excel yourself

1- amazing

2- Is 3- going to study

General Exercises on Unit (3)

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- No. I don't
- 2- When can we meet?
- 3- Near the school gate
- 4- Are there any other friends coming to help?
- 5- That's great.

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

1- community

2- network

3- attractions

4- going

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- c. survey
- 2- d Social network service

3- b. ill

4- a offic a.

5- biignore

6- c. unequal

7-b -ence

8- d -ion

9- c. en-

10- d opposte

11- c. graffiti

12- a pays

4- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:

1- boring

2- going to visit

3- is going to open

4- do

5- excited

Azhar Exercises

1- Complete the following dialogue

- 1- What do you like reading?
- 2- What about this story?
- 3- I'll read it.

2- Write what you would say in each of the following situations:

- 1- Do you know my cousin? / I'd tike to introduce my cousin,
- 2- I'd like to introduce muself
- 3- This is my friend

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1- a neighbourhood

2- d deliver

3- d encourages

4- a elderly

5- d difference

6- a Deliver

7- c. weakness

8- b greet

9- c. pay

10-b castle

11-c. attractions

12- c. However

13- a informal

14-b disappointed

15- b surprised

16- a going to watch

17- a excited

18- a tinng

19- a surprised

20- a, am going to visit

21- a will be

22-c. will have

23- c. will put up

24- b will visit

25- b, is going to study

26- a will be

4 Read the following, then answer the questions:

- 1- When she gets married
- 2- Leave her husband
- 3- keeps her husband's name
- 4- c. guess

5- b wait

Test on Unit (3)

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- No, not really.
- 2- Why do you say that?
- 3- I like adventure stories.
- 4- What are you going to read?
- 5- Yes, sure

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

- 1- public
- 2- activities
- 3- graffiti

4- disappointing

3- Read the following, then answer the questions:

- 1- d, summer holiday
- 2- a children
- 3- a, Swimming
- 4- Around the start of June
- 5- To be more active and creative
- 6- Many families do sports and activities on summer holidays
- 4- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 1- c. Make a difference
 - 2- b old 3-
 - 3- di conclude
- 4- b, -ıng

- 5-d trans-
- 6- d kindness

5- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:

- 1 am buying
- 2- boring
- 3- քաց
- 4- excited 5- is going to go

Review A

Test on Review A

1- Finish the following dialogue

- 1- I'm thinking about the problem in our village
- 2- What is the problem?
- 3- How can we help them?
- 4- That's great!
- 5- We can start from tomorrow.
- 2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:
 - 1- in 2- botanicals
- 3- historical
- 4- monuments

3- Read the following, then answer the questions:

- 1- b shopping
- 2-d a and c
- 3- c. tired
- 4- A silk purple blouse and an evening dress
- 5- Lovely suppers
- 6- Mrs. Hanady got tired and took a rest

4. Choose the correct answer

- 1, c. discount
- 2. a fortunate
- 3 c. unequal
- 4. d science
- 5. a en-
- 6. d electric

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

- 1- going
- 2- both
- 3- at.

- 4- the boys
- 5- excited

Unit 4

Lessons 1 & 2

Check on Lang. Notes

- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- c. ride
- 2- a to wear
- 3- d on
- 4- b bu

Check Up Exercises

- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- c. orphanage
- 2- d lose
- 3- c. unequal
- 4- a -oi
- 5- c. -ache
- 6- b snorket

Homework Exercises

- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- c. experience
- 2- b, instrument
- 3- b. acute
- 4- c. Least
- 5- d. -ition
- 6- c. experience
- 7- a. orphanage
- 8- b, old
- 9- b champion

Grammar

Check

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- have
- 2- has he
- 3- never
- 4- recently
- **Check**
- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- since
- 2- for

Check

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:
 - 1- has been stolen
- 2- damaged
- 3- haven't been

Check

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- How long
- 2- for

Check Up Exercises

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:
 - 1- has played
- 2- never
- 3- just 6- been

- 4- have lived
- 5- Lved
- 7- had



Homework Exercises

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- finished 2- been
 3- ever 4- been to
 5- How long 6- cooked
 7- two years 8- never
 9- hasn't 10- already
 11- moved 12- for

🔯 General Exercises on Lessons 1& 2

- 1- Finish the following dialogue:
 - 1- I have uved in my house since I got married.
 - 2- We've been married for fifty years!
 - We've known each other's nice we were twenty years old
 - 4- Have you practised a hopby?
 - 5- How long have my mum and dad lived in that house?
- 2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:
 - 1- have had 2- orphanage 3- instruments 4- experience

Lessons 3 & 4

Check on Lang. Notes

- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- c special 2- d another 3- a. awake 4- c. lost



Check Up Exercises

- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- b. canoe 2- d begin 3- b. quit 4- a -y
 - 5- c. a-6- c. awake

Homework Exercises

- Choose the correct answer from a. b. c or d:

OHOOGO CHE DOHIGOC EMBRIO	110111 4, 5, 5 61
1- d. raft	2- a. Join
3- b. Anxious	4- c. look after
5- d Awake	6- d brave
7- aing	8- ced
9- b a-	10- a. Follow
11- d. deaf	12- c. sign

Grammar Check Up Exercises

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- How long 2- visited 3- have 4- since 5- has learnt

Homework Exercises

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1-dd 2- been 3- write 4- joined 5- for 6- was 7- moved 8- went 9- got

General Exercises on Lessons 3 & 4

- 1- Finish the following dialogue:
 - 1- Yes, I have

10- moved

- 2- When did you get it?
- 3- Why did you won this prize?
- 4- No. I didn't.
- 5- I hope you will win more prizes in the future
- 2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list
 - 1- deaf 2- sign 3- care 4- won

Lessons 5 ,6 & 7

Check on Lang. Notes

- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 1- c. fast 2- a feel
 - 3- d alone 4- b would like
 - 5- a of

Vocabulary

Check Up Exercises

- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 1- c. Dystexia 2- d outcome 3- a. fail 4- c. -ics 5- b. Volunteer 6- a. noisy

Homework Exercises

- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
- 1- c. Discover 2- d Results 3- b .oud 4- a. uncover 5- d tiny 6- a. causes 7- b. -ment 8- c. -y 9- a. Achieve

- 10- d -d
- 11- a results
- 12- b dyslexid

🎇 General Exercises on Lessons 5,6& 7 🕻

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- I have read an interesting story.
- 2- What is it called?
- 3- What is it about?
- 4- I felt so excited
- 5- Yes, sure

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

- 1- have
- 2- dyslex.a
- 3- difficulty
- 4- achieved
- - Excel yourself

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:

- 1- When / How long ago
- 2- has gone
- 3- ever

General Exercises on Unit (4)

1. Finish the following dialogue

- 1- I have had my car for 12 years.
- 2- Is driving easy?
- 3- Yes, I have had an acadent
- 4- When have you had this accident?
- 5- Thank you my friend

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

- 1- experience
- 2- bu

- 3- tned
- 4- move

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- b Shorkel
- 2- c. dream
- 3- d majoritu
- 4- a anxious
- 5-b tinu
- 6- a -ly
- 7- d. a-
- 8- b -ment
- 9- a p.ay
- 10- c. the countryside
- 11- c. language

4- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:

- 1- cleaned
- 2- since 3- has
- 4- since
- 5- were

Azhar Exercises

1- Complete the following dialogue:

- 1- Why have you been there?
- 2- What is it?
- You are so kind

2- Write what you would say in each of the following situations:

- 1- Have any of your brothers got married?
- 2- I have had a mobile phone since 2020
- 3- My uncle has been to another country.
- 4- Have you ever been to Aswan?
- 5- I have played the drums

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- a, bu2- c, experience
- 3- b, snorkelling
- 5- a, getting
 - 6- d play
- 7- c. tent
- 8- c. on

- 9- a canoe
- 10- b. raft

4- d, orphanage

- 11- c. adventures
- 12- d. hearing
- 13- d. achieved
- 14- c, s.gn
- 15- d gymnastics
- 16- b. discover
- 17- c, dyslexia
- 18- b. concert
- 19- a. volunteered
- 20- a. since
- 21- d been 23-b travelled
- 22- a. have 24- b. in
- 25- d ever
- 26- b. never
- 27- a. has gone

Test on Unit (4)

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- My uncle has been to another country
- 2- He has been to Japan
- 3- Why did he travel to Japan?
- 4- What about you?
- 5- Thank you very much

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

- 1- achieve
- 2- win
- 3- dream
- 4- yet

3- Read the following, then answer the questions

- 1- a the lake
- 2- di active
- 3- c. organizing
- 4- A camping trip
- 5- two days
- 6- A steeping bag

6- a volunteers

4- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 2- b. uncover

- 1- a. orphanage
- 3- a. come first
- 4- c. -al
- 5- Complete the sentences with the correct
 - form of the word (s) in brackets: 1- has

5- d a

- 2- been to 3- made
- 4- Has
- 5- for



Unit 5

Lessons 1 & 2

Check on Lang. Notes

- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
- 2- d with
- 3- c. as

- 4- a is

Check Up Exercises

- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- b. mathematician
- 2- d success
- 3- c. deliver
- 4- d -ition
- 5- c dis-
- 6- b blind

Homework Exercises

- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- d campaigner
- 2- a role model
- 3- b. correct
- 4-b go nto
- 5- a finish
- 6- d unimportant
- 7- b -ist
- 8- c. -ment
- 9- di astro-
- 10- b too much
- 11- c. volunteer
- 12- a championship
- Grammar

Check Up Exercises

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- watched
- 2- have finished
- 3- won

- 4- read
- 5- travelled
- 6- for

Homework Exercises

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- has been
- 2- hasn't visited
- 3- phoned
- 4- parked
- 5- Have
- 6- had
- 7- ago
- 8- has worked
- 9- played
- 10- past

🥵 General Exercises on Lessons 1& 2 🕽

- 1- Finish the following dialogue:
 - 1- I'm reading a book about Dr. Zewatl
 - 2- Which university did he go to?
 - 3- What did he achieve?
 - 4- I hope I'll be like him

- 5- I will do my best to achieve my dream
- 2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:
 - 1- rote

- 2- achievements
- 3- campaigner
- 4- worked

Lessons 3 & 4

Check on Lang. Notes

- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- a spectators
- 2- d shopping
- 3- b reach
- 4- c. biography



Vocabulary

Check Up Exercises

- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- c. competition
- 2- a fantastic
- 3- d. unsafe
- 4- b -ive
- 5- a in-
- 6-b biography

Homework Exercises

- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- a spectator
- 2- d application
- 3- b upset
- 4-b. wash 6- d small
- 5- c. everyone 7- a. -er
- 8- a -r
- 9- c. im-
- 10 b distance
- 11- d. championship
- 12- a. bubble

Grammar Check

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- already
- 2- yet 4- yet
- 3- never / already / just
 - Check
- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- just / arready
 - 2- been
 - 3- Hos 4- ever

Check Up Exercises

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- never / already
- 2- Have
- 3- just / already
- 4-learned
- 5- hasn't
- 6- yet

Homework Exercises

Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:

- 1- yet 2- already / recently
- 3- already 4- hasn't created
- 5- yet 6- yet
- 7- already used 8- already / just 9- ever 10- already

😿 General Exercises on Lessons 3 & 4

1. Finish the following dialogue

- 1- I have already won a prize in a musical competition
- 2- Have you ever joined any school concerts?
- 3- What about you?
- 4- Well done!
- 5- Yes, it is.

Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

- 1- biographies
- 2- players
- 3- tournaments
- 4- hasn't finished

Lessons 5 ,6 & 7

Check on Lang. Notes

- Finish the correct answer

- 1- c. has 2- a well
- 3- d hard 4- b connect

Vocabulary Check Up Exercises

- Choose the correct answer

- 1- c. scholarship
- 2- b fix 4- c. -ion
- 3- d clean 5- d, again
- 6- a, performed

Homework Exercises

- Choose the correct answer

- 1- c. join 2- d, universal 3- c. unnatural 4- b cleanuness
- 5- d -at 6- b -r
- 7- a. between 8- c. scholarship
- 9- bi recycle

General Exercises on Lessons 5,6 & 7

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- What is it?
- 2- That's great news!
- 3- That's amazing!

- Yes, I will play at an important tournament next week.
- 5- Are you getting ready for this tournament?

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

- from the following list:

 1- student

 2- has worked
- 3- scholarship 4- scientist

Excel yourself

Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:

- 1- already / recently
- 2- yet
- 3- been
- 4- yet

🧭 General Exercises on Unit (5)

1. Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- No, I didn't
- 2- That's great news!
- 3- What was the score?
- 4- Were there many spectators there?
- 5- That's great!

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

- 1- scored 2- goals
- 3- has got 4- prize

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d'

- 1- b, competition 2- d, application 3- a, start 4- c, contest
- 5- d delver 6- c. lose
- 7- a -ian 8- b -y
- 9- d dis- 11- c, responded
- 12-b. athlete

4- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:

- 1- travelled 2- met
- 3- haven't visited 4- been
- 5- cleaned

Azhar Exercises

1- Complete the following dialogue:

- 1- I am watching a handball match
- 2- Has our team scored any goals yet?
- 3- Great news!

2- Write what you would say in each of the following situations:

- 1- Which challenge have you done in your life already?
- 2- I have already created an app
- 3- I haven't done the shopping yet.



- 4- My role model is my father
- 5- That's great news! I'm really happy for you
- 3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 1- d, manager
- 2- a, hyperloop
- 3- b astronaut
- 4- a. challenge
- 5- b. speeches
- 7- a equipment
- 6- d. achieve
- 8- d. ground
- 9- a. award
- 10- c. role 12- d for
- 11- d volunteer 13- a technology
- 14- b mathematician 16- c. application
- 15- d creative 17- a Create
- 18- b Contest
- 19- d fings
- 20- c. volunteer
- 21- c. mathematics
- 22- a Champions
- 23- d contest
- 24-b pandemic
- 25- c. stad ums
- 26- d athletes
- 27- c. culture
- 28- b scholarships
- 29- c. has just achieved
- 30-b, passed
- 31- a have visited

- 32- bings worked
- 33- c. wanted
- 34- d fin shed 36- d have worked
- 35- c. went
- 38-b has read
- 37- a helped 39- d have asked
- 40- d, have used
- 41- a yet
- 42- b, yet
- 43- c, yesterday
- 44- d, yet
- 45- d already

- 46- b. Have
- 47- a yet
- 48- b, already
- 49- c, learnt
- Test on Unit (5)
- 1- Finish the following dialogue:
 - 1- I've won a competition!
 - 2- It was a short story competition
 - 3- Didn't you win the school competition last
 - 4- When will you get the award?
 - 5- Thank you, mom
- 2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:
 - 1- competition
- 2- musicians
- 3- performed
- 4- yet
- 3- Read the following, then answer the auestions
 - 1- c. Marie Curie
- 2- a Marie
- 3- d. Paris
- 4- Warso, Poland
- 5- Marie Curie's life was not long, but she achieved many things and won the Nobel Prize

- 6- Because she needed money.
- 4- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 1- b ortist 4- a. -en
- 2- c. various 3- d question 5- c. im-
 - 6- a score
- Complete the sentences with the correct form. of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- cleaned
- 2- got
 - 3- did
- 4- Did

Unit

Lessons 1 & 2

5- already

K Check on Lang. Notes Choose the correct gnswer

- 1- a spends
- 2- c felt
- 3- b. daily
- 4- d to do

Check Up Exercises

- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 1- d achievement
- 2- c. shy
- 3- b. negative
- 4- d -ing
- 5- d cyber-
- 6- b mental health
- Homework Exercises
- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 1- b Appearance
- 2- c. Social life
- 3- b. alike
- 4- a worned
- 5- c. discourage
- 6- d cam
- 7- b -ed
- 8- b -ment 10- c. opposite
- 9- blinternet 11- a positive
- 12- d secret
- Grammar
- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:

Check

- 1- to go
- 2- have to
- 3- has to
- 4- mustnit
- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:

Check

- 1- Should
- 2- shouldnit

Check

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- might
- 2- might

Check Up Exercises

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- shouldn't
- 2- might
- 3- don't have
- 4- mustn't
- 5- should
- 6- must
- 7- don't have
 - Homework Exercises
- Choose the correct answer
 - 1- should
- 2- have to
- 3- might

- 4- mustn't
- 5- shouldn't
- 6- Join

- 7- have
- 8- knock 11- doesn't have to
- 9- mustn't

- 10- arrive 12- must
- 13- has to
- 🧭 General Exercises on Lessons 1 & 2 🕽
- 1- Finish the following dialogue:
 - 1- I am chatting with my friend
 - 2- How can I chat using the internet?
 - 3- Yes Sure
 - 4- Can I use your phone to chat with my friends?
 - 5- You can take it after I finish
- 2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:
 - 1- anxious
- 2- mental
- 3- similar
- 4- must

Lessons 3 & 4

- Check on Lang. Notes
- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 1- a online
- 2- d. everudau

- 3- a. breathe
- 4- d include
- **Vocabulary**
- Check Up Exercises
- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 1- c. cyberbully
- 2- b courageous
- 3-b calm
- 4- a -ness
- 5- a wrong
- 6-b joke

Homework Exercises

- Choose the correct answer from a. b. c or d:
 - 1- c. Mindfulness
- 2- a breathe
- 3- b. Feeunas
- 4- c. furious
- 5- d rest
- 6- b exclude
- 8- b, -ly
- 7- c. mindless 9- c. cyberbully
- 10- a. mis-
- 11- b. -ing
- 12- a. include
- Grammar Check
- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- had to
- 2- didn t
- 3- didn't have
- 4- had to
- 5- Had 6- aidn't have to
 - Check
- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:
 - 1- watch
- 2- could
- 3- wasn't able to
- 4- could swim
- 5- wasn't able
- 6- weren't able to
- Check Up Exercises
- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- see

- 2- had to
- 3- were able to
- 4- couldn't
- 5- had to
- 6- weren't able to
- Homework Exercises
- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- had to
- 2- couldn't
- 3- obte to
- 4- didn't have to
- 5- had to
- 6- read
- 7- could
- 8- wasn't able to
- 9- had to
- 10- had to do
- 😰 General Exercises on Lessons 3 & 4 🕽
- 1- Finish the following dialogue:
 - 1- I have a problem with my friends
 - 2- What's wrong with them?
 - 3- Dtd you do that?



- 4- You mean we should make friends with good people
- 5- Thank you for your advice
- 2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:
 - 1- feelings

2- could

3- cuperbullied

4- friends

Lessons 5.6 & 7

Check on Lang. Notes

- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1- a else

2- b thinking

3- d to have

4- c. fast

Vocabulary

Check Up Exercises

1- Choose the correct answer

1- c. cope with

2- d. obvious

3- c. inability

4- a. -lu

5- d electronic

6-d clear

Homework Exercises

- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1- b. interrupt

2- a. Clear

3- c. continue

4- a cheerful

5- c. happy

6- d. -fu.

7- a -ed

8- b, go on

9- c. good listener

General Exercises on Lessons 5,6 & 7

- 1- Finish the following dialogue:
 - 1- I had a terrible day at school
 - 2- Go on
 - 3- Can you give me a example of what you mean?
 - 4- Why don't you talk to the teacher?
- 2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:
 - 1- ustener

2- listened

3- able 4- ability

Excel yourself

- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- had

2- mustnit

3- Did

4- mustn t

General Exercises on Unit (6)

- 1. Finish the following dialogue
 - 1- What happened?
 - 2- Go on
 - 3- That must make you feel very sad
 - 4- Well, I didn't understand what they wanted me to write
 - 5- Why don't we talk to the teacher?
- 2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

1- tistener.

2- interrupt

3- cope with.

4- shouldn't

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1- a. understanding

2- d include

3- b nervous

4- c obvious

5- c stop

6- b discourage

7- c -ful

8- d wrong 10- b un-

9- b cyber-11- b fellings

12- b upset

4- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:

1- has to

2- was able

3- Could you

4- didn't have

5- was able to

Azhar Exercises

- 1- Complete the following dialogue:
 - 1- Go on
 - 2- Can you give me an example of what you mean?
 - 3- Try to cope with the problem
- 2- Write what you would say in each of the following situations:
 - 1- He is a good listener
 - 2- He listens without interrupting you,
 - 3- I don't have friends
- 3- Read the following, then answer the questions:
 - 1- One of the modern communication sites
 - It's easy to reach customers through social med a
 - 3- To communicate easily.
 - 4- b. change

5- a important

- 4- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 1- d embarrassed

- 2- b. achievement
- 3- d. Cyberbullung
- 4- c. anxious
- 5- b, upset
- 6- a, positive
- 7- b. teenager
- 8- a. Socia.
- 9- a media
- 10- a cope
- 11- d Listener
- io- a cope
- 11-6 ((5)6)
- 12-d on
- 13- c, clear
- 14- d give
- 15-b breathe
- 16- a includes
- 17- b mindfulness 19- a cyberbully
- 18- d negat ve 20- b couldn't
- 21- c was able
- 22-b had to
- 23- d didn't have to
- 24- c. were not able
- 25- a. mustn't
- 26- b must
- 27- c, might
- 28- a have to
- 29- a. might

Test on Unit (6)

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- No. I'm not fine
- 2- What happened? / Why?
- 3- I can't practise English,
- 4- What should I do?
- 5- Thank you very much

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

- 1- Cyberbullying.
- 2- have
- 3- social
- 4- mindful

3- Read the following, then answer the questions:

- 1- a soc al media
- 2- a effort
- 3- c. Facebook
- 4- They save time and effort.
- 5- using social media
- 6- Means of communication and transport

4- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1-b, support
- 2-b, aware
- 3- c. different
- 4- d, -ıng
- 5- d, un-
- 6- d, cope with

5- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

- 1- mustn't
- 2- could
- 3- couldn't
- 4- to catch
- 5- wasn't able to

Review B

🌠 Test on Review (B)

1. Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- Yes, I do
- 2- Why do you like social media?
- 3- Can you give me an example of what you mean?
- 4- Try to talk with them again
- 5- That's great

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

- 1- present
- 2- with
- 3- k.tchen
- 4- use

3- Read the following, then answer the questions:

- 1- d. knowledge
- 2- b. share
- 3-c creatures
- 4- Francis Bacon
- 5- It means that knowledge is rellay the most powerful
- 6- Humans are the most powerful creatures because of knowledge

4. Choose the correct answer

- 1- b. scientist
- 2- d. unbelievable
- 3- c. ca.m
- 4- a. -d

3- hosn't

5- c. dis- 6- a. spectators

5- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:

- 1- for
- 2- drove
- 4- mustn't 5- had to

Booklet Answers

Unit 1

Lessons 1&2
Homework Exercises

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- From Platform 5
- 2- Where is platform 5?
- 3- It leaves at 4 p m
- 4- When does the train arrive?
- 5- Thank you very much

2- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- b. Especially.
- 2- a. awake
- 3- c. unattractive
- 4- o. -ous
- 5- d. water
- 6- b. café

3- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1- at 2- to

4- at 5- in

Azhar Exercises on Lessons 1 &2

1. Complete the following dialogue:

- 1- Yes, sure
- 2- Where is the Cairo Tower?
- 3- Take the first road on the left.

2. Write what you would say in each of the following situations:

- 1- How can I go to the bank?
- 2 Go past the botanical gardens to get there
- 3 -Go straight on and turn right.
- 4- How can I get to the museum, please?

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1- d restaurant 3- c. peaceful

2- b station 4- d aquanum

5- b museum 7- b botanical gardens 6- d especially 8- a straight

9- b. café 11- a. library 13- c. at 10- c. in 12- b. under 14- a. ot

15- d in 17- c. at 19- d under 16- a on 18- c. on 20- d in

19- d under 21- b on

22- a next

23- c. on

Lessons 3 & 4 Homework Exercises

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- How do you usually go there?
- 2- Why do you like traveling by train?
- 3- It takes around 12 hours
- 4- It's is very peaceful
- 5- No. I didn't.

2- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1- b. metro,

2- a particular

3- c. s.ow 5- d un-

4- a -ion 6- c. exhibition

3- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1- .eaves

2- is

3- does

4- comes

5- doesn't 6- is

Azhar Exercises on Lessons 3 & 4

1. Complete the following dialogue:

1- How can I help you?

- 2- Is there a train to Benha?
- 3- It leaves at 7 a.m.

Write what you would say in each of the following situations:

- 1- I like travel by bus.
- 2 Which way do you like to travel?
- 3 I prefer the plane because it's fast
- 4- I like the train because it's comfortable and it isn't expensive

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1- c. passengers

2- b, ferry 4- b floors

3- d electric

6- d map

5- a comfortable 7- c. train

8- d exhibition

9- b tram

10-c take

11- b. valley 13- c starts 12- a. leaves 14- a. s

15- b. have 17- a. end 16- d arnves 18- c begins

19- d start

20- a. líke

Lessons 5, 6 & 7 Homework Exercises

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- That would be great
- 2- Shall we go to the new park?
- 3- Do you agree to go there?
- 4- We should take a camera
- 5- At 3 p.m

2- Read the following then answer the questions:

1- b finding a place to sleep

2- d. train

3- c. happy

4- Because he didn't find a cheap place to steep

5- A hotel.

6- Twenty pounds

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1- d Indoors

2- c respectfully

3- a temple 5- b dis4- a -er 6- c pottery

🔀 Azhar Exercises on Lessons 5,6 & 7

1. Complete the following dialogue:

1- I'm not sure.

2- Why not?

3- I'll help you

Write what you would say in each of the following situations:

1- Good idea!

- 2 Let's go to the sports centre
- 3 I garee
- 3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 1- c jewellery 2- a pottery
 3- b made 4- a protects
 5- c lovely 6- d forest
 7- b century 8- c pottery
 9- a review 10- b indoors

Unit 2 Lessons 1&2

Homework Exercises

- 1- Finish the following dialogue:
 - 1- The microwave is the best item in my kitchen
 - It was 2500 L.E., but the shop had a special offer
 - 3- What else did you buy?
 - 4- Which items do you think the cheapest items were?
 - 5- Yes, sure
- 2- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d
 - 1- b microwave 2- a fortunate
 3- b increase 4- c. -ant
 5- a tech- 6- c. sq.e
- 3- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:
 - 1- more expensive 2- neither
 - 3- cre 4- the most usefu.
 - 5- as expensive as

Azhar Exercises on Lessons 1 & 2

- 1. Complete the following dialogue:
 - 1- Do you have kettles?
 - 2- How much is this kettle here?
 - 3- I'll take this
- Write what you would say in each of the following situations:
 - 1- Discount means a price that is less than usual
 - 2 What are the latest speakers here?
 - 3 -Is there only discounts?
 - Microwave is the most useful machine in my house
- 3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 1- c kettle
 2- b posters

 3- b website
 4- a sales

 5- c discount
 6- a deals

 7- a fridge
 8- d oven

- 9- c the worst 10- c better 11- b most popular 12- c Both 13- b e ther 14- c E ther
- 15- b teachers

Lessons 3 & 4 Homework Exercises

- 1- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 1- α Handicrafts.
 2- c switch on
 3- c, temble
 4- α-ful
 5- c electronic
 6- c, turn on
- 2- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:
 - 1- bought 2- was corrected 3- was cooking 4- doing
 - 5- felt

🚜 Azhar Exercises on Lessons 3 🌡 🐴

- 1- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 1- d. handicrafts 2- b. password
 3- b shells 4- c. decorates
 5- b. charge 6- d. off
 7- a fill 8- o. in
 9- b was sitting 10- b arrived
 11- d was watching 12- c. met
 13- a hurt 14- d were
 - 15- d rang

Lessons 5, 6 & 7 Homework Exercises

- 1- Finish the following diglogue:
 - 1- I want to make a complaint
 - 2- Oh, dear What's the problem?
 - 3- When did you order it?
 - 4- It was a microwave
 - 5- Thank you very much
- 2- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 1- a. order 2- c. noisy 3- a -ation 4- c. opposite
 - 5- a. jewellery

Azhar Exercises on Lessons 5,6 &7

- 1. Complete the following dialogue:
 - 1- What is the problem?
 - 2- Did you try it before you bought it?
 - 3- Thank you very much
- Write what you would say in each of the following situations:
 - 1- I want to make a complaint.
 - 2 I'm very sorry about that.

3rd prep. Answers

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1- b complaint 2- d order 3- b back 4- d emails 5- a company 6- a speakers 7- d trusted 8- b sellers 9- d about 10- c excited 12- b Both 11- c delivery 13- d -er 14- a order 16- d Neither 15- c calm

17- b s ze

Test on Units 1 & 2

1. Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- I want to buy a carpet.
- 2- How much is this one?
- 3- I need a cheaper one
- 4- It's nice, how can I pay for it?
- 5- Thank you very much.

2- Read and complete the text with the words from the list:

- 1- shopping
- 2- chance
- 3- best 4- cheaper

3- Read the following, then answer the questions:

1- a shirt

2- b strawberry

3- c. present

4- Last week.

- 5- The brother liked the present and they enjoyed the cake
- 6- It was the last one

4- Choose the correct answer from a. b. c or d:

1- b botanical garden
3- c. uncomfortable

2- a fortunate

3- c. uncomfortable 4- d. -ous 5- c. water 6- c ferru

5- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:

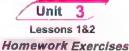
1- On

2- does

3- was cooked

4- was watching

5- more comfortable



1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- What do you mean?
- 2- Can everyone in our community get equal opportunities?
- 3- We can volunteer to help them
- 4- I think they're going to build new facilities soon
- 5- That's great!

2- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1- b, pavement 2- a old

3- d international 4- b -ing

5- d verb 6-

6- b neighbourhood

3- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1- interesting 3- amazed 2- putting

4. 000

4- are 5- surprised

Azhar Exercises on Lessons 1 & 2

1. Complete the following dialogue:

- 1- We help them with money and food
- 2- Yes, sure
- 3- What about disabled people?

Write what you would say in each of the following situations:

- 1- How do you do to help your community?
- 2 Are there any community projects where you live?
- 3- I volunteer in a charity.

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1- d neighbourhood 2- elderty
3- encouraged 4- a local
5- c delivers 6- b difference
7- d make 8- b payement

7- d make 8- b pavement 9- a services 10- b leisure

 11- b facility
 12- a care

 13- d equal
 14- a amazed

 15- a annoyed
 16- a surprising

 17- am having
 18- b relaxing

19- b Are you studying 20- d are traveiling

21- b are discussing 22- b tomorrow 23- c, am visiting 24- d is getting

25- b interesting

Lessons 3 & 4 Homework Exercises

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- What should we do?
- We could volunteer in charities and help people
- 3- Will you ask other people to help you?
- 4- Through a social network service
- 5- I think posters can help, too.

2- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d

1- a Kindness

2- c we.come

3- b unpleasant

4- a -u

5- b un-

6- a noticeboard

12- d summarize

3- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

- 1- is going to 2- is going
- 3- are going 4- is going 5- to eat

🐼 Azhar Exercises on lessons 3 & 4

1. Complete the following dialogue:

- 1- We are going to clean the park
- 2- Who will help you?
- 3- We are going to remove all the rubbish

Write what you would say in each of the following situations:

- 1- We can communicate through a social network service
- 2 What are the problems in your community?
- 3 -What are the important things in your community?

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- b noticeboard
 2- d leaflets

 3- c tenant
 4- d benches

 5- c graffit
 6- b greeted

 7- d for
 8- b dark

 9- a illness
 10- b network

 11- a kindness
 12- d lodger
- 11- a kındness 13- c by
- 14- d are going to visit
- 15-d are going to have
- 16-b am going to have
- 17- b am leaving 18- a are coming
 19- b going to be paint 20- b will fat
- 21- c, are coming 22- b is meeting 23- a, are going to be 24- a won't work
- 25- a. wil. show

Lessons 5.6 & 7

Homework Exercises

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- Is she your friend?
- 2- It's a pleasure to meet you
- 3- Are you from Cairo?
- 4- That's okay.
- 5- Goodbue

2- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- c. Formal
- 2- b Pleasure
- 3- d, get better
- 4- d -/se
- 5- b เก-
- 6- c formal

🐼 Azkar Exercises on Lessons 5,6 &7

1. Complete the following dialogue:

- 1- How are you?
- 2- Nice to meet you, too
- 3- Where do you live?

2. Write what you would say in each of the following situations:

- 1- I'd like to introduce my friend, dad
- 2 I'm Omar
- 3 I'd like you to meet my friend

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- a of 2- a forma.
- 3- a castle 4- b Furthermore
 5- d However 6- b complete
 7- c have 8- d attractions
 9- c conclude 10- a informal
- 11- d addition 13- a with

Unit 4

Lessons 1 & 2

Homework Exercises

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- I have lived in Stnai for 8 years.
- 2- Has anyone of your brothers got married?
- 3- Have you ever climbed a mountain in Sinar?
- 4- None of them has been to another country.
- 5- Yes, I do

2- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- a. orphanage 2- c. contest
- 3- b young 5- a experience
- 6- c musical instruments

3- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

- 1- since
- 2- haven't
- 3- been

4- d -al

- 4- ever
- 5- have been 6- ago
- 7- for
- 8- lived
- 9- since

Azhar Exercises on Lessons 1 & 2

1. Complete the following dialogue:

- 1- Yes, I have travelled by plane once
- 2- Where did you travel to by plane?
- 3- Who did you travel with?

Write what you would say in each of the following situations:

- 1- Which one in your family has climbed a mountain?
- 2- How long have you lived in Tanta?



- 3- I have enjoyed football since I was young.
- 4- Have you ever been to a different country?
- 5- I have learned karate at the sports aub

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- a traveluna
- 2- b plau
- 3- d get
- 4- b snorkelling
- 5- a experience
- 6- c instrument
- 7- diride
- 8- a have
- 9- d instruments
- 10- b bu
- 11- c tried
- 12- b climb
- 13- a made
- 14- b never
- 15- а ргоке
- 16- c haven't
- 17- d for

Lessons 3 & 4

Homework Exercises

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- How long have you played for Liverpool
- 2- That's a long time!
- 3- How many goals have you scored?
- 4- I hope I'll score more
- 5- Yes, I am,

2- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- c Follow
- 2- a frightened
- 3- c finish
- 4-0-14
- 5- d a-
- 6- b deaf

3- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

- 1- been
- 2- yesterday
- 3- for
- 4- ago
 - 5- arready / yet
- 6- since
- 7- been
- 8- Jost

🐼 Azhar Exercises on Lessons 3 & 4

1. Complete the following dialogue:

- 1- Yes, I have been to England
- 2- When did you go to England?
- 3- Yes, I did

2 Write what you would say in each of the following situations:

- 1- Have you ever read an English book?
- 2- I have never learned any different languages.
- 3- I have had a fishing top with my uncle Jesterday
- 4- I have had a laptop for three years
- 5- Have you eyer moved to another house?
- 3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- a concert 2- d adventure 3- b. fun 4- a cance 6- d heanna 5- c sign 7- b raft 8- c deaf 9- a aquarium 10- a care about
- 11- a dream 12- a countryside 13- b follow 14- d did
- 15- c never 16- d have you been 17- b since

Lessons 5.6 & 7 Homework Exercises

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- Last night was very terrible
- 2- Where did you have an accident?
- 3- Are you okay now?
- 4- I'm sorry to hear that
- 5- You are so kind

2- Read the following, then answer the questions:

- 1- a friends 2- c. emptu
- 3- d true
- 4- sweet memories
- 5- Because a chat with a friend takes out al. problems away.
- 6- A true friendship is based on love and care between friends

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- a Volunteer
- 2- b pass
- 3- c cause
- 4- b octivitu
- 5- a huge
- 6- c discovered

🔀 Azhar Exercises on Lessons 5,6 & 7

1. Write what you would say in each of the following situations:

- 1- Our teacher gave prizes to good students
- 2- I have taken a new course in English
- 3- I have learned driving cars since 2012.

2. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- b Gumnastics
- 2- d dyslexia
- 3- b results
- 4- a volunteering
- 5- c achieved
- 6- d discovered 8- a tell
- 7- d trouble
- 9- c hurt
- 10- b of
- 11- a windsurf
- 12- c alone
- 13- b doing
- 14- c fast
- 15- b feels

Test on Units 3 & 4

1 Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- I want a good computer
- 2- Sure. We have discounts on computers
- 3- How much is 1?
- 4- Can I see another one?
- 5- All right, this one is better,

2 Read and complete the text with the words from the list:

- 1- neighbourhood
- 2- eldertu
- 3- deaf 4- visited

3 Read the following, then answer the guestions:

- 1- b zoos
- 2- d zookeepers
- 3- a animals
- 4- At the 200

- 5- Because it may be harmful for them.
- 6- Zoo visitors shouldn't feed animals at a zoo

4 Choose the correct answer from a. b. c or d:

- 1- b bench
- 2- c asleep
- 3- c ashamed
- 4- a -ist
- 5- c en-
- 6- a raft

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

- 1- have driven
- 2- left
- 3- has been built
- 4- am travelling
- 5- is going to make

Unit

Lessons 1 & 2 Homework Exercises

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- Great news!
- 2- Do you meet clients every day?
- I work 6 hours a day.
- 4- Yes, It's very hard
- Congratulations on your new job.

2- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- c role model
- 2- d succeed in
- 3- c leave
- 4- bi-rtion

- 5- a dis-
- 6- d achievement

3- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:

- 1- watched 2- went
- 3- visited
- 4- tidied 5- finished

🐼 Azhar Exercises on Lessons 1 & 2

- 1. Complete the following dialogue:
 - 1- Who is he?
 - 2- Was he famous?

3- I want to listen to some of his music.

Write what you would say in each of the following situations:

- 1- What was the competition that you have just
- 2 That was a great achievement.
- 3 What is your dream job?
- 4- What university did you go to?
- 5- I've written many stories.

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- b role model
- 2- a volunteers
- 3- b mathematic an
- 4- b business person
- 5- c speech
- 6- a goals
- 7- c award
- 8- b challenges
- 9- c has done
- 10- c programmer
- 11- d sports champion
- 12- c enter
- 13- b competition
- 14- c engineering
- 15- b tournament
- 16- a travelled 18- b hasn't played
- 17- d, has gone 19- c was
- 20- c have had
- 21- a started

Lessons 3 & 4

Homework Exercises

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- Who is the winner?
- 2- How old is she?
- 3- Yes, she does
- 4- I hope I'll be like her.
- 5- OK, Thank you

2- Choose the correct answer from a. b. c or d:

- 1- b scientist
- 2- c unbelievable
- 3- diunsafe
- 4- c -er
- 5- b im-
- 6- a spectators

3- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

- 1- taken
- 2- hasn't driven
- 3- alreadu
- 4- already / just / never
- 5- hasn't bought

🐹 Azhar Exercises on Lessons 3 & 4 🔪

1. Complete the following dialogue:

- 1- Who is Mustafa El Sayed?
- 2- What did he achieve in science?
- 3- You can read a biography about him

2. Write what you would say in each of the following situations:

1- I have already created an app

3rd prep Answers

- 2- Have you enjoyed yesterday's match?
- 3- Feryal Abdelaziz won the gold medal in karate
- 4- I've entered a chess competition

3- Choose the correct answer from a. b. c or d:

1- a contest 2- c staff 3- b fantastic 4- d competitors 5- a create 6- a fee. 8- d spectators 7- b medical 9- a, biography 10- b organ sers 11- d creative 12- c, application 13- a create 14- b contest 15- a finals 16- c. volunteer 17- b have pointed 18- b hasn't had 19- c yet 20- d have already 21- a has just 22- b already 23- c already 24- a hasn't created 25- d yet 26- b yet 27- d already 28- d already

Lessons 5.6 & 7 Homework Exercises

1- Finish the following dialogue:

1- What happened?

29- a has already

- 2- Well done!
- 3- That's amazing!
- 4- I don't know

30- b already

5- Good idea!

2- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- b scholarship
- 2- b d sconnect
- 3- c language
- 4- dire- 5- a score

🔀 Azhar Exercises on lessons 5,6 & 7

1. Complete the following dialogue:

- 1- What is it?
- 2- Great!
- 3- Thank you, Karim.
- 4- Well done!
- 5- That's great

2 Write what you would say in each of the following situations:

- 1- That's amazing!
- 2- Great!
- 3- That's great news! I'm really happy for you
- 4- Well done!
- 5 That's great!

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d⁻

- 1- c won
- 2- a came
- 3- b performed 4- d scholarship
- 5- b athletes
- 6- a culture

- 7- b connect
- 8- d for
- 9- b .eam
- 10- a score
- 11- b well

- 12- a recycle

Unit 6 Lessons 1 & 2 Homework Exercises

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- They are nearly four bill on people
- 2- How many people who feel upset or anxious?
- 3- We can share experiences and support each other
- 4- Can technology be positive or negative?
- 5- You are right

2- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- d Similar interests
- 2- a encourage
- 3- b pleasant
- 4- b -ance
- 5- a un-
- 6- c anxious

3- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:

- 1- mustn't
- 2- might
- 3- don't have to
- 5- should 4- respect
- 6- must
- 7- shouldn't

🔯 Azhar Exercises on Lessons 1 & 2

1. Complete the following diglogue:

- 1- Yes, I do
- 2- Do good friends keep secrets?
- 3- We don't.

2. Write what you would say in each of the following situations:

- 1- I'm embarrassed about being so tall.
- 2- What is the positive side of technology?
- 3- We have different interests

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- d mental
- 2- b embarrassed
- 3- d Teenggers
- 4- c. upset
- 5- d. achievement
- 6- c. Social media
- 7- b appearance
- 8- b negative
- 9- a support
- 10- d. secret.

- 11- a billion
- 12- a. mustn't
- 13- b must
- 14- b should
- 15- a. have to
- 16- b might
- 17- d. must.

- 18- d. shouldn't
- 19- a. must
- 20- a should
- 21- b has to
- 25- d. might
- 23- a don't have to
- 24- d mustn't
- 25- b not necessary

Lessons 3 & 4 Homework Exercises

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- I'm sorry to do that.
- 2- Did you try to apologize to him?
- 3- What do you feel?
- 4- You are right,

5- OK.

2- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1- b joke

2- b involve

3- с worry

4- d -able

5- b cuber-

6- b breathe

3- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1- couldn't

2- couldn't

3- weren't

4- was able to

5- didn't have to

6- didn't have to

7- weren't able to

🐼 Azhar Exercises on Lessons 3 & 4

1. Complete the following dialogue:

- 1- What else?
- We mustn't cyberbully them
- Yes, you are right.

2. Write what you would say in each of the following situations:

- 1- Yes, he is still good friends with me
- 2 Is your friend Omar a good friend?

3- Choose the correct answer from a. b. c or d:

1- a breathe

2- c badlu

3- c mindful.

4- a feelings

5- b. re.ax

6- c. joke

8- d. breathing

7- c. okes

9- c. comments

10- a friends

11- c relax

12- b. sq d

13- d could

15- b have to

14- b go

16- d were able to

17- c. do.

18- a Could

19-b d dn't have to

20- c. dian't have to

21- b. wasn't able to

22- a coulan't

23- a didn't have to

24- a, wasn't able to

25- c could

26- c had to

27- a. wasn't able to

28- c were able to

29- a didn't have to

Lessons 5.6 & 7 Homework Exercises

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- I have got bad marks at my English test.
- 2- Why didn't you tell me?

- 3- I felt emparrassed
- 4- Can you help me?
- 5- Promise me to get high marks on the next

2- Choose the correct answer from a.b. c or d:

1- c cope with

2- d obvious

3- a stop

4- c -er

5- d un-

6- b interrupt

🔯 Azhar Exercises on lessons 5,6 & 7

1. Complete the following dialogue:

- 1- I have a problem
- 2- What happened?
- 3- Go on

2. Write what you would say in each of the following situations:

- 1- He's a good astener.
- He looks interested in what I say.
- 3- I've just moved here and don't have friends

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1- d good

2- d ao on

3- c listen

4- a meet

5- d doing 7- c else

6- b example 8- a fast

9- b Tell

10- a interrupt

11- b members

12- a feel

13- c make

14- dickear

Test on Units 5 & 6

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- Why?
- 2- What university did she go to?
- 3- She came first every year
- 4- She has got a lot of prizes.
- 5- That's amazing!

2- Read and complete the text with the words from the list:

1- social media

2- interests

3- cyberbuly 4- already 3- Read the following, then answer the

- questions:
- 1- b apples 3- a adults
- 2- c September
- 4- When apples began to turn red, 5- Two colours
- 6- Collecting apples in England

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1-b goal

2-a uncomfortable



3-c exit

4-a -ness

5-c bio -

6-a teenagers

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1- worked

2- don't have to

3- alreadu

4- had to

5- was able to

Final Exams Answers

Exam1

محافظة القاهرة

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- Yes, you can, Go on
- 2- Who is your role model?
- 3- Whu?
- 4- I'm proud of my mother
- 5- That's great!

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

1- railway

2- when

3- journey

4- peacefu.

3- Read the following, then answer the questions:

- 1- d, celebrating my birthday
- 2- b tourists

3- a 15

4- Because It was hardly crowded because few people knew about it

5- All the waiters were busy with the party of the tourists

6- No, they don't. They waste their time waiting for the table and food. In the end, they don't get the food they want.

4- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1- b beautiful

2- c botanical

3- d im-

4- a cuperbully

5- c microwave

6- a -ness

5- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:

1- hasn't finished

2- less expensive

3- won4- born

5- weren't able

محافظة الحيزة Exam 2

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- What time does it open?
- 2- That's a great idea
- 3- When does the first metro train leave?
- 4- About 30 minutes.

5- Yes it s

2-Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

1- company

2- for

3- manager

4- interesting

3- Read the following, then answer the questions:

- 1- c. Relaxing on the beach and snorkeding
- 2-b 1960
- 3- d, Why do tourists come to Egypt?
- 4- The desert and the Red Sea
- 5- Tourists come to Egypt to see the wonders of the ancient world and the wonderful natural world. They like snorkelling near the Red Sea.
- 6- Yes, I think so

4- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

2- c Awake 3- d peaceful

4- a creative 5- b -ment

6- d emai.

5- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:

1- have lived 2- Both

3- built

4- don't have 5- comfortable

محافظة الشرقية Exam3

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- Why do you come late?
- 2- When do you leave your home?
- 3- It's about 15 minutes' walk.
- 4- OK, 5- Yes, you can

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

1- difficult

2- depend

3- ground

4- better

3- Read the following, then answer the questions:

- 1- c. A perfect role model
- 2- b succeed

3- a talk

- 4- He protects his children from all kinds of problems
- 5- The father plays chess with his friends and exercises and teaches the writer to be successfu.
- 6- He is very hardworking and works day and

4- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- c -ful2- b Pleasure
- 3- a in-4- d international
- 5- d Spectators

6- a crossword

5- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

- 1- amazing
- 2- had
- 3- busiest

- 4- am
- 5- been

محافظة الدقهلية Exam 4

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- Yes, I do
- 2- Where do usually go shopping?
- 3- Shopping online is great.
- 4- I usually buy clothes online
- 5- What is the bad thing about shopping online?

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

- 1- Initiative
- 2- services
- 3- century
- 4- the

3- Read the following, then answer the questions:

- 1-b Vetnam 2-d tea 3-a classical
- 4- It can be common med cine for stamachaches and flu and it is used to reduce the risk of heart disease and to lower cholesterol in blood. It prevents tooth decay because it is a rich source of fluoride
- 5- Green tea is not drunk with sugar or milk.
- 6- It prevents tooth decay.

4- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- d, kettle
- 2- c. friendly 3- c. tiny
- 4- a -u
- 5- b. im-
- 6- g calm and quiet

5- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

- 1- does
- 2- easier 3- amazed
- 4- for
- 5- must

محافظة البحيرة Exam 5

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- I am visiting Egypt on holiday
- 2- Where do you come from?
- What are the most famous places in London!
- 4- The Pyram ds and Sphinx
- 5- Thank you very much

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

1- plant2- along

- 3- pollution
- 4- going

3- Read the following, then answer the questions:

- 1- c. she was able to drink
- 2- b the jug
- 3- a The Crow and the Jug
- 4- Do the best to ach eve your goals.
- 5- Sne wil. still be thirsty.
- 6- The neck of the jug was too narrow and it was too heavy.

4- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- c relaxed
- 2- b sale
- 3- d opposite
- 4- a -ache
- 5- a ne ghbourhood
- 6- b flows

5- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:

- 1- to go
- 2- better
- 3- have
- 4- surprised 5- already

مِحافظة المنوفية Exam 6

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- Where are you going?
- 2- Why?
- 3- He works there
- 4- It leaves at 7 am
- 5- Maybe next time

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

- 1- maps
- 2- comfortable
- 3- plants
- 4- shopping

3- Read the following, then answer the questions:

- 1- di two new restaurants
- 2- b Flower's
- 3- a one
- 4- It was very busy that night.
- 5- Last week he tried two new restaurants Flower's and Cloud's
- 6- He will go to Flower's because it is cheaper and not as noisy as Cloud's

4- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- b. Public services
- 2- a. easy
- 3- d long
- 4- c, -ed
- 5- b un-
- 6- a. old buildings

5- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:

- 1- usually
- 2- haven't visited
- 3- foggy
- 4- has to
- 5- was charging



1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- Take the second road on the right.
- 2- How long does it take to go there?
- 3- No. I haven't.
- 4- Where do you stay?
- 5- It's a very lovely country.

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

- 1- because
- 2- b.ood
- 3- feelings
- 4- develop

3- Read the following, then answer the questions:

- 1- c traveluna
- 2-db and c
- 3- c. It helps people get a greater understanding of themselves
- 4- It's important to learn some necessary words such as hello, goodbye, please, thank you, and bathroom,
- 5- Traveiling enables you to do things different Traveiling enabled you to communicate with different persons. Traveiling is important for human happiness and mental health
- 6- Yes. Because travelling gives a great amount of information about different cultures

4- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- c. aquanum
- 2- b, antonym
- 3- a contest
- 4- d, -ljj
- 5-b, learns
- 6- dineighbourhood

5- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

- 1- have to
- 2- for
- 3- amazina
- 4- leaves
- 5- well

Exam 8

محافظة دمياط

1- Finish the following diglogue:

- 1- Where are you going to spend it?
- 2- Why?
- 3- I will go with my family.
- 4- I can go diving and windsurfing
- Thank you very much.

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

- 1- population
- 2- has

- 3- attractive
- 4- public

3- Read the following, then answer the questions:

- 1- c the problem of dyslexia
- d. asked a teacher to give me special lessons
- 3- d both drawing and painting
- 4- The parents
- 5- When the writer was young, he could draw and paint, but he couldn't read or write
- 6- He will teach them now to read and write

4- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- c. organizer
- 2- d, succeed in
- 3- a, bonng
- 4- b, -al
- 5- d, dis-
- 6- a, orphanage

5- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

- 1- cleaned 2- b
 - 2- better
 - 3- to do
- 4- on
- 5- is

محافظة الاسكندرية Exam 9

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- What do you want?
- 2- I want to log into the internet
- 3- You can go to the computer lab
- 4- Where is the computer lab?
- 5- You are welcome

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

- 1- money
- 2- countries

3- are

4- them

Read the following, then answer the questions:

- 1- d, try to help poor people
- 2- c. poor man
- 3- b, pleased
- 4- His eyes filled with tears.
- 5- Because it is not polite
- 6- He will help his sick wife and his hungry children

4- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- a kettle
- 2- b ancient 3- b un-
- 4- a greet
- 5- b, asteep 6- c -ment

5- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

- 1- been 2- like
- 3- bor ng
- 4- wasn't able to
- 5- finished

محافظة بور سعيد Exam 10

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- What is the matter?
- 2- Have you read the instructions well?
- 3- Yes, please. 4- 3500 L.E.
- 5- You are welcome

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

- 1- expensive
- 2- peaceful
- 3- facilities
- 4- started

3- Read the following, then answer the questions:

- 1- a. Reasons for travelling
- 2- d. more difficult.
- 3- c. business
- 4- People come to drink the water of these springs, or to bathe
- 5- Travelling in the past was very difficult and there are many reasons for travelling
- 6- Maybe they will travel by rockets

4- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- a. ferru
- 2-b, boring 3-a, -ment
- 4- d homble 5- c. in-
- 6- b results

5- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:

- 1- leaves
- 2- best
- 3- have had
- 4- is meeting 5- was able to

حافظة الأسماعيلية Exam 11

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- I've learn how to drive cars
- 2- A month ago
- 3- Who tought you now to drive cars
- 4- Sure
- 5- When can we start?

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

- 1- hobbies
- 2- collection
- 3- comer
- 4- filled

3- Read the following, then answer the questions:

- 1- a once
- 2- b begutiful
- 3- d. Ismailia City4- The Cty of Beauty
- 5- Because it contains rains numerous objects
- 6- Between the Red Sea and the Mediterranean Sea

4- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- c, botan cal garden
- 2- b uncomfortable
- 3- a peaceful
- 4- a. -tna
- 5- d dis-
- 6- c. turned

5- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:

- 1- on 2- better
- 3- have lived
- 4- I wasn't able to
- 5- wanted

محافظة الفيوم Exam12

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- Yes, I have
- 2- How much is it?
- 3- Have you used it yet?
- 4- You can use the charger
- 5- You're welcome

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

- 1- outdoors
- 2- pollution
- 3- traffic
- 4- life

3- Read the following, then answer the questions:

- 1- d. 8
- 2- c. Lost in the jungle
- 3-b cloudy
- 4- The plane crashed Noha dian't find any of the passangers
- 5- She might have been somewhere else
- 6- I'll wak to a nearby village or city.

4- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- c. dyslexia
- 2- d. competition
- 3- a well
- 4- b. -an
- 5- c. un-
- 6- b. botanica, aarden

5- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:

- 1- better
- 2- arrives
- 3- was

- 4- exciting
- 5- has known

محافظة بني سويف Exam13

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- I read books.
- 2- What kind of books do you like reading?
- 3- What about you?
- 4- I like playing karate
- 5- I'm not good at it

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

- 1- hobbies
- 2- spend

3- best

4- twice



3- Read the following, then answer the questions:

- 1- d, Encouragement is important
- 2- b the boys
- 3- a, Egypt
- 4- She did her best to help her husband to be successful.
- 5- No, it wasn't. Because it costs a lot of money.
- 6- They will be great men in society.

4- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- a Traffic 2- c. recent 3- d, dirty
- 4- b -ment 5- a in-
- 6- b unusual

5- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

- 1- starts
- 2- the worst 3- surprised
- 4- has
- 5- visited

محافظة المنا Exam 14

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- Pleased to meet you, too
- 2- I'm going to Aswan
- 3- Where will you stay?
- 4- Will you visit any tourist places?
- 5- I hope you enjoy your stay there

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

- 1- dystexia
- 2- understand
- 3- encouraged
- 4- in

3- Read the following, then answer the questions:

- 1- b should tell the truth
- 2- c. seat
- 3- a liar
- 4- To be in comfort
- 5- He learned not to lie again
- 6- The old man threw the bag from the train window

4- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- c. complaint
- 2- a, winner
- 3- b do
- 4- d -ness
- 5- c. im-
- 6- bi she can't hear

5- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

- 1- is going to
- 2- amazed
- 3- has been
- 4- was able to
- 5- eas est

محافظة الوادي الجديد Exam 15

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- I bought it yesterday.
- 2- It's 3000 pounds
- 3- Where did you buy it?
- 4- Does it have a discount?
- 5- Yes, sure

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

- 1- attractive
- 2- exhibitions

3- at

4- outdoors

3- Read the following, then answer the questions:

- 1- c use less energy
- 2- b kept food cool
- 3- a guick and calm
- 4- The history of fndges
- Yes, they are, because they keep our food cool
- 6- People have used ice to keep food cool for a long time

4- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- c. monument
- 2- b normal
- 3- d, paid
- 4- a, in-
- 5- d -ive
- 6- b fixed

5- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:

- 1- since
- 2- boring 3- read
- 4- shops
- 5- driven
 - محافظة مطروح

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- It's a pleasure to meet you, too
- 2- Where are you from?

Exam₁₆

- 3- No, it isn't
- 4- What places did you visit?
- 5- Have a nice time

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

- 1- places
- 2- traffic
- 3- peaceful
- 4- at

Read the following, then answer the questions:

- 1- a an interesting visit
- 2- di car
- 3- a. summer
- 4- The brother
- 5- Three weeks

6- Yes, I think so because it was a good experience

4- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1-b. champions 2- d. -ful 3- c. re.ax 4- a awake

5- c. todger 6- a. un-

5- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1- hasn't done

5- might

3- interested

محافظة البحر الأحمر Exam17

4- leaves

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- Yes, I can
- 2- Walk past the shopping centre and take the second road on the right.
- 3- Is it for?
- 4- What can I see there?
- 5- You are welcome

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

1- weekends 2- go

3- sports centre 4- aquarium

3- Read the following, then answer the questions:

2- a free time 1- c. sports

3- d Manu

- 4- Because of their busy lives.
- 5- Cooperating and to be positive people
- 6- In clubs.

4- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1- b secret 2- c workers 3- d boring

5- a -ness 6- b reached 4- c dis-

5- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:

1- clean 2- careful 3- have

4- shouldn't 5- neither

Exam₁₈ محافظة شمال سناء

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- I ake football.
- 2- Why do you like football?
- 3- Who's your favourite footballer?
- 4- Yes, of course
- 5- Because he scores many goals

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

1- monuments

2- Museum

3- countryside

4- amazed

3- Read the following, then answer the questions:

1- d seventeen

2- b. amazed

3- c. garden

4- To pick some oranges

5- The books.

6- Three

4- Choose the correct answer from a. b. c or d:

1- c. Dustexia

2- a old 3- d peaceful

4- b -ness

5- d in- 6- b prize

5- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1- leaves

2- tal.est

3- hasn't

4- SOW 5- had to

محافظة جنوب سيناء Exam 19

1- Finish the following dialogue:

- 1- It leaved at 3 p m
- 2- How long does it take to Aswan?

3- Yes, sure.

4- How much is it?

5- Here you are

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

1- plugged

2- turned

3- fill in 4- password

3- Read the following, then answer the questions:

1- a birthday party

2- c bedroom

3- direturned

4- To help him in farming He likes farming very

5- She prepared lots of nice cakes for them

6- Tarek

4- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1- backe

2- c quiet

3- d interesting

4- b in-5- a -en 6- c pass

5- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1- next

2- kindness 3- better

4- since

5- moved



- 1- Supply the missing parts in the following dialogue:
 - 1- No, I am not.
 - 2- What kind of books do you like?
 - 3- borrow this story from you,
- 2- Write what you would say in each of the following situations:
 - 1- What do your do?
 - 2- I have been to Luxor
- 3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 1- d interrupt
- 2- b, news
- 3- a for
- 4- c. Tell
- 5- b start
- 4- Read the following, then answer the questions:
 - 1- He decided to windsurf alone
 - 2- Some people in a boat came to help Tarek and took him back
 - 3- He learned not to windsurf alone
 - 4- d boat
 - 5- a with an older brother

منطقة الجيزة الأزهرية Exam21

- Supply the missing parts in the following dialogue:
 - 1- I like trains
 - 2- Because they are fast and comfortable
 - 3- Lake trams
- 2- Write what you would say in each of the following situations::
 - 1- That's a great idea
 - 2- Pleased to meet you
- 3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 1- b indoors
- 2- c. neither / nor
- 3- a. charge
- 4- c. kındness
- 5- d since
- 4- Read the following, then answer the questions:
 - The initiative aims to improve the quality of public services
 - 2- It has begun since 2019
 - 3- It has sent doctors to the villages to deliver medicine and help people who are ill.
 - 4- b better
- 5- a country

منطقة الغربية الأزهرية Exam22

- Supply the missing parts in the following dialogue:
 - 1- What about going by train?
 - 2- What time does the first train leave?
 - 3- Where will we meet?
- 2- Write what you would say in each of the following situations:
 - 1- Good morning!
- 2- Well done!
- 3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d'
 - 1- a coffee machine
- 2- b more
- 3- c. hear 4-
- 4- b, both 5- d, yet
- 4- Read the following, then answer the questions:
 - 1- Cairo
- 2- He was born in Cairo
- 3- When he was little, he found reading and writing very difficult.
- 4-b dystexia
- 5- d, disability

بِنائنا بالخارج Exam 23

- 1- Finish the following dialogue:
 - 1- What about you?
 - 2- I think I will travel to Alex.
 - 3- it is very interesting
 - 4- What do you do there?
 - 5- We'll spend great time there
- 2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list:
 - 1- Initiative
- 2- difference
- 3- volunteer
- 4- making
- Read the following, then answer the questions:
 - 1- c guicklu
- 2- a died
- 3- b. careful.
- 4- A house on fire!
- 5- They took less than 10 minutes
- 6- He woke up in horror when he heard people screaming
- 4- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
 - 1- b includes
- 2- a leather
- 3- a complaint
- 4- d boring
- 5- a raft
- 6- c cyberbullying
- 5- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:
 - 1- are

- 2- disappointed
- 3- been
- 4- leaves
- 5- already

اختبارات عامة على الصف الثالث الاعدادي ترم الأول ٢٠٢١ - ٢٠٢٢ طبقا للأحدث المواصفات

Test (1)

A Language Functions

1 Finish the following dialogue:

A tourist is asking Rana about the way to the bank.

Tourist: Excuse me, can you help me find a bank, please?

Rana : Yes, of course.

Tourist : Good. 2

Rana: It takes about 15 minutes to get there.

Tourist : 3

Rana: No, You can go on foot.

Tourist : Do you think it's open now?

Rana : 4

Tourist : Great! 6

Rana: You're welcome.

Reading Comprehension

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

is - since - decorated - was - top - famous

The Leaning Tower of Pisa, in Italy, is 6 because it looks like it might fall over. It 6 187 feet high and has 8 floors. Over 293 steps lead to 7 bells at the The outside is 8 with beautiful paintings. Over the years, the tower has been one of the most important buildings in Italy and an important tourist attraction.

Read the following text, then answer the questions:

It is said that books are our one and best friend, because other friends may leave us and go, but what we read in books helps us in life in one way or other and books always stay with us. When we read a book, we can easily find a solution to many problems. Reading teaches children about the world around them. Books can easily

11	Final	Revision	1
4. 17	J. 4 411		

entertain them if they are bored.

Reading can provide information, which can help us with our projects or home tasks. Reading is fun, and as a book is easy to carry anywhere, one can easily read \underline{it} anywhere.

A person who reads is smarter than the one who doesn't read. A person can learn to understand situations. Reading is an excellent practice as it helps in building the personality of a person.

A. Choose the co	rrect answer from a,	b, c or d:	
1. The underlined p	ronoun "it" refers to th	ne	
o book	information	c fun	d solution
2. When you are	, you car	n read a book to	entertain you.
o poor	b rich	c hungry	o bored
3. The passage is n	nainly about	arr rep	
reading		b smart peo	ople
people who do	n't read	d why we s	houldn't read
B. Answer the following	lowing questions:		
4. Where can we	find solutions to many	problems?	
	-		
5. How can readi	ng help children?		
6. Do you think po	eople will continue to r	ead? Why / Wh	y not?
	C Vocabulary	and Structur	
	0 1000000000000000000000000000000000000		
4 Choose the corre	ect answer from a, b, c	or d:	
1. A is roads, usually in		at uses rails like	a railway to travel along
a map	b station	c ferry	(d) tram
	ng noisy. The word "no		
mute Their son will sta	loud In to study at 7. The ve	c calm	great quiet
o. Their son witt sto		יווט פונון ופינווי	dillorigiti or
o finish	5 bring	c begin	c reach
4. The prefix	changes the ver		
a un-	b dis-	© a -	d im-
2 Bit 😂	3it		

C1	nera	1 60 -	-4-
(-0'	nors	1 12	CIC

			General Te
5. We add the suffix "	" to get the	e adjective fro	
a -al	D -ous	c -al	ci -able
6. This man can't hear	you very well. This n	neans that he	is .
g blind	5 hard of hearing	c dumb	d healthy
Complete the senter	nces with the correct	form of the w	ord(s) in brackets:
1. The first metro train	leaves	(in) 8.20.	
2. Mustafa	(either) played g	ames nor wat	tched TV.
3. I was really	(interesting)	in the match.	
4. We	(haven't) to hurry. W	e have got en	ough time.
5. Abdullah has played	í volleyball	(for) 2	015.
	Your cit	y	
	D Write	ng	
	Your cit	y	
• •		•	•



Test (2)

A Language Functions

1 Finish the following dialogue:

Nada and Menna are going to the sports centre.

Nada : Where are you going, Menna? Menna : 6 Nada : 2 Menna : It's next to the aguarium. Nada : What sport do you play there? Mennd : 3 Nada : No. it's not hard to do karate. Menna Nada : How often do you go there? Menna : 6

Reading Comprehension

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

share - during - while - poor - went - honest

3 Read the following text, then answer the questions:

My name is Imad. Birthdays are very exciting for me. My parents give me presents. Last year, I got a bicycle, and it is my favourite gift. They also have a party on every birthday. All my friends and other relatives come together to celebrate.

At school, I am allowed to wear a coloured T-shirt for my birthday. I always wear the prettiest of my clothes and take a lot of chocolate with me to school. My class sing "Happy Birthday" to me. Then the teacher allows me to hand out chocolate. In the evening, everyone comes to my house. I cut the cake, and my mother cooks dinner. I play with my friends and get a lot of presents, too.



My grandparents also come and visit us. I enjoy my birthdays and always wait for the next one.

P	A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:					
1	. The passage is main	ly about				
	T-shirts	to chocolate	c birthdays	clothes		
2	. Last year, Imad got a	o as	a present.			
	o bicycle	(b) car	c toy	T-shirt		
3	. Imad's mother cooks	for	his birthday.			
	breakfast	b lunch	chocolate	d dinner		
E	Answer the follow	ing questions:				
	4. What does Imad h	ave every birthday?				
	5. What song do the	friends sing on Imad'	s birthday?			
		-				
	6. What is Imad allov	ved to wear at school	l for his birthday?			
	C	Vocabulary an	d Structure			
	Choose the correct of	mewerfrom a h c o	r d:			
_						
1		a place where people	e can go to see p	aintings, photographs,		
	etc.	4 and the table to				
_	ig jewellery					
2	. She's worried about	her husband's healt	h. "worried" has i	the same meaning as		
	-	47 5	= I			
_	anxious	famous	c cool	unpleasing		
3	. The post office is not		• •			
	distant	(5) above	c near	d next		
4	. I'll do the exercise o	gain. This means tha	at I'll	it.		
	undo undo	odoer doer	c do	d redo		
5	. We add the suffix "	" to form t	he adjective of th	e word "music".		
	a -al	D -y	c -ment	d -ache		
6	. Something strange h	appened to me yest	erday. This mean	s that I had a strange		
	yest	erday.				
	c experience	(5) exercise	c experiment	[6] expert		

Final Revision	
5 Complete the sentences	with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:
1. Both the boy	(or) the girl were happy.
2. While Dalia	(read), her mum called her.
3. What time	(do) the maths test start?
4. Laptops are	(most) expensive than tablets.
5. The government	(build) a new school. Everything is arranged.
	Writing
6 Write ONE HUNDRED an	d TEN (110) words on the following:
	A review of a visit to Tanta
	Visit III

Test (3)

A Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue:

A tourist is asking the tour guide about a place to visit.

Tourist : Excuse me, could you suggest a place to visit tomorrow? Guide : 0 **Tourist** : 2 . How can I get there? Guide : You can take a taxi. : 3 **Tourist** Guide : It would be nice to come with you. Tourist : Shall we go to Khan El Khalili after visiting the museum? Guide : 4 : When can we meet? Tourist :6 Guide

Reading Comprehension

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

monument - checked - on - tourists - moved - in

The Taj Mahal is a beautiful 1 that is found in India. Jahan, the fifth emperor, needed the Taj Mahal to be a tomb for his second wife. She died 2 1630 after giving birth to their 14th child. When her remains were 3 to the Taj Mahal, she became known as Mumtaz Mahal. The Taj Mahal is now visited by thousands of 4 every year.

3 Read the following text, then answer the questions:

The camel is called the ship of the desert because it has the ability to stay alive in the desert without food and water for six to ten days. Came are able to stand the loss of about one third of their body liquid without feeling tired. Their noses, ears and eyes are formed in such a way that they are least affected by the dust of the desert. It is a very useful animal for desert travellers and they can carry enormous loads. It is commonly believed that a camel does not need food very regularly, but this is not correct. Because of its amazing body, it can store food and water for many days.

FIF)	Einal	Revision	-7
LA	1	1 itters	IZCAISIOII	

The camel has a big hump on its back. As a matter of fact, this hump is a store house of fats. The camel uses the fat as a source of energy during its long journeys in the desert. When it does not get water, it uses the stored water in its body.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. The passage is mainly about
 - Camels
- Water
- Deserts
- **6** Bodies

2. The camel can

food and water for many days in its body.

- a steal
- (5) start
- c study
- **d** store

- 3. The underlined word "it" refers to the
 - a camel
- **6** desert
- c energy
- d journey

B. Answer the following questions:

- 4. How long can a camel stay alive without food and water?
- 5. Where does a camel store its food and water?
- 6. How do you think we will use camels in the future?

C Vocabulary and Structure

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- A is someone who is travelling on a plane, train, etc. and is not driving it.
 - passenger
- platform [5]
- **c** station
- d metro
- 2. It will be fun to go to the circus. The word "fun" is a synonym of
 - **1** unpleasing
- **5** ugly
- c enjoyable
- noisy
- 3. The players were very unlucky not to win. The verb "win" is an antonym of
 - [i] lose
- gain
- 🖪 deal
- **d** score
- 4. He never understands me correctly. This means that he always
- me.

misunderstands

5 understanding

c disunderstands

- d ununderstands
- 5. The noun of the verb "achieve" is
 - achievable
- achievement
- c achieves
- **achieved**

6. This is a scho	ol for students who students.	o can't hear. Thi	s means	that it's a scho	ol for
a dumb	b blind	c he	althy	d deaf	
5 Complete the	sentences with th	e correct form o	f the wo	rd(s) in bracket	ts:
1. I (g	going) to buy a mo	odern car next ye	ear.		
2. The story is					
	(starting) to				
	(must) smoke is		a) bia wii	fo was speking	
5. Wunammaa arr	rived home	(durin	g) nis wii	re was cooking	
	D	Writing			
6 Write ONE HU	NDRED and TEN ((110) words on t	he follov	ving:	
	A review of a v	ist to El-Orman	Garden	s	



Hany

Amir

Test (4)

Language Functions

1 Finish the following dialogue:

: How will we go there?

Amir and Hany are talking about where to spend their holiday.

Amir : Do you have any plans for the weekend?

Hany : 1

Amir : I have a good idea. 2

Hany : 3

Amir : We can enjoy the beautiful scenery of Wadi El-Rayan waterfalls.

Hany : Where can we meet?

Amir : 4

Reading Comprehension

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

3 Read the following text, then answer the questions:

Trees are the best gift of nature for us. They make the environment beautiful and clean. Water and sunlight are very important to help trees grow.

Trees can be called the best friend to mankind. People get food from trees. Many animals get their food from leaves, vegetables and fruits grown on trees. They also live near the shadow of trees. We should stop cutting down trees to save nature. They take in sunlight, carbon dioxide and water to produce oxygen which helps to support all forms of life on earth.

Wood from trees is used to make paper, furniture and other goods of daity use. As a result, a large number of trees are cut down every day to cover these needs.

Trees also give us wood and shade. Houses, chairs and toys are made from wood we get from trees. Different kinds of trees provide us with mater als for food, clothing and medicines.

A. Choose the o	correct answer from a	ı, b, c or d:	
1. The passage	is mainly about		
a the air	b trees	c what we eat	d the shade
2. A.	number of trees are	e cut down every day	y to cover people's
needs.			
a small	b large	c tiny	d few
3. People and a	nimals breathe in		
sunlight	b water	c oxygen	arbon dioxide
B. Answer the f	ollowing questions:		
4. Why are tree	s helpful to people?		
5. How do trees	s produce oxygen?		
6. In your opini	on, how can we protec	t trees in the future?	
		2.7.0	
	C Vocabulary	and Structure	
	C Vocabulary	and Structure	
Choose the co	Vocabulary		
		, c or d:	opy about something.
	rrect answer from a, b,	, c or d:	opy about something.
1. A . i	rrect answer from a, b, is something you make	, c or d: when you are unhal c complaint	1 toaster
1. A . i	rrect answer from a, b, is something you make 13 password	, c or d: when you are unhal c complaint	1 toaster
1. A . i	rrect answer from a, b, is something you make 13 password	, c or d: when you are unhal c complaint	1 toaster
1. A	rrect answer from a, b, is something you make a password pion of the last match.	c or d: when you are unhaped complaint "champion" gives the	d toaster meaning of spectator
1. A	rrect answer from a, b, is something you make password pion of the last match.	c or d: when you are unhaped complaint "champion" gives the	d toaster meaning of spectator
1. A deal 2. He's the champ a loser 3. He is so rude the everyone	rrect answer from a, b, is something you make password pion of the last match. b winner hat nobody likes him. "r	c or d: c when you are unhaped complaint "champion" gives the c competitor hobody" is the opposi	toaster meaning of spectator te of
1. A deal 2. He's the champ a loser 3. He is so rude the everyone	rrect answer from a, b, is something you make password pion of the last match. b winner hat nobody likes him. "r	c or d: c when you are unhaped complaint "champion" gives the c competitor hobody" is the opposi	toaster meaning of spectator te of
1. A	rrect answer from a, b, is something you make password pion of the last match. b winner hat nobody likes him. "related to specific process."	c or d: when you are unhaped complaint "champion" gives the competitor hobody" is the opposite competition competition	contact to to to to to to to to to to to to to
1. A	rrect answer from a, b, is something you make password pion of the last match. b winner hat nobody likes him. "related to spon aero-	c or d: when you are unhaped complaint "champion" gives the competitor hobody" is the opposite competition competition	contact to to to to to to to to to to to to to

Final Revision			
6. Ziad succeeded in	reaching his goal. T	his means that he	it.
achieved	connected	c managed	d entered
5 Complete the sent	ences with the corre	ct form of the word	d(s) in brackets:
1. We have sold the f	amily house	(for) 2005.	
2. Has Fareeda		(never) joined a s	ports club?
3. We travelled to Lui	xor	(on) March.	
4. When does the bus	s to Suez	(lea	ves)?
5. While Mo'men was	studying English, th	ne phone	(ring).
6 Write ONE HUNDR	ED and TEN (110) w	iting ords on the follow	Ing:
	How you could be o	community hero	

Test (5)

A Language Functions

1 Finish the following dialogue:

Sally is inviting Nora to spend the day with her.

: Why don't you come to my house to have dinner tomorrow? Sally Nord : What about having it in the club? Sallu Nord . 2 Sallu : We can go to Pizza Hut. Nord : 4 Sally : We can meet at the bus stop. Nord Sallu : Shall I invite Mona? Nora : 😉

Reading Comprehension

(2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

less - locally - modern - especially - least - subjects

Sara is 15 and she goes to prep school. She goes to one of the biggest and most schools in Giza with 2700 students and 220 teachers. Her lessons begin at 08:00 and finish at 02:35. She has eight Science is her favourite. Maths is the subject she likes the Science is her friends, She likes all her friends, She hariam.

Read the following text, then answer the questions:

A zoo is a place where many animals and birds live. They live in closed areas in the zoo and the visitors can see the animals from particular places. There are people who take care of the zoo. They provide the animals and birds with the best care. Zookeepers make sure that the animals or the visitors of the zoo are not hurt in any way.

Zoos are one of the most favour te places for kids to visit on any holiday. They give them a chance to see the animals which they read about in books or watch on TV. Children as well as adults can learn a lot about the animals and birds at zoos.

	1			
73		Einal.	Revision	
62		Linai	MEAISIOII	

Zookeepers make sure that visitors don't offer any food to animals or birds. The food may make the animals sick. So, visitors shouldn't try to feed animals because it may be harmful for **them**. Zookeepers provide proper food for all animals. This food is prepared according to the needs of the animals. When the animals are given proper food, they are healthy.

epared according to th od, they are healthy.	ne needs of the di	nimals. When the ani	mais are given pro
A. Choose the corre	ect answer from	a, b, c or d:	
1. The passage is n	nainly about	ф— 48	
<u> </u>	birds	visitors	zookeepers
2. At the zoo, it is a	good chance to s	ee the animals which	you watch in
streets	(D) walls	C TV	d houses
3. The underlined w	ord "them" refer	s to the	
animals	people	c zookeepers	U visitors
B. Answer the follow	wing questions:		
4. Where can peopl	e learn about the	animals and birds?	
5. What can live in	the zoo?		
6. Why shouldn't vis	sitors try to feed th	ne animals?	

C Vocabulary and Structure

4	Choose the co	orrect answer from a, b, c	or d:	
1.	. A buy it.	is something that is a goo	od price or free to	o encourage people to
	a microwave	special offer	c kettle	d coffee machine
2.		ogist made an incredible d	liscovery. The w	ord "incredible" is a
	really good	really bad	c terrible	unknown
3.	The two result	ts are equal. "equal" is an	antonym of	· .b
	different	b the same	c a like	d known
4.	. It's an interest	ting biography. The prefix ".	"bio-" in the wor	d "biography" means
	o death	₫ job	appearant	ce 👩 life
5.	. The person wi	ho works with science is a	scient	

C -or

d -y

🔼 -ist

a -er

nd 80,0000
CI competitors
Competitors
s) in brackets:
ince).
ır town



Test (6)

A Language Functions

1 Finish the following dialogue:

Samy is talking to Ali about a microwave that he bought online

Ali : When did you last buy something online?

Samu : 1

Ali : 2

?

Samy: I bought a kettle and a microwave.

Ali : Did the kettle work well?

Samy : (3)

Ali : 🕙

Samy : Unfortunately, it was really noisy.

Ali ; What did you do?

Samy : 6

Reading Comprehension

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

in - moved - artists - moves - earn - on

Ali was born in Tanta, 2nd December 1988. His parents were

As his parents weren't rich, he worked eleven hours a day to
enough money. After he finished school, he to Cairo where
he worked at a famous pank. He joined a club and started doing his favourite sport.

Read the following text, then answer the questions:

Population means the total number of people living in a particular area. The world population right now stands at more than 7.8 billion. China and India are more than 35% of this population. China has the most populated country and India is taking the second position.

It was expected that the world population would reach one billion for the first time in 1804. It was 1927 before it reached two billion, but it took only 33 years to reach three billion in 1960. Now it only takes 12 to 13 years to add one billion people to the world. The food produced every year isn't enough for all people, and it becomes expensive.

Because of that, the prices of useful items increase. It leads to the pollution of water and air. To control the rate of population, different governments have taken a lot of steps around the world.

A. Choose the corre	ct answer from a, b,	c or d:	
1. The passage is m	rainly about	1	
governments	b billions	pollution	population
2. Before 1804, the	world population was	Δ	one billion.
above	b up	© over	d under
3. India is the	populated	country in the wo	orld.
☐ first	b second	c third	d forth
B. Answer the follow	ving questions:		
4. Which country ha	s the most number of	people?	
5 After 12 to 13 upo	ars, how many people	will add to the w	orld population?
0.74(c) 12 to 10 got	its, now mong people	WILL GOOD TO THE VI	orto poputation:
6. Why does the foo	d become expensive	every year?	
	- /		
	Vocabulary an	d Structure	
Choose the correct	answer from a, b, c o	' d:	
1. To is to	complete information	on a piece of po	per or online.
o log in	plug in	c turn on	d fill in
2. The garden is really	<mark>, attractive. The word '</mark>	'attractive" has t	he same meaning as
		- 0 2	
o beautiful		c unattractive	
3. The view is really in	icredible. The word "in	APARIMON AUGAS 1	ho opposito ot
a tantactic		_	
a fantastic	really good	c amazing	terrible
4. The prefix "re-" in "r	is really good ecycle" means that we	c amazing use something	d terrible
4. The prefix "re-" in "r	is really good ecycle" means that we is more	c amazing use something c once	d terrible
4. The prefix "re-" in "ragain5. We add the suffix "	really good recycle" means that we more " to the ver	c amazing use something once b "work" to refer	d terrible d a lot to the person.
4. The prefix "re-" in "ragain5. We add the suffix "-er	preally good recycle" means that we more " to the ver	c amazing use something once b "work" to refer	d terrible
4. The prefix "re-" in "ragain5. We add the suffix "	preally good recycle" means that we more " to the ver	c amazing use something once b "work" to refer	d terrible d a lot to the person.

Final Revision	
5 Complete the sentences with the co	orrect form of the word(s) in brackets:
1. The students have (yet	r) written the lesson.
2. Sama is (short) than H	odeer.
3 (Has) you ever clin	nbed a mountain?
	(bought) milk. We already have enough.
5. They are coming back to Egypt	(at) January the 1 st .
D	Writing
6 Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:
Your fav	ourite hobby

Test (7)

A Language Functions

(1) Finish the following dialogue:

Lamia

Lamia

Lamia is talking to her mother about changes in the kitchen.

Lamia : Why don't we buy a microwave and a coffee machine?

: Can the microwave really help me? Mother

..... : What about the coffee machine? Mother

Mother

Lamia : Yes, it is easy to use.

Mother : **4**

: You can order them online. Lamia

Mother

Reading Comprehension

Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

make - boring - bored - Unluckily - have - fishing

I have always wanted to go 1 . Last summer, I went on a trip to Sharm El-Sheikh. On the last day of my trip, I went fishing. 2 , I didn't catch any fish and I got 🔞 . So I decided to (1) a swim. When I took off my clothes, my wallet fell out of my pocket into the water and I couldn't get it back. It was such a terrible day.

Read the following text, then answer the questions:

Education is the important thing for our life. Education is important to understand the universe around us. With the help of knowledge, we can develop a new way for our life. If people are educated, they can know their duties and rights quite well. First of all, education gives us the ability to read and write to anyone. A good education is extremely essential for everyone to grow and succeed in life.

Everyone has the rown dream of doing something important in life. Sometimes parents also dream that their kids will be at high professions like doctors, engineers,

Final Revision	

officers, or any other high-level professions. All our goals can be achieved by education only.

Everyone has the right to a good education to achieve their goals in life. Education does not only offer a good job but also supports the ability to understand life from a new point of view.

Education is very important and with the help of it, anyone can change their life in a better way.

A. Choose the corre	ect answer from a,	b, c or d:					
1. The passage is mainly about							
d life	b education	c professions	d universe				
2. Everyone has the to a good education to achieve goals in life.							
light	D night	c sight	c right				
3. Most parents dre	am that their kids w	rill be	at professions.				
o low	b high	c bad	cruel				
B. Answer the follo	wing questions:						
4. What can educat	tion give people?						
	5. How can people achieve their goals?6. Why is a good education essential for everyone?						
	Vocabulary						
		ut on a wall to put r					
o noticeboard	bench	graffiti	o neighbourhood				
2. The two boys look very similar. The word "similar" has the same meaning as							
alike 3. The food was horri	negative ble. The word "horri	c different ble" is an antonym	of .				
a known	b terrible	c bad	wonderful				
4. To change the adje	4. To change the adjective "happy" into the opposite, add the prefix " ".						
o un-	(b) dis-	© im−	(1) a-				

a.			TT	-4-
Ge	$n\epsilon$	ral	. Te	sts

a -ive	🔼 -ful	c -ed	d -ly
6. She is so worried al	pout her sons who l	navenitcome back į	yet. She is
a embarrassed	b positive	social	d anxious
Complete the sent	ences with the co	rrect form of the w	ord(s) in brackets:
1. You	mustn't) .isten to į	your parents' advic	e.
2. Both Magda	(or) Hoda (ere kind.	
3. They	(visit) the Pyramid	s at Giza two days	ago.
4. We have	(take) part in t	he competition alre	eady.
5. She is going to	(spent) t	the h <mark>oliday</mark> in Alex	andria.

6 Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:

Something you have achieved



Test (8)

A Language Functions

1 Finish the following dialogue:

Maha is talking to Dina who has bought a new smart TV.

: What a nice TV! When did you buy it? Maha Ding Maha : How much is it? Ding Maha Dina : I bought it from City Mall. Maha : 4 : Yes, it has a 40% discount. Dina : Can you come with me to get one? Maha Dina

Reading Comprehension

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

sad - in - join - pleased - on - succeed

My name is Nasser. I was born in Cairo but I live in Aswan. I go to prep school. I will go to secondary school when I 1 I'm very much interested 2. my study. I am 3 because I always get high marks in English. This will help me when I 4 the university because many interesting subjects are taught in English.

3 Read the following text, then answer the questions:

Time is man's friend. Some people have no respect for it, so they are the enemy of time. The value of time in our lives is important. Our activities show if we realize the value of time or not. People who are careless, people who do not respect dates, people who do things later than expected do not understand the value of time. Some people continue to waste time even after knowing the importance of it. Some people tend to do things in a hurry if they have a lot of time. This is because they always think they have time and put off their work to the next day. Before they leave their work,

they are in a hurry to complete their work. If you know the value of time, you'll have success in your life.

A. Choose the corre	ect answer from a,	b, c or d:	
1. The passage is r	nainly about	Sel.	
work	5 time	📴 słudy	d health
2. Time is very.	in our li	ves.	
unimportant 🔼	important	c careless	d useless
3. Some people do	n't	the value of time.	
a leave	b respect	c study	complete
B. Answer the follo	wing questions:		
4. What is man's fri	end?		
5. Why don't some	people realize the v	ralue of time?	
6. How can we help	students know the	importance of time	e?
	Vocabulary	and Structure	
			•
Choose the correct			
1. A is so	meone who pays to	live in a house.	
leaflet	D pavement		
2. My parents always	support me to get b	etter at school. "s	upport" is a synonym of
■ bindos	/ dispuyance	- halm	Et involve
in hinder		c help	
of		re. The word thin	dful" gives the opposite
	unmindful	raneactive	[] aware
4. The worker has to		ct the machine bef	
a im-		c un-	
5. Many people use s			•
a -iat	b ive	c -ing	
6. The bad results of	_		
	Silania iliaas ilia		
g upset	(5) relaxed	c unkind	d disabled

Final Revision	
5 Complete the sentences with the co	orrect form of the word(s) in brackets:
1 (Neither) Mustafa c	or Taqwa helped their mother.
2 (Has) you ever clim	abed a mountain?
3. They bought the new house	(at) 13 th March last year.
4. They haven't paid us	(for) summer.
5. Hassan arrived home while I	(eat).
D	Vriting
6 Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:
An interesting j	ob you'd like to do

Test (9) /

A Language Functions

1 Finish the following dialogue:

Customer: Thank you for your great help.

A customer is talking to a shop assistant before buying a new computer.

Customer: How can I use this computer?

Assistant: First, ①

Customer: ②

Assistant: No, using it isn't difficult.

Customer: ③

Assistant: Yes, it's advisable to make a strong password.

Customer: Can I use letters and numbers?

Assistant: ④

Customer: What should I do if I need help?

Assistant: ⑤

Reading Comprehension

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

comfortable - country - in - lake - at - reviews

My family and I are looking forward to going on a trip to Al Huda Gardens! They are open 9 am, and it takes about an hour to get there by car. The online are fantastic. The gardens have lots to see. We will make sure that we wear shoes! We can see a lot flowers and plants from all over the country. There is also a small 4 and a museum.

3 Read the following text, then answer the questions:

Dolphins have been a popular attraction at zoos in <u>recent</u> years. They are more interesting than tigers and lions because they are more active and perform tricks, like circus animals. Although they want to do as the trainer wants, they get bored when they are asked to do the same trick twice. This is one reason that makes scientists believe that they are intelligent. Dolphins are believed that they are the nicest creatures in the sea.

There are stories about dolphins that helped sailors who were going to drown in the

	\	
11	Cincl Devicion	57
11	Final Revision	

sea. In Africa, there are two dolphins that are trained to help sailors swim and frighten sharks away. Some people like to watch dolphins. They enjoy watching their tricks, actions and movements. Really dolphins are very interesting and funny animals.

Children also love seeing dolphins as they like their fast actions and funny way of playing, jumping or running. They are very nice creatures and good animals.

aying, jumping or rur	ning. They are ver	j nice creatures and	d good animals.
A. Choose the cor	rect answer from	a, b, c or d:	
1. The passage is	mainly about	er 4€	
o dolphins	tigers [5]	sharks	d people
2. The underlined	word "recent" med	ans	Al
o new	old 📵	© bad	d good
3. Dolphins are	anim	rals.	
o bad	n stupid	c sod	s mart
B. Answer the foll	owing questions :		
4. Why do childre	n love seeing dolph	ins?	
5. Where do dolpl	nins live?		
6.11			
6. How are dolphi	ns useful?		
	Vogahular	y and Structure	
	Vocabular	y and structure	
Choose the corre	ct answer from a, b	o, c or d:	
1. is the	e quality of being kii	nd and helpful towo	irds other people.
a Darkness	(5) Illness	© Weakness	
2. He works hard to			
		·	
a hurt	b damage	c discourage	e develop
3. Mr Hossam alway	ys teaches us how t	to be positive. "posi	tive" is an antonym of
a negative	different	mindful	control relaxed
4. This man is not ki	ind. This means tha	it ne is	-kind.
(o in-	(5) il-	C dis-	(i) un-
5. To change the ad	_		

c -ed

d -ous

5 -ing

			Gene
6. His words made us	laugh. He was		Celle
moving	b wondering	c joking	d ordering
Complete the sente	nces with the corre	ect form of the w	ord(s) in brackets:
1. As Marwa	(were) talkin	g to me, I was ca	ooking.
2. I haven't eaten fish	since I	(travel) to A	dex.
3. I always go to school	al .	(at) the morning.	
4. Neither Ali	(or) his sis	ster attended the	meeting.
5. Dina didn't have to	(m	ade) the bed	
	A biography of a p	.2.30.1 904 141011	



Test (10)

A Language Functions

1 Finish the following dialogue:

Nora is talking about her mobile that isn't working.

Nora: My mobile isn't working.

Magdy: When did you last charge it?

Nora : 1

Magdy: Do you charge your phone overnight?

Magdy: Yes, it is. I think you need to buy a new battery.

Nora : 3

Magdy: It's about 100 LE.

Magdy: I'll get it tomorrow.

Nord : 6

Reading Comprehension

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

tomorrow - now - guess - on - yesterday - in

I bought a new laptop ① . First, I plugged ② the laptop. To charge the battery, I left it for three hours. Then, I turned it ③ . I typed my name and chose a password that nobody could ④ . I started using it and watched my favourite videos. I enjoyed using the internet and visited websites in different languages.

Read the following text, then answer the questions:

Dear Mona.

I'm sorry I didn't write to you last week. I was busy with my second term exams. Unluckily, they were very difficult and I had to study very hard. The first exam was an Arabic exam. It was long and difficult, but I did well. The second exam was the English exam. It was very hard, too. Then I had science, maths and social studies

but they were a little easier. I finished all my exams last Thursday. I write to tell you that we arrange to come to Alex. Please, wait for me at the station. We are coming next Friday. We like Alex very much and they look forward to coming with us. I'm looking forward to seeing you soon. Yours. Sara A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 1. The passage is mainly about days of the week families exams songs The writer is coming to Alex by. **d** plane a car **b** bike 🕝 train 3. The Arabic exam was so **i** simple a easy hard nice B. Answer the following guestions: 4. Who wrote the letter? To whom? 5. Whu was it written? 6. Why was the writer busy? C Vocabulary and Structure (4) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 1. A/An is a large house where children who are orphans live and are taken care of. dystexia (i) orphanage c dream experience 2. "The weather was fine and we had a pleasant holiday." "pleasant" is similar in meaning to **b** different o general c secure **d** nice 3. "It's interesting to climb to the top of a mountain." "interesting" is an antonym of

o boring

land

exciting

water

4. The prefix "agua-" in "aguarium" means

1 attractive

c beautiful

c rock

Final Revisi	on <u>.</u>		
5. The word "kind"	" can be changed into a	noun by adding	the suffix " . ".
a -ness	□ -\u00e4y	с -ег	c -ence
The boys stays that the boys st		ecause it was raii	ning heavily. This mean
a indoor	b indoors	c outdoor	d outdoors
5 Complete the s	entences with the corr	ect form of the w	ord(s) in brackets:
1. They are	(visited) the Gre	at Pyram ds next	t week.
2. Has your sister	(bake) a c	ake for us?	
3. We need to have	ve this report ready	(at) 15 i	minutes.
4. You	(shouldn't) be kind to	other people.	
5. Neither Ali	(or) Ahmed is	working hard toa	ay.
	Your role	riting e model	

Test (11) /

Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue:

Nada is asking Farah about her new leather bag.

Nada: Hi, Farah. How are you?

Farah: Hi, Nada. 1

Nada: What do you think of that leather bag, Farah?

Farah: 2

Nada: 3

Farah: I bought it online.

Nada : 4

Farah: It's made in Egypt.

Nada: Why do you like online shopping?

Farah: 6

Reading Comprehension

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

courts - benches - playing - fresh - facilities - play

Read the following text, then answer the questions:

The best way to improve the reading skill is by reading a lot. Reading is like sport or music. It needs a lot of practice. The best readers are people who love to read and who read a lot.

Reading for pleasure is different from reading you do for study. When you read for pleasure, you will not be tested for what you have read. You will not have to remember every detail. All you have to do is to enjoy what you have read. When you read for pleasure, you choose the book that you read. You can read mysteries, adventure novels, science fiction, biographies or whatever you want. It is not what you read, but

Final Revisio	n î		
	natters. Reading also t Ils us more information		dge and increases our ent subjects.
A. Choose the co	rrect answer from a,	b,c or d:	
1 - The main idea	of the passage is	48	
a reading has	different types	is reading nove	els
widening our knowledge		going to libraries	
2 - Reading for	is more	e enjoyable.	
a playing	travel	c pleasure	d study
3 - You	remember ever	y detail in reading	for pleasure.
are asked to	b have to	don't have to	need to
B. Answer the fol	lowing questions :	_	
4 - What does the	e underlined word "It"	refer to?	
5 - How many typ	oes of reading are there	e in the passage?	
6 - Is there any d	lifference between thes	se types?	
		113	Y
	C Vocabulary	and Structure	
4 Choose the corre	C Vocabulary a		
	ect answer from a, b, c	or d:	know before.
	ect answer from a, b, o s to find out something	or d:	
1. To is	ect answer from a, b, o s to find out something	or d: I that people didn't Snorkel	
1. To is	ect answer from a, b, o s to find out something achieve " are synony	or d: I that people didn't Snorkel ms.	uindsurf
1. To is discover 2. "Equal" and " and different 3. "As everybody keeps	ect answer from a, b, o s to find out something achieve " are synony local nows, Tanta is a peace	or d: I that people didn't I snorkel Ims. I the same	windsurfsafe
1. To is discover 2. "Equal" and " different 3. "As everybody kantonym of discover	ect answer from a, b, o s to find out something achieve " are synony local nows, Tanta is a peace	or d: I that people didn't I snorkel Ims. I the same	windsurf safe "peaceful" is an
1. To is discover 2. "Equal" and " different 3. "As everybody kantonym of antonym of quiet	ect answer from a, b, a s to find out something b achieve are synony b local nows, Tanta is a peace	or d: I that people didn't I snorket Ims. I the same I the same I the same I the same I the same I the same I the same	windsurfsafe"peaceful" is angreat
1. To is discover 2. "Equal" and " different 3. "As everybody keen antonym of quiet 4. We can use the	ect answer from a, b, c s to find out something continue achieve are synony local nows, Tanta is a peace columns suffix "to	c or d: I that people didn't snorket Ims. the same ful country." Here, noisy change the word "v	windsurfsafe"peaceful" is angreatwarm" into an adverb.
1. To is discover 2. "Equal" and " different 3. "As everybody kantonym of quiet 4. We can use the solution.	ect answer from a, b, a s to find out something b achieve are synony b local nows, Tanta is a peace cal suffix "to	or d: I that people didn't I snorket Ims. I the same I	windsurfsafe"peaceful" is angreat
1. To is discover 2. "Equal" and " different 3. "As everybody keen antonym of quiet 4. We can use the second to th	ect answer from a, b, c s to find out something achieve are synony local nows, Tanta is a peace calm suffix " " to -ness ortable" can be change	c or d: I that people didn't I snorket Ims. I the same	 windsurf safe "peaceful" is an great warm" into an adverb. -ment by adding the prefix
1. To is discover 2. "Equal" and " different 3. "As everybody keen antonym of quiet 4. We can use the state of the state o	ect answer from a, b, a s to find out something b achieve are synony b local nows, Tanta is a peace cal suffix "to	c or d: I that people didn't snorket ims. I the same eful country." Here, I noisy change the word "victorial country in the opposite into the opposite in	c windsurf c safe "peaceful" is an d great warm" into an adverb. d -ment be by adding the prefix

5	Complete	the sentences	with the cor	rect form of th	ne word(s) in	brackets
---	----------	---------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------	----------

1. I'm (meet) the manager tomorrow morning.

2. ____ (In) Monday evening, I often watch a film.

3. Planes are (fastest) than trains.

4. Two years ago, we (have bought) a new house.

5. How long have you ____ (practising) sport?

Writing

6 Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:

A review about teenagers' problems with social media

Randa

: G

Test (12) /

A Language Functions

1 Finish the following dialogue:

Sally and Randa are talking about online shopping.

: Hello! What are you doing, Randa? Sally Randa ; Hello! Sally. 🕦 Sally : I am ordering headphones online. Randa Sally : (3 : Because it is easier to buy what I need. Randa Sally : Do they deliver it on time? Randa : 4 : How long does it take? Sally

Reading Comprehension

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

easy - books - gives - technology - giving - speaker

There are some items of in my house. The best item is the smart to use. We can use it on our television or to play music. It is us excellent sounds. The worst item in my house is the toaster. It looks good in the kitchen but it burns the bread.

3 Read the following text, then answer the questions:

In England, people know that autumn arrives when apples begin to turn red in early September. Both red and golden apples are delicious. All through September and October the smell of apples fills the air on sunny days. You can get a fresh smell of apples and enjoy autumn scenery.

Adults pick the apples. Children shouldn't climb up on trees and risk hurting themselves and damaging the trees. The picking may not take long time just two hours at most. Many people like to watch the apple picking event as it is very interesting and they enjoy seeing fresh apples with their different colours. Young children also like to

watch this event. Some young children work in collecting apples although sometimes there are dangerous accidents when some of them fall while picking the apples.

	ct answer from	a, b, c or d :	
1. The main idea of t	he passage is		
ađults shouldn	t pick the apple	S	
b picking apples	in England		
children are go	od in picking ap	ples	
the colours of d	ipples		
2. Apples are best pi	cked by	v or vil	
adults		6 kids	
c children		6 babies	
3. Apples turn.	in Sep	otember.	
green	5 red	🤠 golden 🔧	d fellow
B. Answer the follow	ing questions	:	
4. How do people kn	ow that autumn	arrives?	
6. What does the und	-10	154	
	-10	them" refer to?	
	Vocabula	ry and Structure	
Choose the correct of 1. A/An is	Vocabular unswer from a,	r <mark>y and Structure</mark> b, c or d:	er so they can float on
Choose the correct of the state of the correct of t	Vocabular unswer from a, pieces of woo	ry and Structure b, c or d: d that are put togeth	er so they can float on
Choose the correct of the state of the correct of t	Vocabular conswer from a, pieces of wood	ry and Structure b, c or d: d that are put togeth	er so they can float on
Choose the correct of the state of the correct of t	Vocabular conswer from a, pieces of wood tent collable only for	ry and Structure b, c or d: d that are put togeth	er so they can float on
Choose the correct of the state of the correct of t	Vocabular conswer from a, pieces of wood tent collable only for	ry and Structure b, c or d: d that are put togeth	er so they can float on
Choose the correct of the state of the correct of t	Vocabular conswer from a, pieces of wood tent cilable only for unpaid	ty and Structure b, c or d: d that are put togeth instrument students." In this se	er so they can float on raft entence, the word "free"
Choose the correct of the second of the correct of	Vocabular conswer from a, pieces of wood tent cilable only for unpaid	b, c or d: d that are put togeth students." In this se	er so they can float on raft entence, the word "free"
Choose the correct of	Vocabular conswer from a, pieces of wood tent cilable only for unpaid cheerful	b, c or d: d that are put togeth students." In this se	er so they can float on a raft entence, the word "free" a expensive a ugly

Final Revision	7		
5. The prefix "	." can be added	to the word "door	s" to make a new word
a in-	b un-	c dis-	d aqua-
6. I have bought a de	•	ne boil water eas	sily. This means I have
a coffee machine	b kettle	smart TV	d speaker
5 Complete the sente	nces with the correc	t form of the wor	d(s) in brackets:
1. I (try) s 2. The students	-	ın exam yesterda	y.
3. I haven't go out	(since) fou	r days. I'm so bu	sy.
4. Have you answered	I all questions right	(yet)	? You're so clever.
5. I (will b	ouy) a car tomorrow.	I have had the m	oney already.
	D Wei		

Writing

6 Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:

A short story about someone wants to find happiness

Test (13)

A Language Functions

1 Finish the following dialogue:

Khaled and Salma are talking about a problem in their street.

Khaled: Oh! Our street is full of rubbish, Salma.

Salma : Yes. It's too bad.

Khaled: What can we do, Salma?

Salma : 1

Khaled: 2

Salma : Yes, we can ask them to help us.

Khaled: 3

Salma : 4 , We'll need some equipment.

Khaled: Why don't we plant some trees?

Salma : 6

Reading Comprehension

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

learn - competitions - review - learned - view - hobby

Reading is my favourite

I go to the school library twice a week. There, I choose some books and stories to read. I prefer adventure stories. When I get a new book, I read it and write a

about it. I tell my friends about all new things I have

I usually enter reading

in my school

3 Read the following text, then answer the questions:

Bees are very good insects. They are always busy doing some task or another. They are not lazy insects. Every one of the bees has something to do. Bees live in hives; they are small holes under the ground. Bees have a big queen which is a very big bee. They give us honey, so they are very useful. We need to care for them as they give us clean and healthy food that is needed by all people all over the world. Their honey is so useful compared to black honey.

There are two kinds of bees, males and females. Male bees are asked to do more difficult tasks. They go around flowers and get food from flowers. But female bees

Final Revision	
have different jobs to do. They organize the collected honey.	
We learn from bees many lessons like hard work and order.	
A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :	

1. The main idea	of the passage is			
a honey is very useful		b bees are	b bees are important insects	
people dislike bees		d insects in	d insects in our world	
2. Bees live in				
hives	b ovens	c nests	d fridges	
3. Bees get food	l from	-1		
a trees	b hives	c bees	d flowers	
B. Answer the fo	llowing questions :			
4. What does the	e underlined word "th	ney" refer to?		
5. Why are bees	busy insects?			
6. What do we le	earn from bees?			

Vocabulary and Structure

Choose the corre	ect answer from a, b, c	or d:	
1. A/An	is a competition to find	the best team o	r player in a sport.
application	championship	c award	d speech
2. "Turn off the light	<mark>s when</mark> you leave, boys	" In this sentence	e, the phrasal verb "turn
off" is similar in r	neaning to		
turn on '	switch on	switch off	d plug in
3. "We got a horrible	e feeling when our car	stopped in the de	esert". In this sentence,
"horrible" is an a	ntonym of	. 4	
o nice	bad	c terrible	dirty dirty
4. We can use the	suffix " to c	hange the word '	'sweet" into a noun.
o -ness	b -er	c -ły	d -ment
5. The prefix " opposite meanin		o the word "agre	e" to get a verb with the
a un-	b dis-	c in-	d aqua-

		General Tes
offers good and ch	neap price. This me	eans that the shop offers
(b) deals	c boards	d buyers
nces with the cor	rect form of the wo	ord(s) in brackets:
(amazed).		
(do) you get m	arried?	
(going	g to) crash.	
iust) cross the str	eet here. It's dange	erous.
(either) fish	and potatoes.	
	deals conces with the core (amazed). (do) you get me (going nust) cross the stra (either) fish	ences with the correct form of the wo

/ision

Test (14)

A Language Functions

1 Finish the following dialogue:

Farah is going to the community meeting to improve the sports centre.

Nada : Hi Farah, Where are you going?

Farah : ①

Nada : What are you going to d.scuss?

Farah : ②

Nada : ③

Farah : We are going to paint it.

Nada : ④

Farah : Sure, many young people need a place to do activities.

Nada : Can I join you?

Farah : 6

Reading Comprehension

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

leave - After - leaves - plane - before - exhibition

My family and I are travelling to Luxor tomorrow. We are visiting a famous

. We are travelling there by 😢 . It 🔞 at 9 from Cairo

that, we are taking a plane to get back to Cairo. It leaves at 7 from Luxor Airport.

Airport. It arrives in Luxor at about 10. The exhibition starts at 12 and ends at 5.

3 Read the following text, then answer the questions:

Elephants are the largest land animals. Whales are the largest sea animals. The shape of an elephant's head is similar to that of a whale. Elephants are excellent swimmers. Like whales, elephants use sounds to show anger or for communication. Female elephants behave like female whales.

Elephants' trunk is not just a large nose or upper lip. It is very important. It can do many very important jobs. The trunk is also used as if it is a kind of hand. At the end of the trunk are two muscles shaped like fingers. These muscles can pick up food

and water and carry them to the elephant's mouth. If an elephant's trunk is seriously injured, the elephant may die. Without its trunk, the elephant has great difficulty getting enough to eat.

nough to eat.		·	
A. Choose the corr	ect answer from a	, b, c or d:	
1. The main idea o	f the passage is		
a sea animals	are dangerous		
b showing the s	similarity between el	ephants, and whale	es
c describing when	nales		
describing ele	ephants		
2. At the end of the	trunk there are two	muscles shaped li	ke .
o toes	b noses	fingers	d foots
3. If an elephants'	trunk is injured, he d	can't	e1
walk	1 run	c swim	d eat
B. Answer the follo	wing questions :		
4. What are the lar	gest sea animals?		
5. In what way are	elephants similar to	whales?	
6. Why is an eleph	ant's trunk importan	t?	
	C Vocabulary	and Structure	
Choose the correct	t answer from a, b,	c or d:	
1. A is a	book or text about s	omeone's life.	
o bubble	5 pandemic	c biography	d competition
2. "Lucky" and "	" are synony	ms	
unlucky	(5) famous	© rìch	6 fortunate

3. "The flowers were colourful and the scenery was wonderful." In this sentence,

c bright

c -ence

b colourless

🚺 -er

4. The word "work" can be changed into a noun by adding the suffix "

"colourful" is an antonym of

coloured

-ness

d shiny

d -ly

Final Revisi	on 🖟		
5. The prefix " new meaning.	" can be a	idded to the word "word	d" to get a noun with a
a dis-	b hand-	c pass-	d micro-
6. When I meet	Mr Hossam, I alw him.	rays say hello to him.	This means I always
a leave	b greet	a decorate	charge
5 Complete the s	entences with the	correct form of the word	d(s) in brackets:
1. Muhammad is g	joing to	(travelling) to New Yo	ork next month.
2. I have	(yet) cleaned r	ny room.	
3 (De	oes) you meet a fri	end yesterday?	
4. How	_ (often) has Ali be	een a doctor?	
5. I have many les	ssons	(on) school today.	

Writing

6 Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:

A biography of an important person

Test (15) /

Language Functions

1 Complete the following dialogue

Soha and Maged are buying a new mobile for Maged.

Soha : Let's go into this mobile phones shop.Maged : OK. There are a lot of different ones.

Soha : Do you like this one, Maged?

Maged : 1 , but it is expensive

Sohd : 2

Maged: I have only 3000 pounds.

Soha : 3

Maged: It's cheaper, but 4

Soha : Oh! You want a bigger one.

Maged: 5

Reading Comprehension

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

sailing - like - holidays - relax - likes - selling

We all like going on

After a long time of hard work, people all over the world like spending their holidays on beaches. They

the sunny weather. Visiting the sea makes them enjoy snorkelling and diving. People can do other water sports. They can go

or go fishing. Holidays are our best way to

3 Read the following text, then answer the questions:

There is a very dangerous problem that faces the world today. This very dangerous problem is pollution. This problem has appeared recently because of the increasing gases and smoke. When these dangerous gases and smoke get into the air, <u>they</u> cause the temperature to increase.

There are many dangers of pollution. First, the level of temperature is high, which makes the weather very hot for a very long time. Second, such dangerous gases and somke pollute the air and cause so many diseases. We must try to solve this problem

Final F	Revision "				

by many ways. First, by reducing the use of chemicals in farming. Next, by using environmental friendly machines. Third, we must reduce the number of factories that use such old machines.

se such old machines	S.		
A. Choose the cor	rect answer from a	ı, b, c or d:	
1. The main idea	of the passage is		
a talking about	t diseases		
b showing the	dangers of pollution		
c talking about	t gases and smoke		
d helping the e	environment		
2. We must use	_ mach	nes to stop pollut	ion.
old [b ancient	c modern	d paq
3. Harmful	get into the	e dir.	
gases	b liquids	c people	d waste
B. Answer the foll	owing questions :		
4. What does the	underlined word "the	ey" refer to?	
5. Why is pollution	dangerous?		
5. Why is pollution	n dangerous?		
		a ancient one?	
	n dangerous? nod <mark>ern</mark> problem or ar	a ancient one?	
		ancient one?	
		-	
	odern problem or ar	-	
6. Is pollution a m	odern problem or ar	and Structure	
6. Is pollution a m	O Vocabulary	and Structure	•
6. Is pollution a m Choose the corre	Vocabulary	and Structure c or d:	n event.
6. Is pollution a m Choose the corre 1. A/An spectator	Vocabulary ct answer from a, b, is someone who wo	c or d: atches a sport or ar	n event.
6. Is pollution a m Choose the corre 1. A/An spectator	Vocabulary ct answer from a, b, is someone who wo	c or d: atches a sport or ar	n event.
Choose the corre 1. A/An spectator 2. "The company is	Vocabulary ct answer from a, b, is someone who wo compagner trying to improve co	c or d: atches a sport or ar organiser ustomer care." In	n event. continuous role model this sentence, the word
Choose the corre 1. A/An spectator 2. "The company is "customer" can be seller	Vocabulary ct answer from a, b, is someone who wo compagner trying to improve compagned e replaced by buyer	c or d: atches a sport or ar c organiser ustomer care." In c assistant	n event. continuous role model this sentence, the word
Choose the corre 1. A/An spectator 2. "The company is "customer" can be	Vocabulary ct answer from a, b, is someone who wo compagner trying to improve compagned e replaced by buyer	c or d: atches a sport or ar c organiser ustomer care." In c assistant	event. d role model this sentence, the word worker

c -en

🔼 -ment

🔲 -ly

			Genera	l Tes
5. The word "wave" ca	n be changed int	o a new noun by ad	ding the prefix "	н
a im-	b un-	c micro-	aqua-	
6. The walls of the cit was a lot of	_		paint. This means th	nere
a medicine	b milk	c water	a graffiti	
5 Complete the sente	nces with the co	rrect form of the wo	ord(s) in brackets:	
1. I think Mohamed S	alah will	(scoring) next i	match.	
2. The new film is	(amaze	d). I watched it mar	ıy times.	
3. I failed the exam. I	(hav	/e) to study well.		
4. I always get up	(in) 7 aı	m.		
5. I travelled to Aswa	n many years	(since).		
	Dv	Vriting		

6 Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:

a short story you've just read



Test (16)

Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue:

Nahla is talking to Emad about online shopping.

Nahla : Hello! Emad. Where're you going? Emad ; Hello! Nahla. 🕧 Nahla **Emad** : I want to buy a T-shirt. Nahla 3 ? It's easier. : I know, but the last time they delivered the wrong size. Emad Nahla : What did you do, then?

Emad

4 : Did they send the right one? Nahla

Emad

Reading Comprehension

Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

interested - married - interesting - rule - excellent - role

My father is a teacher of English. He always says that his job is very 🕦 He enjoys dealing with his students. They all love him so much. They say he is an teacher. My father started his job before he got (3) . I'd like to be a teacher like him. He is my 🙆 🛴 👢 model.

Read the following text, then answer the questions:

Children are very dear to us. We all work hard and do our best to make them feel happy. So we must bring them up well to be good people. Bringing up children is a very hard task. There are three stages in bringing up children. The first stage is that just after birth. This stage needs good food and good cleanliness. The second stage is that of early childhood. It is very important and hard at the same time. This second stage needs playing games and making children learn new ways of life. The third stage is that of teenage. This third stage is very dangerous and critical as it needs to be accurate in dealing with children at that time. Any mistake made in any stage means a battle lost in the future.

When children are well brought up, they will be good people that are useful to society. On the other hand, if children were neglected, many problems will appear in society later on. So we must be very careful when we bring our children up.

	1. The main idea of	the passage is	1	
	o bringing up chi	ldren	working hard	
	c teaching childr	en	d talking about	teenagers
- 2	2	re very difficult to b	ring up.	
	Babies	Little	C Old	1 Teenagers
(3. b	ringing up causes p	problems in societų	y in the future.
	a Bad		© Great	C Useful
B.	Answer the follow	ing questions:		
4.	. What does the und	erlined word "it" re	fer to?	
5.	. What does hard wa	ork lead to?		
6	. How many stages	of bringing up childr	ren are there?	
0.	. How many stages	or bringing up onitor	on die diele:	
	_	We are how leaves a	- 1 E4	
		Vocabulary a	na structure	
V				
<i>)</i>	hoose the correct of	inswer from a, b, c i	or d:	
	hoose the correct of is the tin			ther people.
1.				ther people.
1.	is the tin		ng yourself with o	
1.	is the tin Cyberbullying Mental health	ne you spend enjoyi	ng yourself with o 5 Social life Understandir	ng
1. 2. "	is the tin Cyberbullying Mental health	ne you spend enjoyi ne careful planning	ng yourself with o 5 Social life Understandir	
1. © 2. "	is the tin Cyberbullying Mental health I think we need sor	ne you spend enjoyi ne careful planning	ng yourself with o 5 Social life Understandir	ng In this sentence, the
1. © 2. "	is the ting Cyberbullying Mental health I think we need sorvord "careful" is similar cautious	ne you spend enjoyine careful planning lar in meaning to	ng yourself with o 5 Social life d Understandir before we start." . c helpless	ng In this sentence, the
1.	is the ting Cyberbullying Mental health I think we need sorvord "careful" is similar cautious	ne you spend enjoyine careful planning lar in meaning to careless o improve public s	ng yourself with o 5 Social life d Understandir before we start." . c helpless	In this sentence, the
1. 2. "? v	is the tin Cyberbullying Mental health I think we need sor vord "careful" is simi cautious The project aims to	ne you spend enjoyine careful planning lar in meaning to careless o improve public s	ng yourself with o 5 Social life d Understandir before we start." . c helpless	In this sentence, the
1. 2. "? v	is the tine Cyberbullying Mental health I think we need sort vord "careful" is similar cautious The project aims to sentence, "public" is general	ne you spend enjoyine careful planning lar in meaning to careless improve public son antonym of	ng yourself with o Social life Understandir before we start." helpless services, especial	In this sentence, the useless useducation." In this

Final Revi	sion		
5. The word "for	mal" can be changed into	o the opposite by o	dding the prefix
un-	in-	c im-	d aqua-
6. The shops an	e selling things at cheap	er prices. This med	ins there is a .
a sail	b customer	c password	d sale
5 Complete the	sentences with the corre	ect form of the wo	d(s) in brackets:
1. How	(many) has your und	le been abroad?	
2. What time	(do) the film st	art?	
3. The internet h	as become	(most) useful thes	e days than before.
4. Most boys are	e (interesting)) in playing footba	ll.
5. They've been	(marrying) f	or 20 years.	
6 Write ONE HU	INDRED and TEN (110) was A review about a place		

Test (17)

A Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue:

Mr Ahmed	is introducing Kareem who is helping poor people.	
Mr Ahmed:	Good morning, class I want to introduce a hero to you.	
Kareem :	Good morning. 1	
Mr Ahmed:	2	?
Kareem :	I started a charity to give clothes to poor people.	
Mr Ahmed:	. 3	?
Kareem :	I used the social networking to invite everyone to share.	
Mr Ahmed:	How do you feel about it?	
Kareem :	4	
Mr Ahmed:	What do you advise your friends to do?	
Kareem :	6	

Reading Comprehension

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

Teenagers - meet - Friends - embarrassed - can - meeting

Teenagers 1 face a lot of problems. They usually get worried about their exams. They feel 2 about failing an exam. They don't want to disappoint their parents. They find it difficult to study some subjects. They are usually worried about doing a lot of homework. 3 should know how to cope with their problems. They should try to 4 up with each other.

3 Read the following text, then answer the questions:

My grandmother says that I am very lucky to have so many useful devices that make life easy. When she was a teenager, there was no digital technology. She didn't have a mobile phone. She used a landline to call her friends. Now, she has a smartphone so she can make calls and send texts. There was no internet, so she couldn't go online or send emails. She had to send everything by the post office. When she sent letters to her cousins in England, the letters took a long time to arrive. Recently, she bought a laptop and uses the internet to communicate

Final R	levision			•
"Send" and	her mail a		*	ng that she can <u>click</u> necks her email every
A. Choo	se the cor	rect answer from a	, b, c or d:	
1. The main	idea of the	passage is		
Technolog	gy in our life	send ng emails	c old people	d mobile phones
2. The under	rlined word	"click" means		
meet [b recharge	c disconnect	d select
3. The writer	's grandmo	other seems to be	wi	th modern technology.
a pleased		b dissatisfied	angry	d bored
B. Answ	er the foll	owing questions :		
4. Why did	grandmot	her have to send let	ters by the post o	office?
5. How did	the writer	s grandmother use t	o call <mark>her frie</mark> nds	in the past?
		• • •		
6. Do you	think that n	owadays life becam	e easier?	
	•	Vocabulary as	ad Structura	
7				
		inswer from a, b, c o		
1	are who	it you feel, such as h	nappy, upset, etc	
Mindful	ness	♠ Abilities	Interests	Feelings
2. "Free" and	d "	" are synonyms.		
a ugly		b beautiful	c difficult	d unpaid
3. "The proje	ect wants to	encourage young p	eople to start the	ir own projects." In this
_		e" is an antonym of .	•	
		(b) help	c remove	discourage
4. We can us	se the suffi	x " to ch	ange the word "s	sell" into a noun.
🖸 -ly		□ -ment	c -ness	o -er
5. The word	"well" can l	be changed into a ne	ew word by addin	g the prefix "",
o im-		b un-	📴 dis-	d micro-
	mer wasn'i ustomer ha		service in the re	estaurant. This means
deliver		(5) complaint	c order	6 competition
	Bi		0.00	oompound:
30				

(5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(never) won a race before? 1. Have you

2. We had a wonderful holiday (on) 2020.

3. I found this question (more) difficult one.

(gets) married. Everything has been arranged. 4. Hana

5. A: Has she done her homework (just)? B: No, not yet.

Writing

6 Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:

A review about a project in your community



Test (18) /

A Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue:

Mona is talking to her teacher about a problem.

: Excuse me, can I ask you some questions? Mona

Teacher : Certainly. (1)

: I want to help people who don't have enough food. Mona

: 6

Teacher ; 🙆 Mond

Teacher : You can use posters so people will donate.

Mona : What else can I do?

Teacher : 4

Mona : Can you help me?

Teacher: 6

Reading Comprehension

Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

smartphones - must - headmaster - rules - uniform - mustn't

in my school! We mustn't listen to music. We There are many (1)

run in the corridors. We mustn't eat in the classroom. We mustn't take our

to school. We must arrive at school on time. We must wear a (

We must listen to our teachers. We must be polite. We must do our homework.

Read the following text, then answer the questions:

The form of money used by a country is called currency. The currency is used for two purposes either to buy goods or to get a service. The most common two types of currencies are the note or paper money and the coin which is used when it includes very few units of money. In Egypt, we use the Egyptian pound. In Saudia Arabia, they use the Saudy Rial (S/R). In America, they use the American dollar. In Japan, they use the Yen. In France, they use the Franc. In the United Arab Emirates, they use the Derhm. In Irag, they use the Derhm. In Germany, they use the Franc.

There are other forms of money in the shape of cheques or bills. They are formal documents that are equal to money and that can be exchanged for money from banks. Money is very useful in our life.

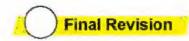
A. Choose the c	correct answer from a	a, b, c or d:		
1. The main idea of the passage is				
g the forms of money		5 buying and	selling	
c wasting m	oney	d saving mor	ney	
2. In Egypt, we	use the			
o pound	 rial	c dollar	d derham	
3. The	is the form of n	noney that is made	of metal.	
a paper	6 coin	currency	d bill	
B. Answer the fo	ollowing questions :			
4. What does th	ne underlined word "it"	refer to?		
5. How manu co	ountries are mentioned	I in the passage?		
or now many oc		in the passage.		
6. What do we i	use currency for?			
	C Vocabulary	and Structure		
4 Choose the cor				
	rect answer from a, b,	c or d:		
1. To	rect answer from a, b, is to help and encour	c or d : age someone.		
1. To joke	rect answer from a, b, is to help and encour	c or d: age someone.	d breathe	
1. Toioke 2. "Planting trees	rect answer from a, b, is to help and encour	c or d: gge someone. support mment." In this sen		
1. Toioke 2. "Planting trees	rect answer from a, b, is to help and encoure include is good for the environ	c or d: gge someone. support mment." In this sen	d breathe	
 To joke "Planting trees for the environr useful 	rect answer from a, b, is to help and encount include is good for the environment" can be replaced polluting	c or d: age someone. support ment." In this sen by useless	d breathe tence, the phrase "good	
 To	rect answer from a, b, is to help and encount include is good for the environment" can be replaced polluting	c or d: age someone. support ment." In this sen by useless	d breathe tence, the phrase "good d boring	
 To joke "Planting trees for the environr useful "They're doing antonym of manage 	rect answer from a, b, is to help and encourable include is good for the environment" can be replaced polluting exercise to improve the	c or d: c support ment." In this sen by c useless eir fitness." In this s	d breathe tence, the phrase "good d boring entence, "improve" is an mend	
 To joke "Planting trees for the environr useful "They're doing antonym of manage 	rect answer from a, b, is to help and encoure include is good for the environment" can be replaced by polluting exercise to improve the	c or d: c support ment." In this sen by c useless eir fitness." In this s	d breathe tence, the phrase "good d boring entence, "improve" is an mend	

Final Revisio	n - [
5. The prefix "	" can be adde	ed to the word "ag	ree" to get a new meaning
a im-	b un-	c dis-	d aqua-
	live in the room no who live in the room	_	kind. This means that the e kind.
workers	b lodgers	c supporte	ers 📵 fans
5 Complete the ser	ntences with the co	rect form of the	word(s) in brackets:
1. Have you	(never) se	een a lion?	
2. We've decided the	at we	(going) to buy	g a house.
3. I usually do exer	cise	(on) the sports	centre.
4. A: Can we smoke	here?		
B: No, you	(must) sn	noke here.	
5. I had to	(getting) up	early. I've missed	I the bus.
6 Write ONE HUND	RED and TEN (110)		
	A review about fa	cilities in your to	νn

Test (19)

الأزهر الشريف

		A Language	Functions	
1 Finis	h the following	ng dialogue:		
Tarek	: Hello! On	nar. What are you d	oing these days?	
Omar	: Hello! Ta	rek. 🕧		
Tarek	: Great! Wi	nat are you doing in	this charity?	
Omar	: 2			disabled people.
Tarek				
Omar	: Sure. You	ı can join us.		
Tarek	: Thank you	u. It's great work.		
2 Write	what you wou	ld say in each of th	e following situation	ons:
1- Your f	friend asks you	u how long you hav	e enjoyed your fav	ourite hobby.
2- You d	sk a friend wh	ich musical instrum	ent she has playe	d.
		B Us	age	
3 Choo	se the correct	answer from a, b,	c or d:	
		ect body, so I often		centre
	opping	computer	T	
. =	77.20	The second second	_	at the museum.
a The		b plastic	jewellery	d rock
		tomorro		
	ves	b leaving		d is left
4. Judy	sometimes go	es shopping		
at at	•	b on	_	
5. Ali fin	ished his stud	ly, he	off the lights and v	vent to sleep.
cho	anged	b charged	c tricked	d turned



C Reading Comprehension

4 Read the passage, then answer the questions:

We live in the age of the computer. Computers are used in all fields of life. They are used in scientific and practical fields to give exact quick results for operations that used to take a long time to be done.

Beginning with your electronic watch and your personal calculator and ending with the rockets, life has become much easier than before. These inventions help us live a comfortable life and make our houses and cities better places to live in. What's more, travelling from one place to another has become enjoyable and comfortable.

The radio, the television and the internet have connected the world and made it a small village. Modern inventions save time, effort and money to make life easier, more comfortable and enjoyable. No one knows what may happen afterwards.

A. Answer the fo	ollowing questions:		
1- Why are com	puters useful?		
2- How has the	world become a small v	village?	
3- How has trav	relling from one place to	another changed	?
B. Choose the c	orrect answer from a,	b, c or d:	************
4- Computers are	used in modern life	e.	
a rarely	b not	c no longer	d widely
5- Life has becom	e much easier than befo	ore because of usi	ng
modem inver	ntions 🔼 many fields	c operations	d practical fields
	D Wri	iting	
5 Write a paragra	ph of SIX (6) sentences	on:	
	Your favouri	te hobby	
		~	*****
		- v w	

Test (20)

الأزهر الشريف

Language Functions

1 Finis	h the follow	ing dialogue:		
Amal		re you going, Huda	2	
Huda		-		
Amal				
Huda		new dress.		-
Amal	-		sion	
Amal : Do you have a special occasion. Huda : 3				
Amal		dappy birthday to y		
Huda	: Thanks.	rappy birtinady to g	ou.	
nuuu	· Highks.			
2 Write	what you wo	uld say in each of t	he following situatio	ns:
		t keep another frien		
	4	Bu	sage	
3 Choo	se the corre	<mark>ct answer from a</mark> , b,	, c or d:	
1. I'm	n	ow than I was yeste	erday.	
god god	bc	b better	c best	d as good
2	of the	four boys played o	in the beach.	
o No	ne	Neither	Either	d Both
3. The s	school is in a	peaceful		
a fac	tory	🛅 library	laboratory	neighbourhood
4. Scien	ntists really	a great	difference to our life.	
o bui		Ď do		
5. Mr He	ossam alway	sus to	use our minds to do	sums.
o end	courages	b writes	c types	d hurts



C Reading Comprehension

4 Read the passage, then answer the questions:

Pollution is a very dangerous problem. It makes us unable to breathe well. Every day it gets worse. There are many causes of pollution. Smoke that comes out of buses, trains and other kinds of vehicles and fumes that come out of factories cause pollution.

We should try to solve this problem by many ways. For example, cars should use modern engines that don't send out harmful gases or smoke. Next, we must use environment friendly machines that use gases and fumes that don't harm the environment. Finally, more trees and plants must be grown to give us more clean oxygen and help us breathe well. It is the duty of both people and the government to try to stop all causes of pollution.

A. Answer the foll	lowing questions :		
1. What are the cau			
2. Why is pollution of	dangerous?		1
3. How can we face	pollution?		7
B. Choose the co	rrect answer from a	, b, c or d:	***********
4. Pollution is a	problem		
o edsy	🛅 simple	6 big	📵 small
5. Fumes come from	n		
a factories	(b) cars	c trees	a and b are correct
5 Write a paragrap	h of SIX (6) sentence Helping the		
